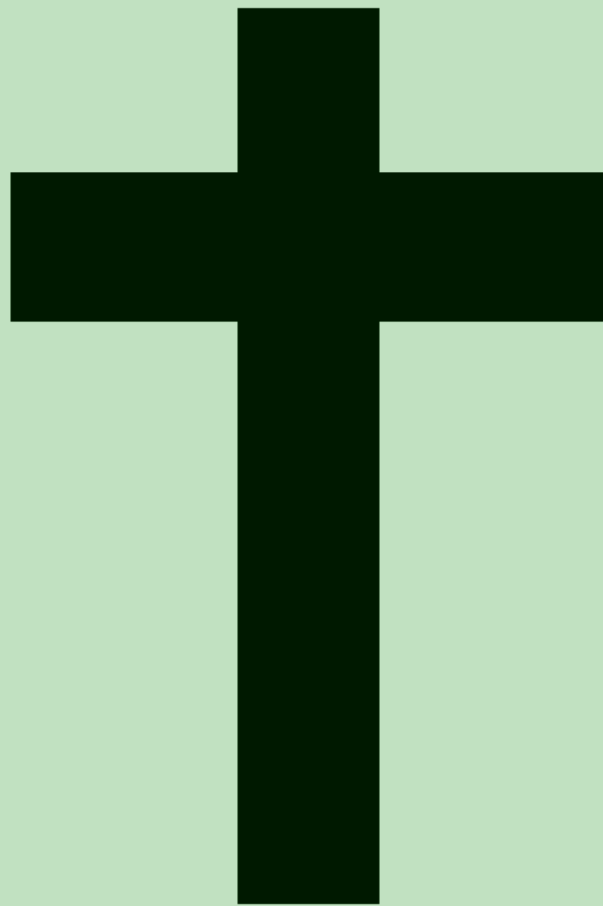


# Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament**  
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language  
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 29 Nov 2017  
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Jenizizi . . . . .	3
Matiyui . . . . .	36
Maaki . . . . .	99
Luki . . . . .	134
Jon . . . . .	200
Apozeliyara . . . . .	244
Romi . . . . .	299
1 Koridi . . . . .	328
2 Koridi . . . . .	356
Galezia . . . . .	376
Epazaazi . . . . .	386
Pilipai . . . . .	395
Koloji . . . . .	402
1 Tezalonaika . . . . .	409
2 Tezalonaika . . . . .	415
1 Timoti . . . . .	419
2 Timoti . . . . .	428
Taaitazai . . . . .	434
Paailimoni . . . . .	438
Yiviru . . . . .	440
Jemizai . . . . .	463
1 Pitai . . . . .	471
2 Pitai . . . . .	479
1 Jon . . . . .	485
2 Jon . . . . .	492
3 Jon . . . . .	493
Juthiyai . . . . .	494
Wijalngasakya' . . . . .	497

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

## Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea  
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

**Yagaala Yi'da'n+keng+re Yaya**

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yi'kwia

## Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

*Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.*

*(1:1-25)*

<sup>1-5</sup> Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'. Tivi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' warina kyaa', sagaa' Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa'. Yuyaba jihinya' yadisi Gotiyai wijaa' "Yirike'gi divu!" Mi'na kujaa' yirika purina yaa'. Gotiyai yirike' wanganaka wijaa' "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki." Gotiyai yirike' gavi wakina, jihinya' gavi wakina yaa'. Wakina yaka "Jihinya' sawisasira," wijaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yirika piri' mi'nanyira.

<sup>6-8</sup> Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalyamwavidaasi yiraaya bilaawana!" Widina kyaa' yiraaya bilaawina yaa'. Gotiyai wijaa' "Munya ke'ba sigunyasi." Yirika piryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

<sup>9-13</sup> Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala piba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaa' aalya maalika wannyina yaa'. Sagaa' sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa'. Mi'na warina kyaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa'. Yirika daryaa' dari' mi'nanyira.

<sup>14-19</sup> Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai widina "Baaka naange' (Nyilyai), baaka maalike' (lawei), silingaaminyana warana!" Sara widina kyaa' nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminyana yima'nyina yaa'. Gotiyai widina yaa' "Yirikegaa' nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa' lawei, silingaaminyana widina yana!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi wari'. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa' gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa' gavi wakina yaa'. Yirika daryaa' daryaa' mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

<sup>20-23</sup> Yirika mudika kavuryaa' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pini mwaalana!" Mi'na widina kyaa' jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa'. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilariwannyina yaa'. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnera wimwaaihina, kwaakewinnera wimwaaihina yaa'. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' yirika daryaa' daryaa' dari' mi'nanyira.

<sup>24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a)</sup> Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai yagaala widina "Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara widina kyaa' kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa'. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa'.

## 2

*Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa'.*

*(1:26-2:25)*

<sup>1-7</sup> Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaari yavikaryina. Gami kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya'. Gotiyai kwaake' livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya'. A'mwere kilaakeji' yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki' pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yima'nyina kya' "Ataamima gimire yaya' githwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

<sup>8 ... 9-17 (9b-17)</sup> Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wlamarakina ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa'

kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawirya'nei waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," wida'. "Gimi na'gizi divaidesi," wida'na ya'.

<sup>18-20</sup> Yuta jilikyawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevidaa'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

<sup>21-25</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya'. Kyavikarya' Ataami kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji' avaalya'ginyira," wida'. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," wida'na ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji' a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji' gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai wida'na ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagi'la muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaa' daryaa' dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

### 3

#### *A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.*

(3:1-24)

<sup>1-7</sup> Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi wida'na "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' wida'na "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," wida'na. Wida'na kya' kamaalyai wida'na "Kirimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," wida'na. "Kirimi Gotiyaibi' jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," wida'na. Kamaalyai mi'na wida'na kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwe' yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yennagilya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagi'la kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

<sup>8-13</sup> Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka wida'na "Gawi mwaaihilo?" Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' wida' "Purinya kiwaa gu'niwa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake," wida'. Gotiyai wida'na "Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? 'Yisila mamaraninnesira,' githiwa'de' daniwaana?" wida'na ya'. Wida'na kya' Ataami wida'na "A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyimaariwa' niwana." Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' wida' "Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidwa' yisila maranyina yiwana."

<sup>14-15</sup> Mi'na wida'na kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai wida'na "Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji similika winadivi' mala tannip't'de'na wijjwaakiderera,"

widina. “Gamire svidaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi,” widina ya' kamaalyari.

<sup>16</sup> Gotiyai a'mwevi widina “Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givinade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jithadesi. Nabaai gami' gimaremwaaladelyi,” widina ya'.

<sup>17-19</sup> Gotiyai Ataamimi widina “Sayaba ada' gimmi sara yiwaanya sa'ne' nimi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gimmi wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaa' giminyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwainakeigi mwaala'giziyagaa' gimmi sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyai gi' gimmi bal-a'giyagaa' gimire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadezikti,” widina ya'.

<sup>20-24</sup> Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yake-waai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' “Yiva' githiwe sa' ginnya yaya naange' githiwa.” A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi' mwaalagi. “Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!” daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka “Yita tewaanyarina maremwaai' deraava,” daka wawinyavi mwasila ejeliya dameraavi wimwaiha'.

## 4

*Kenit Aivelimi tamakya'.*

*(4:1-24)*

<sup>1-24</sup> Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaihagi. Keni gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aiveli jilikyaawaryaraavi maremwaalina. Pigaa' Keni wawinyavidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aiveli sipizipiya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimi'na Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya'. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimi'na jikurya yina ya'. Jikurya yina kya' Keni sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai widina “Keni sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!” Wila divi wawinyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveli'ni saraai mwaaidakiri Keni Aivelimi'ni tamakina. Tamakina kya' divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenimi'ni widina “Jihwalaangei gaziyaka?” Sara widina kya' Keni widina “Mwanganyitweinyi. Giminyi maremwaaidinyainyi daaka!” Gotiyai widina “Jihwaari baari' yiwaa? Jihwalaangare tawejji' kwaakevaki wari'. Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziyagaa' wapaaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gimmi gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyi.” Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Keni widina “Gimmi mala kanyiramaasa'gizi gazabazaba mwalarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji' a'mwei nyanganaji' mala nyiramakadeinyi.” Gotiyai widina “Aawano. Sasare' mika.” Widina yaka Gotiyai “Kenimi'ni mala narabika!” daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa' Gotiyaryabadaasi Keni kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wina ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweve kwaari'masannaji, piradaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye'.

<sup>25-26</sup> (-)

## 5

*Ataamimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa'.*

*(4:25-5:32)*

<sup>1-32</sup> ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataami wavilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeibi'nanyai milaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina “Satai ginnya yaya' githiwana.” Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaare kaimale taaya milagi. Kwarama 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanimi kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalemi kyawakina', Maalalei kaimale Jaarethari



yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinokiyari kyawakina', Yinokiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinokiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamekeri yawakina'. Kwarama 969 wawilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamekei kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

## 6

*A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa'.*

(6:1-8)

<sup>1-8</sup> A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne'. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi wanganana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawidivisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavi kwarama ata sivilirai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

<sup>9-22</sup> (-)

## 7

*Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa'.*

(6:9-7:5)

<sup>1-5</sup> (6:--7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina "Sipiya' ange'bi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya' maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya' naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipiyavire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi piri' tinnyaba piri' dakineba piri' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakwija' maramiladere. Kiri' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wilina jidengihilyi. Nimiye yagaala githideinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wilap'idengine wapaaya jowirawakya!" Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' "A'mwe pwara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gimti tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai mi'na kajinnoji burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira," wida' Gotiyai.

*Kwaakevaki yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa'.*

(7:6-24)

<sup>6-24</sup> Kwarama naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavilava', gamiji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihira'. Sipiyavi kaanya' mena karihira' sawita a'mweraare ata sivilirai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aaliyiminnya naanga yirivakegaa' aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aalibunya naange' di'na'. Burika naanga tivi kavawira' sagaa' aalibunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilareta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dikaa' dikaa' di' kwaakevaki aalibunya di'nara'.

## 8

*Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.*

(8:1-22)

<sup>1-22</sup> Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira'. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwavilava' aalya maalika warina kya', sipiya' Ararata mugunyavi wara'. Kwara' sawita a'mwe pwaraare ata siviliraai kajinna' Nowaai sipiyaviya yiritinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya'. Kwaakevaki aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaawi' daa'?" daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya'. Aalibunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa'. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisiri' kwaamiryai yita woliviyare kiwasa' mudimilamaraawina ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tinna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaalika menanyira," yawira'. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa' sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka wanganaasa'. Tinna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalikevi wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava' Gotiyai Nowaari widina, "Sarimi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaraavi yikuriyaawiaaraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannipi'derera." Sara widina kya' sipiyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye'. Walyaabina kye' Nowaai simunya yawiraka "Gotiyai neyivainiwake'na nimi Gotiyai tewannyarina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawiwina'bisadikevi gaayadika yiravimal!" yawiraka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka mwarikera," daka maarina yaka siminye livalaabakevi dikevi marakina ya'. Simahurika wivvasi'na yakevidaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da' "Divi yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudinya yadivisangi maramuneinyira."

## 9

*Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'.*

(9:1-17)

<sup>1-4</sup> Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalivaanga kwaraji kinidakaavi yagaaihiwinya wida' "Sarimi kwala naanga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarimi maremwaidivisa dinyideihilyira. 'Yikuriyaawia naana!' dapiji karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira." Gotiyai sara wida'.

<sup>5-11</sup> "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwaru' karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwaru' tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Nimi a'mwera nimibisaraavi yavikarye'na sara diramakyideihilyira," wida' Gotiyai.

<sup>12-17</sup> "Yiraayavi nimire akume yilakideinyira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapiji da' jawiryidesira. 'Gotiyai neminyiji mwaaidivita yuyangiji gannya kiwinya' neda,' sara jawiryidesira. Aalibunya kwaakevaki di'narake'bisai nimi wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevaki mwaabizangi mamaramilyi yadesira," wida'.

*Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa'.*

(9:18-29)

<sup>18-27</sup> Nowaai wila giraipiwawinya burida'. Burinna yaka giraipizila maarina, giraipizila aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikina aalya yirike' waainiya' maranyina ya'. Aalya yirike' maranaka simunya myawirya'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanimire ganimaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kidaraari mwasawi mwaalagilyaraari sa' wida', Aami. Kuda'

Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinimaangeri bwakakina tinna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa' Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaalivaangei yake'na yawira'. Simunya yawi'na "Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kiri' gawaalivaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira," yawiraka wida' "Kainanimire avaalayara Kainanimi wimwaaihakera wimaremwaabi'delyira. Samimina divi nimire Gotiyai teawaanya wiadelyira. Yi Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nyina, yi a'mwe naangera yima'nyina yipi'derera. Kainanimire kaimiraayara Samimire kaimiraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimiraayaraavine wawinya widaayipi'derera," wida' Nowaai.

<sup>28-29</sup> Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarama naanga (950) kwavilava' Nowaai bala'.

## 10

*Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yiriyaa'.*

(10:1-32)

<sup>1-14</sup> Jaivetai kuvinimaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniji Tuvaliji Mesekalyi Tirazilyi saraavi yawakina'. Aami kuvinimaangei Kuzilyi Yizipiyalyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavi yawakina'. Kuzi ganimaangei Nimirothi yawakina'. Divi sagaa' Nimirothi a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yima'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kaline kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Nimirothi maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Aziriyi anga naangeba Niniva, Rewavothi-Yiya, Kaala, Rezani anga sa mada'.

<sup>15-20</sup> Kainani kirinimaangei Saaithoniji Etilyi saraavi yawakina'. Kainanimirera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Semaarayara, Aamaatiyara Kainanimirera sara yima'nyina ye'.

<sup>21-32</sup> Sami kuvinimaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakizathi, Luti, Aarami yawakina'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalivaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaraavi yawakine'.

## 11

*A'mwera anga saaminaange' Baiveli mijaye'mwagamamilaawiyaa'.*

(11:1-9)

<sup>1-9</sup> Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pirina'na dine'. Kumi sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wina ye'. Wina yeva dine' "Gotiyai sara neda' 'Yuyaba dimwalamaryila!' nedaka kiri' nemi kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemi a'mwe naangaina yima'nyina yaadeine. Nemi anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saaminaange' silya'bisa' madaathera," dine'. Mi'na dineva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nimi walanganaawima!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi'na yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana," daka taalita kaginyiwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalayara' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yivanigo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

*Samimirera kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.*

(11:10-32)

<sup>10-25</sup> Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine'.

<sup>26-32</sup> A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aanimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Evirami Saraaya' maara'.

Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninenna," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

## 12

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.

(12:1-8)

<sup>1-3</sup> Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaal-yaraavi jahalyamakwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayangi maremwaaideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

<sup>4-5</sup> Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Evirami angeba Aarandaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

<sup>6-7</sup> Evirami angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yidarya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Evirami "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

<sup>8</sup> Divi sagaa' Evirami mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihsabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.

(12:9-13:4)

<sup>9-13</sup> Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida' "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara wanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimi duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

<sup>14-16</sup> Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaaalakeri widina yadivi' "Peroyaigi, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganewa Peroyari wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka Eviramimine a'mweraji a'mweji sangi widaayadivisangi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

<sup>17-20</sup> Gotiyai Peroyali gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Evirami angevi wihina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyijjwa'dinyaigi. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara widaka "Eviramiji gamireraji yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widaaawina jila!" wida'.

## 13

<sup>1-4</sup> Evirami angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

Loti Eviramimi yagalya'ma'na yaa'.

(13:5-18)

<sup>5-13</sup> Evirami bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalayaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramimire jilikyaawarya maremwaidivisara Lotimire jilikyaawarya maremwaidivisara maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga dinyina kye' Eviram Lotim wida' "Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gimi tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera." Sara kuda' Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kiri' mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe," daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala'. Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Loti kwalaawa' Eviram kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya'.

<sup>14-18</sup> Eviram mwaalina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gimi tinna kwangana'gizi saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatrya ata gibi'de' mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaabizangi ata gibi'de' mika." Mi'na kuda' Eviram kaanna yamarina yaka yidarya Maamire yidarigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

## 14

Eviram Lotim padaihasamaa'na yaa'.

(14:1-16)

<sup>1-16</sup> Pigaal a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraji kumireraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraji anga pibanyaraji saraavi baramakina. Baramakina kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya piningina likaanya wina ye'. Likaanya wina kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivisarera," deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirakina ye'. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Eviramimiyawinna kaanyive'na wina yaka Eviramim wida' "Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotim wila yirakiwaa'." Sara kuda' Eviram gannya aawilasaraavi jaka widaka malyaraavi midinna ya'. Midinna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraavi tamina kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tamina ye'. Tamina kye' Eviram Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye'.

Melikizitheki Eviramim yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.

(14:17-24)

<sup>17-20</sup> Sothomi maremwaaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaaalakelyi saraai Eviramim wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramim wapaaya wijaavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' "Gotiyai sgunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'kei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwan-naramyawaaihi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda' Eviram gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'di'nyi Eviram gilyivita pir' Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijaavina ya'.

<sup>21-24</sup> Sothomi maremwaaalakei Eviramim wida' "Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mw-eraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira." Kuda' Eviram wida' "Nemi wapaaya pini niwo. Mi'na niwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi gilyivita pini dumaarya! Sa' Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji' gimi nadithika 'Nimi Eviramim a'mwe naangei wimwaa'ihel' diwa," wida'.

## 15

Gotiyai Eviramim yagaaih+winya' wijaa'.

(15:1-21)

<sup>1-21</sup> Divi sagaa' Eviram waja kya'na' Gotiyai Eviramim wida' "Lika nadikwosi'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita



naanga gizaavideinyi.” Kuda' sa' Evirami Gotiyari “Nyibwaali' nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimirre gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira.” Mi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina ya' “Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jiwaali' kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyang' jilanganaawa! Silingaaminya kwalaalya warika ke'ning' jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaina yima'nipi'dengira.” Sara kuda' Evirami “Gotiyai nebwi nyidwa',” yawiraka wilimwagara'. Sara kulimwagara' Gotiyai dinyina ya' “A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa' a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana.” Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida' “Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave.” Kuda' Evirami wida' “Gotiyaigi, kwaake' nimirre' be yawita'na yawiride'neka?” Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' “Jilikyaawaryara dinyimakulaama!” Sara widina kya' Evirami sara yina ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya'. Yuta pwara pilavamarina “Miwita tika nyina yaana!” deva sagaa' Evirami tinna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya'. Dividaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Evirami pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' “Evirami, gim' a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi sagaa' divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi'. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaaka pbanna wina yapiji saba mwaai'bi'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera kyapiji kwarame naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji yi gimire kaimiraayara ayawinna widasaabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere,” wida'. Mi'na kuda' sawisa' mena kajinna' Evirami dara wanganake' “Ai, dike' miwisangi tinnyaba danapiraala'manika!” Kada' Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' “Kwaaka davaki sariminidakaavihirina yihizaawevaki,” wida' Gotiyai.

## 16

*Saraayavire widaayade' kaimiraayai milyaa'.*

*(16:1-6)*

<sup>1-6</sup> Saraaya' Evirami'mire balaanga' kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizipi kwaakebadaa'nyi mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya' Evirami'mi wida' “Gimi Ehaavi dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi gami nimirnyine kaimiraayang' miladengira.” Sara kuda' Evirami Ehaavi maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa' kaimiraavimunya yaka “Nimi munya'nyi a'mwe naange'nyi Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesi,” yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Evirami'mi wida' “Ehaa' nimirnyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yitwa'di'.” Kuda' Evirami widina “Gimiresira. Ginnya kunya yawira'gizi sara ja!” Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina similika wilina yaka “Wawinya naanga ja!” dade' kya' Ehaa' “Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivan'. Nimi kaanna wima!” daka wina ya'.

<sup>7-16</sup> Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliyiminyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka “Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika,” daka wida' “Ehaa', gazine'ginaka?” Sara kuda' Ehaa' widina “Saraayavina lika bena bamwaaihena.” Widina kya' wida' “Saraayayawinna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale gyiwake'ginyi gwangananikelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli dimide'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryai'bisai yuyaraavi mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera.” Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' “Gotiyai nyangadelyira.” Dividaa'nyi Evirami kwarame 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

## 17

*Evirami gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa'.*

*(17:1-27)*

<sup>1-22</sup> Eviraami kwarama 99 wawilavakeri Gotiyai widina “Gotiyaini diraginyainyira.” Gotiyai sara widina kya “Gotiyai naangelyira,” daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya Gotiyai wida “Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvinimaangeigi jima'nade'na ginnya yaya' Eviraami wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi sainyi Kwaaka Kainani giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji yithizaavideinyi. Gimiji giminyi kaimiraayaraji wawinya githaayadivisaraji saihi kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwaranyai sawita atina ata puridaaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai ‘Nimire kilaakejiki pikarya madapinera!’ kadozi ‘Namwaaladika!’ dapiji Eviraamijiyaraavi yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi duthaasidelyira. Ginnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudika kwo'noji giminyina kaimiraayai mladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira.” Sara kuda' Eviraami jika gyaka wida “Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa' kaimiraayai gara mladevaka? O, Yizimelimi'na jawi'delyira.” Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina “Yizimelimi'na tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwarama pir'i kwavilavoji Seraa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji ‘Aazaki,’ duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi.” Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'.

<sup>23-27</sup> Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji a'mwe yuyaraji kunnya kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina ye'.

## 18

*Ejeliya* daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa'.

(18:1-15)

<sup>1-15</sup> Eviraami Maamire yidaryawi mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraami gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina “Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira.” Kumi “Yo,” sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka “Wapaaya yidika ja!” kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davina yidika yina yake' Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya' kumi nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamimi wide' “Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawi mwaalika?” Sara kude' Eviraami wida “Angevi wilar'i.” Kuda' pwai widina “Kwarama mudike' kwavilavoji nimi yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari mladesira.” Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi wi'naka yimunna jika gyaka dina “Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara mlide'nanaka! Nimi a'mwe ne'nyira.” Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida “Seraa' jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyaini yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwija' kwarama pir'i kwavilavoji kaimiraayari mladesi.” Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka “Ai, nimi jika magyiwa.” Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida “Gimi jika gyiwaano.”

*Eviraami* Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa'.

(18:16-33)

<sup>16-33</sup> A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angevidaa'nyi “Sothomi angebanneinera,” deva kaanna wina. Eviraamiji pwalyi maalikebanna wina. Maalikebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida “‘Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,’ sara wi'nadinnyarera. Nimi walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nimi tamakideinyira.” A'mweraai “Naarimi walaawaka!” dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraami Gotiyari wida “A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaipijara nabaai diramakideigi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigi

daaka? Gimi kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidinyainyi. Gimi gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadinyainyira." Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda' Eviraami Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Kuda' Eviraami aayagaa' wida' "Niminyina sinna tika magithavannera! Nimi gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigi daaka?" Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangengi maramaki yideinyira." Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Eviraami gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya'.

## 19

**Sothomi** Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa'.

(19:1-29)

<sup>1-3</sup> Sawisaburi Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidinyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida' "Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara widina kyagi Loti "Nimire angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

<sup>4-11</sup> Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamaze yina'na yadakilyi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimi jaka widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaahila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemi saraari ata limwana yaana!" Sara kude' Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya'. Tihiraka kuminyi wida' "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaai saaginyawaai mwaahilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothomi mwaalyara wide' "Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminyina gimi dinemaremwaideigi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nedwaana!" Sara kude' ejeliyaraai Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomi mwaalyaraavi tinna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva tinna wanganyi'maa'na ye'.

<sup>12-14</sup> Ejeliyaraai Lotimi widahi "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?" daka yawira'. Anga daviidaa'nyi kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida' "Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

<sup>15-22</sup> Yirike' gaai pu'daasyagaa' dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotimi yagaala naanga widina "Dahaasagaa' nemi yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya' saraai Lotimiji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji "Yarai kaanyaana!" widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!" Sara widina kyagi Loti wida' "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Yo, yarai."

<sup>23-29</sup> Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa' anga Sawa wilina ya'. Wilina kya' Gotiyai dikesi sila dinakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisai Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya' angeba kayaaka yina ya'. Wasi'na kya' Lotimire balaanga' tiginyima'nya kya' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina ya'. Mwanyagaa' Eviraami Sothomi Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa!"



Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji milyei.

(19:30-38)

<sup>30-38</sup> Divi sagaa' Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweva simaangeyawit mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange' gya'mwevit wida' "A'mweraai nehimaarikade'naai mamwaalyigo. Nehirini maangeri aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya mlakade'naarine' sinnawi nimiji gamiji se waraka! Divi gimiji se darila!" Sawisavi siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti. Sawita pri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa' simunya myawirya'. Kinadaai sara yi siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaaviri mila'. Yi ganyaabulaange' kaimiraaya Amonimi mila'. Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye'.

## 20

Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasit wijaal.

(20:1-18)

<sup>1-7</sup> Eviraami Yidarya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya'. Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida' "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda' Avimileki Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi gannya angevit waka'. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na' Gotiyai wida' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginira." Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida' "Niminyiji nimire maremwaaidinaraaviji diramakijiwaana? Eviraami nyidwa'di' 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyidwa'di' 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.' " Widinga kya' Gotiyai wida' "Sa' yawit'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi!! Seraavi mamarannera!' dena navika gimwaaihe. Eviraamimine Seraavi ayawit dumaarya! Gami sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyidathera," wida' Gotiyai.

<sup>8-18</sup> Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Kaajo!" Eviraami kaba' wida' "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widinga "A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'dera,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' nimware taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mamwaalyi kya' nimi maare." Mi'na widinga kya' Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaaaryaraaviji wijaavina ya'. Wijaavaka wida' "Dava nimire kwaake' warikeba gimire kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimire kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwaala!" Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraami Avimilekimina Gotiyari kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayangit mile'.

## 21

Seraa' Aazakimi milyaa'.

(21:1-8)

<sup>1-8</sup> Eviraami kwarama 100 (waanit aadireti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina' Gotiyai sara widake' Eviraami "Gannya yaya' Aazaki," wida'. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai dari' kajinna' ganimaangai gamire kilaakevit pikarya ya'. Seraa' wida' "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimiji nimire a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida'.

Seraa' Aazakimi aamunya mujaayit yakegaa' Eviraami munne naange' ya'.

Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaari widasaa'.

(21:9-21)

<sup>9-21</sup> Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi Seraa' wanganaka Eviraamimi wida' "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawaari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yizimeli nimire gilyivisa namaaradika!' da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na

kuda' Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai widina "Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa' gimire kaimiraaya Yizimelimire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa' Aazaki jiwaalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura' Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida' "Dahaa' diwila!" Kuda' kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune' wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa' Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka piba mwaalina ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dina " 'Nimire kaimalei baladeri tinna nangamudika' dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidsi piba mwaaimwa." Sara dina kya' Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka widina "Lika minnera! Yizimeli kinna dadaasi wi'nitwa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa' Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yima'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. "A'mwe Yizipi mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelimina wijaava'.

Eviraami Avimileki "Nya'mweigi," dinyei.

(21:22-34)

<sup>22-31</sup> Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamimyawinna bahila widina "Gotiyai ghaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yima'nigeinyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yima'nideinyi,' nebwinana nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!" Sara widina kya' Eviraami wida' "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki "Nimi mujjweinyira," yawiraka wida' "Yagaala da' myawiriwana." Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaihina ya'. Wimwaihina kya' Avimileki wida' "Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihina?" Mi'na kuda' Eviraami widina "Sipizipiya sa dimaa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de' 'Eviraami aalihavi ninnya' likinikesira,' " wida'. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva widina ya' Eviraami.

<sup>32-34</sup> Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala wida'.

## 22

Gotiyai Eviraamimi wija' "Aazakimi nyijaamo!"

(22:1-24)

<sup>1-19</sup> Dividaa'nyi Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka?" wida' "Aazakimina yilaaya naanga yadinyaignyira. Gamiyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarina wijaavdeinyi,' dithadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yirike' kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita pryaa' kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari widina "Dava jemwaalyila! Nimi ji kaimiraalyi sainaai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwohiri naarimi yagalaawakadera." Sara widina yaka Eviraami kwaari'-matasi dikevi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida' "Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarine wijaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Eviraami wida' "Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira." Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dike yabilingakevi a'badaa'nyi yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina "Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!" Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida' "Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! 'Dahaa' Eviraami

nimirebwi yadelyira, daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa!." Mi'na widina kya' Eviiraami tinna dara wanganake! "Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake' daaka!" Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'dinyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviiraami yileyaagaala wida! "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviiraamim' jaka wida! "Ninnya yaya'na githivanige' Nyibwaali' Aazakim' Gotiyarina wijaavima! diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaaminyu yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'derera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaaibi'derera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera," wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviiraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviiraamimire wawinya yadisaraaly' ayawi Btyazivana bina ye'.

<sup>20-24</sup> Divi sagaa' Eviiraamim' wi'na! "Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaalyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina'," wi'na' Eviiraami.

## 23

*Seraa' balyaa'.*

(23:1-20)

<sup>1-20</sup> Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Eviironi angeba bala!. Kabala' Eviiraami kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviiraami Etiyaraavi wida! "Kwaaka da' nimire' daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka pir' nyijaayila!" Sara kuda' Etiyara wide' "A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude' Eviiraami "Su!" daka wida! "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epiironi Eviiraamim' wida! "Gazare wijaavina yideinyira." Mi'na kuda! "Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?" Epiironi wida! "A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana!' dadi'vi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda' Eviiraami Epiironimine nigwia wjavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara!. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

## 24

*Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.*

(24:1-67)

<sup>1-9</sup> Eviiraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina "Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba 'Eviiraamigi nyidiwaanya' sara yideinyira, nyidana!" Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviiraami widake wida! "A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi, kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakim' makabina yideinyi da?" Sara kuda' Eviiraami widina "Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' 'Aalo, kadozi, 'Kaanya muwina!' kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!" Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida! "Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

<sup>10-14</sup> Eviiraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yimavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviiraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviiraamimine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya pir' kulaabozi 'Aalya' dinyirya!' sara kuda'muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe daval' dideinyira," wida'.

15-25 Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa nawi'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' "Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' "Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' piri'si wirima!" Sara widade' yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana'. Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aaihware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwel'imire'nyira. Naawomi balaange' Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginyira," wida'.

26-27 Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaidere'ne tewaanna yagina gamiji' avaal-yaraavina nyibwaridakwaana," wida' Gotiyari.

28-31 Revekaa' "Niwaavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gathaakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwewi dimwaaol!" Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadeyi Laivani'ji wawagi.

32-49 Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnawi saggaa' 'Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya' berivaka?" dena dinyu'nyi! Nimire diwiji' kanyu'napiji' nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimire tewaanna kya' gilyivikravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji' a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiji' avaal-yaraavireba Aazakimire a'mwe' diviramaa! Gotiyai ghaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi "Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi," wawinya gimire' mi', sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwia! Kudwa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwiwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijiwaai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirimire simunya yawi'dita nyijila! Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya'.

50-61 Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiweliji' Laivani'ji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaahilyi." Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera." Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi "Dahaa' gamiji' diwijawaai?" Revekaa' wida' "Nimi kaanna widera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi "Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaai' derera." Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji' gamire widaayadivisangiji' maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

62-67 Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaameliyara keibanna jinigaval!" Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' "A'mwei aihwalaka?" "Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aazakim' gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaaahina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

## 25

Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.

(25:1-6)

1-6 Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' "Pwai Simirani, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaani, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Siwaa." Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale'

dìvidaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwarì pirì'na, pwarì pirì'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakìmina wijaava'.

*Eviraami balina yaa'.*

*(25:7-11)*

<sup>7-11</sup> Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakimine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

*Yizimeli balina yaa'.*

*(25:12-18)*

<sup>12-18</sup> Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaaha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

*Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari mityaa'.*

*(25:19-26)*

<sup>19-26</sup> Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwala' Gotiyai wida' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyira," wida' Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi," sara dahi.

*Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na "Gimi siraangeiginyira," wijaa'.*

*(25:27-34)*

<sup>27-34</sup> Kidaraai a'mweraai kyima'nagi yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna yawaainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizori yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopimi yilaaya marya'. Pigaa' Jaikopi yawaadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yidaryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopimi wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka pirì' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sinnawì sagaa' siraangebawina gimubima! 'Nimi a'mwe naanga yima'nideinyi,' dena githiwa." Yizoi wida' "Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyira. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi dadinyainyi dahaa' aawano. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyira. A'mwe naangannya' waramaryana! Sa' maalikesira." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!" Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

## 26

*Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa'.*

*(26:1-16)*

<sup>1-6</sup> Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidi'nyi mijika wiadaa'nyi Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yimavaawina ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaa! Yizipina munnera! Nimire yagaala gimaamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyira."

<sup>7-11</sup> Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya'mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesireva,' nedahi." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraavina lika yena yihithe." Mi'na kuda' Avimileki gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wida' "Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari mipinera!"



<sup>12-16</sup> Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witizila burinna kya' savidaasi sila naanga kyi'na' maara'. Nabaai gamire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina ye'. Pilizitiya mwaalyara dara wangesa' "Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira." Deva aalibunyavi kwaake' maryabisi'na ye'. Maryabisi'na kye' Avimileki Aazakimi wida' "Gimi diraginyaiginyira. Dava dihalya'maka!"

Aazaki aalibunya likyaa'.

(26:17-33)

<sup>17-25</sup> Avimileki 'Dihalya'ma!' kuda' Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala'. Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa' gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like'. Sinnawi Eviraami kabala' Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye'. Aazaki ayawi dividaa'nyi jiripwasi'na'. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wangesa' "Aalya' dalyuvanika!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara wide' "Aalya da' nemiresira." Sara kude' Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya pir'i like'. Kalike' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemiresira," kude' Aazaki wawaka aalibunya pir'i lika'. Mi'na kalika' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaalina ye'. Kave mwaalina kye' Aazaki da' "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaihakebanyira." Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala' Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya'. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye' laabaka dike' yiravaka jilikyaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da'.

<sup>26-33</sup> Dividaasi pigaa' Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi "Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nemi nya'mwana dinaadera," widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala'. Mwanyavi sagaa' nya'mwana dine'. Kadine' Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide' "Aalibunya pir'i kalikiwo aalya yiri'na yivani'." Aazaki wi'naka "Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai," daka "Aalibunya sa' Siva dideinyira," wida'.

Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa'.

(26:34-35)

<sup>34-35</sup> Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga' Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga' Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari kamaara' Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia'.

## 27

Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.

(27:1-29)

<sup>1-4</sup> Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya' Yizoi wilaabina kya' wida' "Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa! Yidaryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera."

<sup>5-17</sup> Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikopimi Aazaki widake' aya wida'. Mi'na widaka wida' "Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikyaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimi maara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganoji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githoz'i niminyi nyidathesi. Nimesira. Sa' diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' miwita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopimi marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka

memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopimi Aazakimine wapaaya wimaarya'.

<sup>18-29</sup> Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi Aazakimiyawinna wawaka wida' "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki wida' "Nyibwaali' aaihwaigina?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gimisara nyidiwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa' nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki wida' "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi bina kya' Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopimire maanguraaya' gu'nena gimwangamwa. Gimire asa' Yizore'bi'nanyasira. Yizoigi daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida' "Nyidiwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki kuda' Jaikopina kujaava' Aazaki mwithaji aalya waainiyasi naka wida' "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadtwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burike' wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayipi'dera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyi. Gimi naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagithozi gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithozi gannyasira," wida' Aazaki.

Yizoi dara wi'nyaake' "Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"

(27:30-40)

<sup>30-40</sup> Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi wina kya' avaalyagaa' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida' "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' ganimaangei wida' "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki bi'bita wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pini nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidiwa' widiwa 'Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaaibi'dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya piri'na nyidana!" Aazaki wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gimi jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividaasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

<sup>41-46</sup> (-)

## 28

Aazaki Jaikopimi Aarani angewinna widasaa'.

(27:41-28:5)

<sup>1-5</sup> (27-28:5) Jaikopi sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopimi mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopimi mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopimi pibanna widaasima!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazakimi wida' " 'Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maara'ne' Jaikopi sara nyadika' dena githiwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopimi jaka widina yaka yagaala tewaanya' widaka widina "Kainani mwaalyavi maaaa'dinna! Laivani jaakaangere kaimiraaya' dimaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviiraamimi wida' 'Kwaake' gizaavideinyi.' Widaka kwaaka dava giminyiji gimire

kaimiraayaraaviji saihirine yihizaavadesira.” Aazaki mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi kwaaka Aarani sawi Laivani mwaalakewinna wawa'.

Yizoi a'mwe pirisi maryaa'.

(28:6-9)

<sup>6-9</sup> Yizoi sara wi'naka “Nimaamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna ‘A'mwe tewaanya mi’ sa'bita yawi'mwa,” daka Eviraamire gawaali' Yizimelimire taaya' maara'.

Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa'.

(28:10-22)

<sup>10-22</sup> Jaikopi “Kwaaka Aarani sawinneinyi,” daka kaanna wina yakegaa' piba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake' “Kinnaanya yiravamakinike' kwaakevidaasa' yune sigunyavinanya' daaka!” Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Gotiyai wida' “Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gimiji gimire kaimiraayaraji yihizaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'napiji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaabi'dengi. Gimijiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaabizaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimiji wawakwoihiri dava ayawinna yagalaawina yakwolyi bakadeinaalyi. Nimire yagaalya' nebwi githiwa.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi dikaa'na yaka da' “Gotiyai dava mwaaidisi myawirwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinanyasira. Nimi lika yiwana.” Yirike' kavura' Jaikopi daavaka sila yiri'mata dhahisai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwa'. Maridaakuna yaka “Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi),” daka welivananya' dingina ya' Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida' “Nimiji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya nigwilalaaka yivita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna ayawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirebwi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyiraai kanyijaava'gizi ayawi pirina gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pirina, pirina gizaavideinyira.”

## 29

Jaikopi “A'mwe maarima!” daka Rasalavina Liyaavina Laivanimine wawinya yaa'.

(29:1-30)

<sup>1-14</sup> Jaikopi nyila bilyiri'devannei Kwaaka Aaraina yi'mavaawina ya'. Aalibunyavi jilikyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapiji wanganaka kaanna bina yaka jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisaraavi wida' “A'mwe Laivani jawi'mwaava?” “Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' ganimaangere sipizipiyaji makabivanike’,” wide'. Aalibunyavi silya' maratangirakina wa'dinyi Jaikopi silya' maarina yaka piba marakina yina yaka aalya yirina, gamire sipizipiyangina wijaavina ya'. Mi'na wijaavaka Rasalavi ata wibwa'naka wida' “Laivani nyaakaangelyi.” Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevina yarai wina yaka ganimaangeri kuda' kaanyive'na wijimaa'nyina yaka ata wibwa'nyina yaka gannya angevina makaba'. Jaikopi angevi bwina kya' Laivani wida' “ ‘Nimireiginyi,’ nebwi githiwa.” Tivi'na kuda' Jaikopi saba mwaala'.

<sup>15-20</sup> Lawe pu' wavila'daa'nyi Jaikopi gyaakaangere wawinya yina kya' Laivani wida' “Dahaa' nigwawawinya mivaniginyaji githiwana. Beri' gizaavijiwano?” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' “Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' githaayideinyira. Nimi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga diviya' Rasalavi nyijaadeiginyi.” Sara widina kya' “Diwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira,” wida'. Savidaasi Jaikopi yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

<sup>21-30</sup> Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikopi Laivanimi wida' “Rasala' nyijaama!” Sara kuda' Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa' Jaikopimina wijaava'. Mwanyavi Jaikopi dara wanganake' “A'mwe Liyaa' damwaali'!” Daka Laivanimina sinna tika widava'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivani wida' “ ‘Sinnawi a'mwe siraange' wjavaana' do' simunya nemiresira. Gimi Liyaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirawaai dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' gizaavide'na kwarame ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirawaala pini nimire wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine'



garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine' garaavaanga piriivina wijaava'.

31-35 (-)

## 30

*Jaikopimire* a'mwewaai kaimiraaya milyei.

(29:31-30:24)

1-13 (29:31-30:13) Liyaa' kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani milaka kaimiraayai Simiyani milaka kaimiraayai Livaai milaka kaimiraayai Juthai mila'. Rasala' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaalake' Jaikopimine widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Rasala' "Nimirelyi," daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida'. Dividaasi Liyaa' dara wanganake' "Nimi kaimiraaya pini milide'nyi daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Silipaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Liyaa' kirimire yaya' pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida'.

14-24 Pigaa' Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' "Yisila piri' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' "Ganimaangeri maa'dinya'gi yisila' maarima' dathawaana?" "Yisila mi'na nyijaava'gizi sawisavi nimire a'mweri dimaa'dera," wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba' Liyaa' wida' "Nimire angevina wilaabiza'na nimi giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubitwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaimiraayai Yizakaai mila'. Dividaasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulani mila'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mila'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kamila' Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimiraayai Jozepiyai mila'.

*Jaikopimire* jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala' Jozepiyai kamila' Jaikopi "Nemi sanidakana wina yawaaji ninnya angevi mwalaana!" kada' Laivani widina "Gimi dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!" Mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi wida' "Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi." Laivani wi'naka wida' "Tewaanyasira."

37-43 Divi Jaikopi yisariikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga'," daka jilikyaawarya wanganya'ne yisariikaavi marakina ya'. Dividaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mile'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikopi maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale'. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

## 31

*Jaikopi* Laivanimina likaanya wiyaa'.

(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Laivanimire gawaalivava 'Nenimaangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira,' dathivanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' "Laivani jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna diwodera. Nimiji wawakadera." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi Rasalaviji Liyaaviji widina "Nimi kirinimaangere wawinya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida' Gotiyai kirinimaangere jilikyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa'di'. Nabaai Gotiyai nyidwa' 'Ginnya angewinna diwona!' " Sara widina kya' Rasalas' Liyaas' sawaai widahi "Gotiyai sara githiwake' sara ji!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi "Nimaamaanga Aazaki Kainani mwaalyaryawinna wima!" daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaimiraayang' jilikyaawaryang' maarina yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' ganimaangere sivuya'bisa' kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya' Laivani navika mwaala'.

*Laivani* Jaikopimi midinyaa'.

(31:22-42)

<sup>22-42</sup> Laivani "Jaikopi kaanna wina kyiwadi'," wina naka Jaikopimi midinna ya'. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwarai kajinna' tusavi mijaahalaka wida' "Baari' yiwaana? Kwaasi baa'na yagina nyiraavaangewari wila yirakinikewari baa'na makwasawaabina? Nabaai nimiru sivuya'bisa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadina? Lika be'na yulyaragina wiwadi'? 'Nimi Jaikopimi mala tamima!' dena sawisavi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaali' 'Jaikopimina kave duthana!' " Sara kuda' Jaikopi widina "Gimire sivuya'bisa' kuka mamaryiwa'de. Lika yulyarena diwa'de 'Laivani garaavaangewarina nanyipalamaaradika!' " Mi'na kuda' Laivani Jaikopimire gilyivisangi tinna wanganaka sa' gamire sivuya'bisa' Rasala' lika yulyakake' mabirimaarya'. Mabirimaaryakegaa' Jaikopi Laivanimi maanga wida' "Baa'neka! Gimire wawinya yadaari gimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' nimi mamaranyena. Gimire jilikyaawarya kunewi birena birena nimiru gizaave. Sa' yuyagaa' nimiru nyine kwaasi yagi. Gimi kwaasi kyagi nimiru Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisavi mayagaala gizawaali'," widina ya'.

*Jaikopiji* Laivaniji saraai "Nya'mwei," dinyei.

(31:43-55)

<sup>43-55</sup> Laivani wida' "Nyiraavaangewalyi, aataasi, aataravaji nimiru jilikyaawaryaji mwaiha'. Sa' baari' yijwa?" Sara kuda' Jaikopiji Laivaniji yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivani wida' "Naarimi geva geva kamwaalakwolyi Gotiyai nehwanaganadelyira. Nyiraavaangewarina kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwanganadeiginira. Gimi a'mwe pirivi kamaara'gizi gwanganadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopijiyara sila marakina kye' Laivani wida' "Sila naanga tihwawinya maramadakiwaasa' giminyina malya'na nimi mwavilayi yideinyi. Nabaai nimiru malya'na gimi mwavilayi jitheiginira. Gotiyarina githiwe' nebulyasi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida', "Sila naanga mwavilayi yideinyi malya'nesi." Jaikopi nebwinawidaka jilikyaawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya' Jaikopiji Laivaniji nagi. Yirike' kavura' Laivani se wa'mwarakei dikaa'na yaka garaavaangewariji kirimire kaimiraayangiji sangi yilaaya yigala'. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya widaka gannya angewinna wawa'.

## 32

*Jaikopi* daka "Gara yijwana Yizoi nyanganade'na?" kaanna wiya'.

(32:1-21)

<sup>1-12</sup> Jaikopi kaanna wina yakegaa' dara wanganake' "Nimiji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraji mwaiho." Sara daka Jaikopi sihumale yaasadivisaraavi gathaakaanga Yizorina widaasa'. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide' "Jaikopi giminyawinna bivani'. Gamire gilyivita naanga warika." Yaasadivisara Yizori wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopimi wide' "Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivani'gava." Mi'na kude' Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida' "Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahnya' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.' Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa' nimiru gilyivita naanga wari'. 'Ginnya angewinna diwodera,' nyidahnya' sa' nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi lika yena 'Yizoi naneramakadika!' dena 'Nyigaimwana!' githiwa."

<sup>13-21</sup> "Yizori sinna tika nudavadi! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wijavima!" daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina'.

*Kwaaka Peniyali* saba Jaikopi ata sivila galalimwana yaa'.

(32:22-32)

<sup>22-32</sup> Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa' kumiza gamire gilyivitaji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala'. Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopimi asangi galalimwana ya'. Mala tannadaakiri yirika purina kya' pwai Jaikopimi wida'

“Nyimakwaasa!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' “Yagaala tewaanya' nyida'gizi diwodera.” Pwai wida' “Ginnya yaya' Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa' Gotiyaraji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya' giminna dathivalaradinyaigi, ginnya yaya mudike' Yizirelino.” Jaikopi wida' “Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwainakeinyi mwaaimwa.” Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa'.

### 33

*Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yi'mavaawina yaa'.*  
(33:1-20)

<sup>1-20</sup> Jaikopi dara wanganake' “Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!” Daka gannyangi wavila'na ya'. Wavila'na kya' Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye'. Midinna kye' Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya' Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka “Jaikopiji ata bwa'naka!” daka kaanyive'na bina kya' kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopimiva bina yeva Yizorina “Ata bwa'naana!” dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye'. Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye' Yizoi wida' “Jilikyaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya wamaryana!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi “Nimi kuneinyi daaka!” kuda' Yizoi maara'. Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida' “Nemiji sarimiji sanna kaanyaana!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' “Nimire jilikyaawaryaji nimire kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadennera.” Tivi'na kuda' Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Sekimi Kwaaka Kainani mannikebanna yi'mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

### 34

*Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimi kayaaka yigalyaa'.*  
(34:1-31)

<sup>1-5</sup> Liyaavire taaya' Daaina' “Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!” daka kaanna wina ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaali' Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka “Sidiraaya tewaanya' maa'mujava,” yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka ata limwanna ya'. Ata limwanna yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida' “Sidiraaya da' nimire a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! ‘Gimire taaya' nimire miginyarine' nyijaama!’ ” wida'.

<sup>6-31</sup> Jaikopi dara wi'nake' “Sekimi nimire taaya' ata limwanna jiwaka!” Dina kya' gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapiji navika mwaala'. Jilikyaawarya maremwaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne' sinna tika naanga widava'. Sinna tika kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikopimire gawaalivavaavi wida' “Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina' nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide' sara yihizaavidesira.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina “Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina' Sekimimine' yihizavaadesira.” Sara widina kye' Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi “Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithiwaasa' sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira.” Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne'. Kada'ne' kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angevidaasi Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe'. Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya' “Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira,” wide'.

## 35

*Beteli* saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa'.

(35:1-15)

<sup>1-8</sup> Gawaalivava sara kye' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Beteli sawinna dimwaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye' dilivalaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida' "Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasi'nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dizinyila! Aalya jnapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimiti mwaaidarina nimiti siminye' livalaabidera!" Jaikopi sara widina yake' gamijiyara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, "Sarimi a'mwe saraavi mipinera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye'. Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala widina ya'.

<sup>9-15</sup> Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya' Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake' "Gotiyai damwaali!" Kada' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiya diraginyaini. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka Eviiraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimyaji sangyihirina yihizaavinike'." Sara kuda' Jaikopi sila naangei daa'di'nyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya' dingina ya'.

*Jaikopim* kale wiyaa'.

(35:16-29)

<sup>16-26</sup> Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala' kaimalei milaka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya' Bejamini wo'na'. Jaikopi kale wiadaasi Betilemi sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadisi Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bilaavi ata limwana kya' Jaikopi sara yawira'. Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

<sup>27-29</sup> Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimaangei Aazaki mwaaidisi Jaikopi ba'. Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

## 36

Yizoi Yithomiyaraavi kuvini maangei yima'nyaa'.

(36:1-43)

<sup>1-43</sup> Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jilikyawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jilikyawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwaala'. Maremwalaaka Yithomiyaraavi ganimaangei yima'na'.

## 37

*Jozepiyai* waja ya'nyaake'na wijaal'.

(37:1-11)

<sup>1-4</sup> Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyari kwarama atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraaina kwavilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwala' Jozepiyadaraka sipizipiya yidivaidivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaalivava pwaraavi yilaaya maalika marya'. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozepiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

<sup>5-11</sup> Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihiziwaaki," wida'. "Wawinyavi witya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witi'pwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witi'pwiya' dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' " wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nedawa'," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaaijwaa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai

waja mudika piriri ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wijiwaakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyi siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gi'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? 'Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gi'du'na yipidera, dathwaana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyya'.*

*(37:12-36)*

<sup>12-17</sup> Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaawarya yidivaidaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" widaka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mweraavi winiwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>18-24</sup> Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dine' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavininnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai yimavaawina kya' limwana yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yiraipurasi'na yeva kavininna kunevi yirake'.

<sup>25-30</sup> Jozepiyai kavininnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida' "Neyamwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nenna neyamweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavininnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayidivaina yeva maramwaginamaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

<sup>31-36</sup> Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradvaina. Maradvaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinike' maa'mwosi. Jiwaaivaangere' daaka?" widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakiwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga bazwina ya'.

## 38

*Juthalyi Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.*

*(38:1-30)*

<sup>1-30</sup> Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gami balya'negaa' wakideinyira," dinike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonanimi wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' dimaa'!" Sara kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna wamaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi Wonani balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwarit mamaa'ninnera! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina jiti! Saba dimwaai! Nyibwaali' aaya wityaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizari dimaa'nana!" Widina kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!" daka Silaami "Taimaa' dimaa'!" muja'. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' "Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka," dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' "Siraangei Perezit, dividaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.



## 39

*Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa'.*  
(39:1-23)

<sup>1-5</sup> Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaari mubye'. Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipai dara wanganake' "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaaideri wimwaaiha'. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaari tewaanna ya'.

<sup>6-9</sup> Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyarina maarima!" daka wida' "A'mwaagaigi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," wida'na ya'. "Potipai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwina! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai niminyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" wida'na ya'.

<sup>10-23</sup> Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana wida' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'. Pigaa' sara wida'kei "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa!" wida'. Sara yaka sara wida'na kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka wida'na ya'. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivanti. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yitwa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya' warikaagavaakana!" wida'. Sara wida'ka navika mwaala'. Potipai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' wida'ke' kwina' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuzi mwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaideiginyi," Jozepiyari wida'.

## 40

*Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyaa'.*  
(40:1-23)

<sup>1-4</sup> Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

<sup>5-19</sup> A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaai-holyinaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehiziwaakajiwaka?" wida'hi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' "Giraipwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari puriya yinadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaavina yitwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida'na "Waja sa' giziwaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaa' dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaa' dari' kajinnoji Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera, githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi niminyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava,' duthathera." wida'na. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wina'na Jozepiyari wida' "Nabai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinike yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' giziwaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaa'

dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaa dari' kagizinoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kamaragiridavoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi," wida'.

<sup>20-23</sup> Sawita daryaa dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widade'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka wida'na yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

## 41

*Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijywaakina yaa'.*

*(41:1-36)*

<sup>1-8</sup> Kwarama pirywaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja pirywaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanayavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

<sup>9-13</sup> Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimiji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sainarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maranehimwaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

<sup>14-24</sup> A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wirinyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyidiwa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa giziwaakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudimilanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nimi dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaaihe. Wityaginya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yin'iwakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pini dividaasi yinyina. Yinyina yaka kuzinya warike witezila sinnawinya tewaanya yin'iwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'n'wa," widina ya'.

<sup>25-36</sup> Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai pirywaai sara yiwanya kiri' avaala giziwaakima! Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'n'waa'naji witezila'na ya'n'waa'naji avaaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giziwaainivanika giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'davoji Yizipi' dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Daha' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapiji angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaihya! Sara kya'gizi mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka.' "

*Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi' maremwaideri wimwaihina yaa'.*

*(41:37-57)*

<sup>37-45</sup> Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yizipi' kwaakesi dimaremwaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina

yaka “Nimire wawinya yadelyira,” daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka nigwia goliya mararinna ya' Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yizipi mwaalya' a'mwe nawinya' Jozepiyari balaange' wimaarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

<sup>46-57</sup> Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei yima'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavila'daa'nyi' anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga yima'na'. Mijika naanga kyima'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka widina. Jaka widina kye' Pero wida' “Jozepiyaryawinna diwila! Gami sara yihithathe' sara jila!” Jozepiyai a'mweraavi wi'naka anga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya' a'mwe Yizipi mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi pibanyara “Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!” dineva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye' Jozepiyari.

## 42

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubya'.*

*(42:1-25)*

<sup>1-5</sup> Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi “Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya wari’,” didaapi Jaikopi winyina. Sara winyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida' “Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihilyira.” Mi'na widaka “Bejaminini wiryaakei nyibwaali' nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira,” daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai darera gavera widasaawina kya' kaanna wina yeva Yizipina yimavaawina ye'.

<sup>6-7</sup> Gya'mwera Yizipina yimavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva “A'mwe naangeigi,” deva gidu'na ye'. Gidu'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake' “Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha!” Mi'na dina kya' “Jozepiyalyira,” majara “Yizipiyalyira,” dine' kumizara. Jozepiyai “Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!” daka maange'bi' widina “Gawidaasaihila!” widina ya'. Gya'mwera “Wapaaya mubaana!” dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainanidaasainera,” widina ye'.

<sup>8-17</sup> Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida' “Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!” deva dava sarimi' bwangamwaava.” “Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wiryaakei ganimaangelyi mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala.” Sara kude' Jozepiyai widina “Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wiryaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihilyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wiryaakeri wijima'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi' pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide,' da'muji simunya' sariminyina 'Damakaanyara bivanigava,' yawirideinyira.” Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaihina ya'.

<sup>18-25</sup> Sawita piryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai widina “Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. Wiryaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya' yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihilyira.” Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi' pwai maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine' “Negwaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami kinna dadaasi wanganona nemi diraginna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani'.” A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida' “Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwi'nyije'.” Ruvani sara kuda' Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi' maaraka wila pwiya'na. Wila pwiya'na yaka widaayaderi' kave widina “Wapaaya kumire gi'lya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gi'yavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!” Sara widina kya' sara ya'.

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa'.*

*(42:26-38)*



<sup>26-28</sup> Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilikyaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire jilikyaawaryarine wapaaya wimaarimal!" daka gannya wapegilya' maarina yaka wilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihiwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnar!" Tivi'na kuda' yuyara lika yina yeva dine' "Gotiyai baari' neywaka?"

<sup>29-38</sup> Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinimaanga Jaikopimi sara yesa' sara widina. Mi'na widina kye' Jaikopi wida' "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi'. Simiyani mamwaalyi'. Dahaa' sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna yaana!' dapiji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Benjamini mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvani ganimaangeri wijaa' "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Maremwaalideinyi. Aya giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivaangelyi mwikanera!" wida'.

### 43

*Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa'.*

(43:1-34)

<sup>1-14</sup> Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye' kuvinimaangei wida' "Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pini dinemubyila!" Juthai wida' "Bejaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Tivi'na kuda' kuvinimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina yaka pigaa' wida' "Wikira. Wiryakelyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne wimaarina, nigwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinke Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia navika yitwa'dike dingaka? Nigwia pini maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!"

<sup>15-24</sup> Yizireli sara widake' sara ye'. Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe' Jozepiyai Benjaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' "Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava'. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide' "Kigaa' nemire gilyavi nigwia mihakiwa'dikei mwanganyitwa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozepiyare angevi maremwaaidei wida' "Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire nigwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nigwia pini sarimire gilyavi dahamihakiwa'di?" Widina yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye'.

<sup>25-34</sup> Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi," widina yeva gidu'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wida' "Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?" "Tewaanya mwaali," widina yeva gidu'na ye'. Gidu'na kye' Jozepiyai Benjaminimi wanganaka wida' "Sarimire wiryakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Benjaminimi wida' "Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, githima!" widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka yawinna wilaabina ya'. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Benjaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Benjaminimi wina yake' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

### 44

*Jozepi yaamiji kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.*

(44:1-34)

<sup>1-9</sup> Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widina "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange'

wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!” Sara widina kya' widaayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' "A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! 'Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyitwaakira.' ” Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayadei yima'naadeinera.”

<sup>10-17</sup> Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!” Mi'na widaka kumire gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Benjaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gidu'na ye'. Gidu'na kye' Jozepiyai widina "Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawidinyainyira. Da' baa'na yitwaatavaka?” Wi'na widina kya' Juthai wida' "Nemi yagaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'naadera.” Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimire nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yipit'dera.”

<sup>18-34</sup> Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' "Benjaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Benjaminimi kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadelyira. 'Benjamin kaanna wina yade,' da'gizi nimi dava mwaala'muji wawinya githaayadinyainy yima'nideinyira. Benjamin kaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira.”

## 45

*Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," wijaal.*

*(45:1-28)*

<sup>1-15</sup> Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaanyit widaayadivisara yuyaraavi mwasawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara winyina. Kadika winyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina "Jozepiyainyit. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali'?" Sara widina kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widina "Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarama pirivaai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavidavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaaviliriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawimwaava. Naange' yithithwana.” Mi'na widina yaka Benjaminimi galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamujina, kinna maredina ya'.

<sup>16-28</sup> Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yiwaa'," wina yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaarizya (kaare'bis) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'manya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne wimaarina yaka Benjaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'manya pijaakuna wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopimi Jozepiyarina wide'. Jozepiyarina

kude' Jaikopi balyengi'na'. Balyengi'naka wida' "Sa' nebwina mika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Nimi wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

## 46

*Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiya!*

(46:1-34)

<sup>1-4</sup> Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yimavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya'. Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya'. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gimti bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida'.

<sup>5-27</sup> Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye'. Yizipi sabanna yimavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata siviliraai yaka pware atiraai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

<sup>28-34</sup> Jaikopi Juthari widasaawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai wijimaa'nyina kya' galamujinyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida' "Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizangi wida' "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari widina yideinyira. Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraavizimiyaji nimore sa bamwaaihava.' Sarimi dara duzi! 'Nemi jilikyaawarya yidivaidanyainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya myadivisarera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyila' yihithathelyira."

## 47

*Jaikopinidaka Peroyari angyrimaata yaa!*

(47:1-12)

<sup>1-6</sup> Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida' "Nimaamaangelyi nyamweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha!" Jozepiyai Peroyari wida'kegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadivitaihilaka?" Sara kuda' kumi wide' "Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala' nabaai nemi sara yidivaidanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nemi jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba dimwaalyila' kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangelyi jamweraji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila' 'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya jidivalyila' duthana!"

<sup>7-12</sup> Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wijimaa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopimi wanganaka wida' "Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "A'mwe neinyi kwarama naanga naanga (130) nyavilava!" Wi'na widaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gimti tewaanna mwaaihina gyathe Gotiyai." Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminyine wijaavina ya'.

*A'mwe yuyaraji samilika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa!*

(47:13-26)

<sup>13-26</sup> Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaakira. A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava'. Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide' "Nemi dahaa'

nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya ne-jaama!" Tivi'na kude' Jozepiyai wida' "Sarimire jilikyaawarya kanyijaavapiti wapaaya yihizaavideihilyira." Sara kuda' a'mwemilika jilikyaawarya maareva wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Wapaaya wijaavina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wida' "Nigwajit jilikyaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mijika naangegaa' nemire kwaakeji nemiji wari'. Wapaaya nya'ne witezila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera." A'mwemilika sara kude' Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi wida'na "Sarimire kwaakeji sarimiji sangihiri Peroyarine yihimubivanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yihizaavanige divurjila! Yawaka kyoji sarimi milina yapiti gilya atina mihapiti gilya gave piri' Peroyarine wimaarina jidesira. Sana sana witezila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witezila nya'ne witezila wia'ne dimaaryidengyihilyira. Sarimiresira." Sara wida'na kya' a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida' "Dahaa' nemi mwalaadeinera. Peroyare widayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera."

*Jaikopi* gannya gilaaya wakadevanna wijaa'.

(47:27-31)

<sup>27-31</sup> Jaikopindaka kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala'. Jaikopi kwarama 147 kwavilava' dara wanganake' "Ai, nimi a'mwe neinyi yarai balideinyi daaka!" Daka Jozepiyari "Yarai divama!" jaka wida'na yaka wida' "Nimi kabala'muji Yizipi dava nanyakipika! Nimaamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Naange' githwana 'Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,' wida'.

## 48

*Jaikopi* Yipiremina Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wijaa'.

(48:1-22)

<sup>1-9</sup> Pigaa' sagaa' a'mwemili' Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangei nabalinakei mwaali'." Sara winaka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi "Nemi Jaikopimi wanganana!" deva kaanna wina ye'. Jozepiyari gawaali' pwai Manaazai pwai Yipiremi mwaalagi. Jaikopimi angyiri' maata kye' Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida' "Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani manikeba Gotiyai niminyaba wilaabaka nyida' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,' sara nyida'. Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinaginyaraai nimineraalyira. Yipiremiti Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widedeinyi."

<sup>10-22</sup> Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'nyit mwaalina ya'. Yizireli sara kuda' Jozepiyai Yipiremiti Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya' Yizireli galamujina, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida' " 'Jozepiyai pigaa' magwanganyadinnyinyira,' dena sa' Gotiyai sara kya' gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi saihiri sara yihwangamanige." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaaihina, Yipiremiti kwanaamimagi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya' kaimaleraari. Sara kya' Jozepi dara wanganake' "Ai, nimware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!" Dina yaka gamire angasi limwana yaka wida' "Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!" Kuda' Yizireli wida' "Aawana, kunya yawi'manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa' Yipiremire kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira." Nabaai Yizireli wida' " 'Gotiyai Evaraamiji Aazakiji nimiji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyak-abaai' kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,' yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nimi divi maalikegaa' balidera. Sarimindakaavihilyi Gotiyalyi saihi dimwaalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainanina ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire' mika."

## 49

*Jaikopi* “Nyibwaalivava sara yip'te sara widima!” daka wijaa'.

(49:1-28)

<sup>1-28</sup> “Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!” daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi “jikabila!” jaka widina ya'. Widina kya' yuyara wilina kya' Jaikopi widina

“Ruvani, nimire siraangeiginyira. Nimire a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simyaniji Livaalyi saraahi sinna tika wida'daasi a'mwe yagmaayaraavi tamakagilya'na Yizirelimireraayaba piba piba mwalamarina yipi'derera kirimirera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yilaaya gimaripi'derera. Nabaai wawinya githaayadivisara yima'nipi'derera. Gimire yikamaangera gimininyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibisai laayonyaiabisalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaidei bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanyara w'napiji gamire yagaalya' sara yip'tdelyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoji waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulani aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.

Yizakaai gannya yaginya diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaahiwinya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawinaanyai mwaalikeibisalyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera ‘Tamaana!’ dapi wilaabapiji divi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidivisaraavine wapaaya sa wimaarina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyive'na wodeibisalyi. Gamit yagaala nayaa makabathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeibisalyira. Padivisara gaminyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyavi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejaminii kavijilikei tika da'deibisalyira.” Jaikopi sara widina ya'.

<sup>29-33</sup> (-)

## 50

*Jaikopi* kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa'.

(49:29-50:13)

<sup>1-13</sup> (49:29-50:13) Jaikopi yagaahiwinya mi'na widaka widina “Dahaa' yarai balina yide. Kabala'muji Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyakyideinyi.” Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi ganimaangeri galamuji'na yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayadivisaraavi wida' “Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na marazinanya' maarapiji divuri!” Yizipi mwaalyaraji Jaikopinidakaji sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye'. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepiyai widaayadivisaraavi widasaawina kya' Peroyari wide' “Jozepiyai githvani' Nimaamaangeri naange' widahe “Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira.” Sara widahe “Jozepiyaigi diwona!” kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Nimi baryai mi'na waka'muji ayina bina yideinyira.” Sara kude' Peroyai wida' “Gimi diwona!” Wi'na kuda' Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji Yizipi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji Kainanina wina ye'. Kwaaka Aatathina yimavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puridaasi pwaraina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye'. Kinna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopimi gawaalivava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakina ye'.

*Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wijaal.*

*(50:14-21)*

<sup>14-21</sup> Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipiina ayina wina ye'. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva dine' "Nemi kigaasagaa' Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari' yajjwa?" dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide' "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi giminyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nemi gimire dizavi kadika winyina gyaatheinera. Neni maangei mwaalakegaa' sara nejiwaakakeinera." Mi'na winaka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida' "Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine' Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa,' daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da' Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida'.

*Jozepiyai balyaa'.*

*(50:22-26)*

<sup>22-26</sup> Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' "Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' " Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya' purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.



## Matiyui

### Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.*  
(Luki 3:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi. <sup>2</sup> Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'ghwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. <sup>3</sup> Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Tema'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei. <sup>4</sup> Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimoni ganimaangei. <sup>5</sup> Saalimoni Bowazarini ganimaangei. Bowazarini ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei. <sup>6</sup> Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimi ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaaiha'. <sup>7</sup> Solomon Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei. <sup>8</sup> Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei. <sup>9</sup> Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei. <sup>10</sup> Ezikaayai Manaazarini ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei. <sup>11</sup> Jozaayai Jekonaayari gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Babiloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweva Anga Babiloni menyawinna wimwaaihe'.

<sup>12</sup> Anga Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei. <sup>13</sup> Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei. <sup>14</sup> Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei. <sup>15</sup> Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei. <sup>16</sup> Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Devitimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari maarake'nesi.*  
(Luki 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala maamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" <sup>19</sup> Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" <sup>20</sup> yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wjavu Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka wida'na "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaal'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita

kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraav+munya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. <sup>21</sup> Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

<sup>22</sup> Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraav+munnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

<sup>23</sup> "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraav+munya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaaihonya'.

<sup>24</sup> Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaai' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'. <sup>25</sup> Sare' kir'i' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," wida'na ya'.

## 2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwangesa'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi wida'na

<sup>2</sup> "Bwanyai Juyaraavi maremwalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyar'i kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana! Dinyina yona biwona," wida'na ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. <sup>4</sup> Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaيمانigo. Sahwai aahiba yima'nadelaka?" <sup>5</sup> Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

<sup>6</sup> 'Betilemi' angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi

Maalikebagi kir'i' anga pibanyaavi naangebagnyi.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi.

Sai nimire Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaadelyi.

Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davi'la'devagnyi.' "

Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

<sup>7</sup> Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaangana "Silingaaminnya sa' behaa' yima'naka?" Yidaangana kya' sare' wide'. <sup>8</sup> Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' "Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi." Kwaasi sara wida'.

<sup>9</sup> Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyar'i nyilarimagi tinna wangesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyar'i midinna ye'. Silingaaminyar'i sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. <sup>10</sup> Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. <sup>11</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wila'na yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevega' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya draginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. <sup>12</sup> Wijaavina



yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

*Jozepiyalyi* gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipi'na wawesa'nesi.

<sup>13</sup> Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wjav' Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipi'na likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina 'Tamima!' dozi biraabathelyi. Yarai dimakwona!" <sup>14</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi' sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makuna ya'. <sup>15</sup> Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi' saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dini' "Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipi'daa'nyai ba'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yima'na'.

*Kaimaleraavi* tamakya'na Erotiyai widake'nesi.

<sup>16</sup> Sidu'nakera kwawe' dividaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiziwaimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaava!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na "Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminnyari' gaai bilyiri'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama pirivaaina yima'ninikeraaviji dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. <sup>17</sup> Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dini'

<sup>18</sup> "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.

Kinna divanigava. Kinna baztwivanigava.

Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika.

Kumi mamwaalyigasa'na gami' dara divaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwi'ninwina' "

*Jozepiyalyi* gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.

<sup>19</sup> Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi' wjav' Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyari wida' <sup>20</sup> "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'." <sup>21</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanayavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makabina ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei jima'niwa'dika!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'. <sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dini' "Pwara 'Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraav'idaa'nyala,' dipi'delyi." Sara dinikesi.

### 3

*Joni* Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luki 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina <sup>2</sup> "Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyi." <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai Aazaayai dara dini'

“Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka y+mani'.  
 'Naangei bather+ne tusa' javada'galy+lo!  
 Gamire tusangi y+da'na jamakwilo!' ”  
 Jonim+na sara din+ikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaamel+ar+ilya tin+ike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' y+lakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baar+innaji aakaraav+re kwarakeji sa nakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pih+ri pih+ri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonim+yaw+inna bad+ivi' kadika bu'ne'. <sup>6</sup> Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'-nanya yad+ivisa kajalikurake' Aalya Jothani+yavi bav+taaziya ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na “Aalyavi bav+taaziya neyana!” yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' “Sar+mi naaw+naanyaraav+re kaim+raayaih+ilyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka y+hyadeih+ilyi. 'Sinna tikebwi y+ma'naabathe'na likaanya diwila' aai y+h+th+waka! <sup>8</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sar+mi 'Mud+ikebwi yaw+ramaraana' dap+jiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yap+iji simunya mud+ikebuluyaihi y+si+la nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideih+ilyi. <sup>9</sup> Sar+mi+re simunyangi dara myaw+ip+ina! 'Evi+raam+imi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Y+h+th+ma! Gotiyari a'mweraav+na w+gainaji kwaji 'Si+la da Evi+raam+im+idaa'nya kaim+raayara y+ma'n+ip+ika!' dazi kwaji sa ky+ma'nad+ika! Sare' y+in+ga wi'na yannely+ra. <sup>10</sup> Y+isa dawaasa'ne saaj+inge' y+isangi kaav+ilyavi mi'na war+ikabaai+bi' Gotiyai sar+mi+ny+ y+hyaw+ibwarya'nei yemwaal+ika! Sarev+daa'nyi y+ta yuya si+la nawi'nya my+nyade dawaas+na yoji d+ikevi maras+na yadengi.

<sup>11</sup> Pwara yaw+ranganna 'Sahwara mud+ikebwi j+van+gava!' y+hyaw+ip+ide'na aalyavi bav+taaziya y+hy+de'nanyi. Sareiny+ di+vidaa'nyi ny+im+id+in+ikei nyav+lav+ikelyi. Di+rag+naangelyi. Gaminy+na nim+i tewaanyainy+na mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabiz+iv+lyawaai makwode ki+ri' sara y+de'na y+in+ga wi'na nawi'nyainyi mika! Sahwai nawi'nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihir+ina bav+taaziya y+hyadely+ra. Nabaai pwaihir+ina di+kevi bav+taaziya y+hyadely+ra. <sup>12</sup> Sahwai saavoliya par+nake' gannya as+ri' limwada witiya y+lamaras+na y+lamaras+na kyoji witi+zi+la bwala'na kyoji yag+inya kilaaka kuri+vaariya y+huta bamakuna kyoji sai witi+zi+la witi+zi+langevi marak+na yoji d+ika my+gaaya'nevi yag+inya kilaaka kuri+vaariya maray+ra'na yadengi.”

**Aalyavi** Joni Jizaazari bav+taaziya yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luki 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Joni aalyavi bav+taaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothani+yaw+inna b+na ya'. <sup>14</sup> Sareri Joni wid+ina “Aawa, tewaanyaigi' aalyavi bav+taaziya y+inneig+inyi. Nim+inyaw+inna gara bi+waa?” <sup>15</sup> Wid+ina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. Gith+wija' d+inyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara y+ikajavwi y+da'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi.” Sara kuda' Jizaazari bav+taaziya ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Bav+taaziya yakegaa' aalyav+idaa'nyi y+me'nya'bi' Jizaazai by+laaw+ina kya', y+thaanyi, Si+gunya' mujaang+ina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaam+ryaib+sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'.

<sup>17</sup> Bwalamwaaina kya', y+thaanyi, Si+gunyav+idaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' “Sai nim+ire Ny+ibwaal+ivaangelyi. Sar+na tewaanna ny+vu'nadelyi. Nim+ire kurya tewaanya w+kad+inyalyi.”

## 4

**Saataani** Jizaazari y+ji+waalya'na widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luki 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaam+ij+ta ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai y+ibwar+daakuna. <sup>2</sup> Y+ibwar+daakuna kya' saw+ita a'mweraare si+vi+lat+iraalya wav+la'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mij+ika wia'. <sup>3</sup> Mij+ika wiadaa'nyi

Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noj' dina!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini' 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.' "

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka <sup>6</sup> wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maraglimwabika!

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!" <sup>7</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala piri' dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna! "

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'. <sup>9</sup> Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyajiigi gizaavideinyi." <sup>10</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' "Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!

Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!" <sup>11</sup> Sara widakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

*Kwaaka Galili* Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)

<sup>12</sup> Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi." Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. <sup>13</sup> Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazreti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyami'na bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikaba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulani'nyara Napitalariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikabe. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai "Kigaa' Azaayai nyu'nawiji'waakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

<sup>15</sup> "Sevyulani'nyaraavirebaji Napitalariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

<sup>16</sup> Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naange' mena wivurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wiji'waakakebwinaji sara dinikesi.

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wiji'waakina. Wiji'waakina yada wida' "Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'ni'wake'nanyira."

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na* jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraaihi dinyimidinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraihiri

yihiziwaakideinyi.” <sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

<sup>21</sup> Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gah-waalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina. <sup>22</sup> Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare* yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.

(Luki 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. <sup>24</sup> Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalnakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. <sup>25</sup> Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothanyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

## 5

*Mugunyavi* Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'.

<sup>2</sup> Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

*Jizaazai widina* yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.

(Luki 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup> “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara ‘Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemi're kuryara diraginyara mi’.’ Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

<sup>5</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,’ yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

<sup>6</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabi' a'mwera ‘Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeihi nimitreihilyi,” yawirana' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaabi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

<sup>7</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaana yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraviti ‘Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,’ widathe'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' githa'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya

dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. <sup>12</sup> Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimimunya' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai gimimunya' tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

*Sainakera Di'baa'nakeraavines.*

(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

<sup>13</sup> Gimimunya' Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang' waburya wiadevaabi' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi' tinna gwanganapiji' tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiriri' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannes. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

<sup>14</sup> Gimimunya' Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga piriri' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwera laamivananyari' dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi' a'badanyimunya' yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi' mwaaidapiyaraavi' wanyiwanya wiadesi. <sup>16</sup> Sarevi' di'baakeigi' a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi' tinna gwanganapiji' Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji' yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi' yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

*Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji' Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi' dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi' marasita'neinyi' biweinyi' mika! Aawa. 'Nimi' yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi' biweinyi.' <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyasi' Kwaakesi' aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi' yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi' kaavilya' tiva'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira. <sup>19</sup> Sarevi'daanyimunya' Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi' wijiwaakadelyi' 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri' Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi' wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi' Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya' wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi' Periziyaraavirebulyi' sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi' yijaigi' Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi' dulaadeigi' mi'. Arikewi.

*Sinna tika wida'devurines.*

(Luk 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> Gimimunya' kadika mena wi'nagi' yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar' tamakaja'na sai koti'ya wimariyipi'delyi. <sup>22</sup> Nebulya'na dinike' nimi' sainyi' githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari' koti'ya' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai koti'ya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimimunya' yimaka'na'na'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi' naawadelyi. <sup>23</sup> Sarevi'daanyimunya' pigaa' gimimunya' 'Gotiyari' wijaavima'nimi' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi' sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi' dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi' dahayinigenal' <sup>24</sup> Sara da'gizi' Gotiyari' wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi' ja'mweryawinna' jimaawa! Ja'mwelyi' yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi' sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari' duzaadesi.

<sup>25</sup> Pwai giminyina 'Koti'ya marimal!' kadozi' yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaraji' pilizimaanyaraavi' nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi'



nanyimwaaih+pidika! jawika! <sup>26</sup> Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

*Ata limwangebwines.*

<sup>27</sup> Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera! <sup>28</sup> Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja! 'A'mwevi ata limwamwajainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira. <sup>29</sup> Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noji jwa'mwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. Tinnyai jwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika! <sup>30</sup> Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiziyana tewaanyasi.

*Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwines.*

(Matiyui 19:9; Maaki 10:11-12; Luki 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavoji widaasadesi. <sup>32</sup> Dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwarit maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudasoji a'mwe pwarit maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwarit maa'najai mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

*Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines.*

<sup>33</sup> Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gimi kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja! <sup>34</sup> Dinike'na kiri' nimi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' neb-wina widizaigi savi'na yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi' githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!) <sup>35</sup> Yagaala piri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimore yagaala nebulya' githivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivi'lya' paihiremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemita yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala piri'vi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne!' Jeruzaalemit saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna! <sup>36</sup> Yagaala piri' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimore mijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimore mijasaji' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi. <sup>37</sup> Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai giziwaakadengi.

*Minya maarya'nebwines.*

(Luki 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karamajiwa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajiwa'mwagyla! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila! <sup>39</sup> Sare' kiri' nimi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramoji minya mama'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tamera'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. <sup>40</sup> Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya'



ya'muji gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. <sup>41</sup> A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawal' Dazare gilyivita saaminnyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi. <sup>42</sup> Pwai kagithaangoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarei duzaama!

*Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwines.*

*(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Yagaala pir'i' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana! <sup>44</sup> Sara dinika kir'i' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari' dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi' tewaanya dimwaihya! Tewaanna diwial' <sup>45</sup> Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi' mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari' sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji' tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji' sara widivanikabaabisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji' yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji' burike' sara pivanikabaabisasi. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi' tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi' tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davalaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraavi' tewaanna diwial' <sup>47</sup> Ja'mwe gaveraavi' 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi' pwaraavirebwina davaladeigi' daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari' malimwagyadivita kwaraji' sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi' yilaaya dumarya! <sup>48</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai' nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gim' kwaigi' tewaanyaraavinaji' kayaa'nanyaraavinaji' tewaanna wia'neigi' yune nebulya'nanyaiigi' yima'ninneiginyi.

## 6

*Tewaanna ya'nebwinna - yanga wijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijiyaiiginyi' Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi' mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi' mi'.

<sup>2</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawimal' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaiigi' 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi' sinnawi' namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaabi' lotuangengiji' adukulalyangiji' saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina' "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi' wimariyipi' sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi' a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi' mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji' angebajiyaraji' tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. <sup>4</sup> Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikirideinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwinna - Gotiyari' wija'nebwines.*

*(Luki 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> 'Gotiyari' widimal' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaabi' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi' wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari' widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadi' Gotiyari' widadivisare. Sasareigi

myi'ma'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'. <sup>6</sup> Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabi' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. <sup>8</sup> Sarabi' myi'ma'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' githainvanika yuyanna. <sup>9</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gim Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaahinyaiigi,  
Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

<sup>10</sup> Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!  
Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!  
Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaabi'  
Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

<sup>11</sup> Yirika dahaa' nena aawapaaya dinejaama!

<sup>12</sup> Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'nwobaaibi'  
Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika!

<sup>13</sup> Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!  
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwadalakaji dinevadaihasamaaka!  
Nemaremwaaidinyai'nyine'nanyi.  
Diraginya aaya kaavilyai'nyine'nanyi.  
Byaannyabulyi'nyine'nanyi.  
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyi.  
Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! <sup>14</sup> Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena gimarasinadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sahwaraavirena marasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nyina gyathe mi'.

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari'na wapaaya manya'nebwines.*

<sup>16</sup> Gotiyari nayaa yawi'rya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyari'na manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika!' yawi'divi' yadivitabaabi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. <sup>17</sup> Aawa, gimi Gotiyari'na manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! <sup>18</sup> Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika!' da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakwabwines.

(Luki 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaanaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna!

<sup>20</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaanaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi.

Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariya' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. <sup>23</sup> Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumarija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya' naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> Maremwaala pwararina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwarina sinna tika widaavoji pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwana yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avayagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.

(Luki 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi! <sup>26</sup> Yusara munyawipi lakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaadei yawi'dele! Gimi naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeiginyira. <sup>27</sup> Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! <sup>28</sup> Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. <sup>29</sup> Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomoni gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayali pwasa waayika dazabisa. <sup>30</sup> Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikestra,' dadivi' davina yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka! <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna! <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaaswaka.' <sup>33</sup> Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yidamaraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaaladelyi. <sup>34</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mwanyagaa'-nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

A'mweraavî wirivikîrya'nebwinestî.

(Lukî 6:37-38,41-42)

<sup>1</sup> A'mweraavî yaasiwa'na mamaryawîbwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyî,' kyawîrangana'gîzî Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaigînyî,' gyawîbwaradeigînyî. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Pwaraavî yawîbwa'dîzabaaibî' Gotiyai avaaîna gyawîbwaradeigînyî. A'mweraavî tivîkî'dîzabaaibî' Gotiyai avaaîna girivîkîradeigînyî. <sup>3</sup> Sare' ke'ba'na gîthîma! Gîmîre tînniyarî yîsava' gwarîke' berî'na myawîryadî ja'mwere tînniyarî yîtirîdirînyamîlî' bangana'manîgî! <sup>4</sup> Yîthaa, gîmîre tînniyarî yîsava' gwarîka kîrî' wîdîna 'Yîtirîdirînyîna gîmarasî'naabîma!' wîdîna ya'gîzî gatha'dara jîtheigînaka! (Gîmîre yîwetawakya maalîkemîlî' yîtirîdirînyamîlî'bisamîlî' warîka kîrî' gîmîre yîwetawakya' naange'nanyî.) <sup>5</sup> Kwaasiyaigî, aayagaa' gînniya tînniyarî yîsava' yune'na marasî'na'gîzî yî dîvidaa'nyî ja'mwere tînniyarî yîtirîdirînyamîlî' marasî'nya'neigî gîmîre tînniyalyî nayaa dangadeigînyî.

<sup>6</sup> 'Tîka nanyîdavadîka!' dadî jîlîkeraavîna girî'maaya mujaavînnebaaibî' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawî'dîvîsaraavîna mujaavînna! 'Yaawaryara sîvîla nalîvadîvainadaapîka!' dadî kwaakevî gînniya kwaalîka nawî'nya' mamarasî'nînnebaaibî' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabîsara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasî,' dîragînna yawî'dîvîsaraavî mujîwaakînna!

Gotiyarî dîragînna wîja'nebwinestî.

(Lukî 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyarî yaamîjî yîdaanganyî yîdaanganya kya'gîzî gîzaavadeigînyî. Gotiyarî wîdîzaigî bîrîbîrya ya'gîzî dîvîramaa'deigînyî. Gotiyarî wîdîzaigî kaanyavî mala tamaabî tamaabya ya'gîzî Gotiyai gîvasamaraabatheigînyî. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gazaizai yîdaangada maarade'nanyî. Bî'dei bîramaarade'nanyî. Kaanyavî mala tamaabaderî Gotiyai wîbasamaraabathe'nanyî. <sup>9</sup> Sarîmîjîyarî gawaalîvaangei 'Nîmwai, girîkulya' dînyîmaryaama!' yîdaanganaja'na ganîmaangei sîlyai wîmaryaabathei dîngaka! <sup>10</sup> 'Nîmwai jawînya' dînyîmaryaama!' yîdaanganaja'na naawînaanyai wîmaryaabathei dîngaka! Sarei baawalaka! <sup>11</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmî kayaa'nanyaigî kwaigî kîrî' gînniya kaimîraayangî tewaanya wiadînyaigînyî. Yîthaa, Tewaanaangei Gîmaamaanga Sîgunyavî mwaalîkei yuyaraavî wavîlavîkei tewaanya wîjaavade yîdaangabîzaraavîna! Ai, naangaange! <sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî 'A'mwera nîmînyîna sara yîpîka!' dîzanna a'mweraavîna dazahîbwîna sara ja! Daza' Kîwînyîna dînîkevîjî yagaala pîropetîyara Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadîvîsaraavîrevîjî aaya kaavîlyasî.

Tîkurya maalîkevîna dînîke'nesî.

(Lukî 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Tîkurya pwigalyarîkî dula! Kayaaka yîgalya'neba Dîkeyabanne tîkurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasî. Dîkeyabanne tutaanya yîgîpala yînîgukesî. Savîdaa'nyî dazahîrivî a'mwe kwalaalyara wîmanaawîgasarera. <sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tîkurya pwigalyarî' warîkerîkî. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavî yagîyagî wîya'nesî. Savîdaa'nyî dazahîrîkî a'mwe pwaina pwaina bîramaa'manîgasarera. Sare'na tîkurya pwigalyarîkî nayaa dula!

A'mwera Gotiyarîna kwaasî yagaala wîja'nesî.

(Lukî 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> Nayaa jawîka! Gotiyarîna kwaasî yagaala wîja'neraavîna mala nayaa jîwannana! Kumîre kîlaakejîka tînna wangana'gîzî 'Sahwara sipîzipîyarera. Naangerera nîmînyawînna bîvanîgasarera,' yaasiwa'na madînna! Yî 'Kîlaakejîkîna sipîzipîyara mwaaihata kwara kîrî' sîmunyavîna kavîjîlîka mîjî'nanyara mwaaihava,' gîthîwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyîpî'derera. <sup>16</sup> Sahwaraavîre saburîna yîsîlyabî' jawîrangadeigînyî. Dara jawîka! Gîraipîzîla namannyulyabaarî maa'dîvîsara

daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaabi' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa! <sup>17</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawi'nya yinadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadiki. <sup>18</sup> Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yinadi' mi'. <sup>19</sup> Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myinyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki. <sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasare!'

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaideva wlamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sawaina wlamwaaladelyi. <sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' <sup>23</sup> Sara kanyidapiji sawaraavi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihiyi. Maaveihiyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

*Anga majaraarinesi.*

*(Luki 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kyaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena jimwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'. <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kiwijara wijiwaakadivitabaabi' mujjwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasyai wijiwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

## 8

*Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala winesara midinna yina. <sup>2</sup> Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina "Naangeigi, niminyina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' diza'na gimini wikira." <sup>3</sup> Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'niwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nya'b' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina "Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagywaroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'niwa'. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka! Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

*Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Luki 7:1-10)*



<sup>5</sup> Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina <sup>6</sup> “Naangeigi nimirre yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera.” <sup>7</sup> Sara buthina kya' “Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galimal!” <sup>8</sup> Widaka kiriri' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na “Naangeigi, nimirre angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimi Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimirre nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. <sup>9</sup> Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminnyi naangera nyimaremwaahasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwarit widiwija' ‘Gimi diwona!’ sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwarit widina ‘Gimi kaaja!’ sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina ‘Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,’ sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa ‘Sabaabi' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimirre widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.’” <sup>10</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi mwaalya dai nimirre yawa'na ‘Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.’) <sup>11</sup> Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yimavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yimavaabina. Yinasaraji saajaraji yimavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yimavaabina yapiji timumnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji yemwannemwaala yipi'dere. <sup>12</sup> Sare' kiriri' Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawit jihinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadivi' maangerikaavi dihizivainyideihilyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri widinana “Ginnya angevina diwona! ‘Nimirre yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,’ yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sahwai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi.” Sara widakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:29-31; Luki 4:38,39)*

<sup>14</sup> Pitare angevi Jizaazai wili'na yaka Pitari ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. <sup>15</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

*(Maaki 1:32-34; Luki 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yimwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>17</sup> Sarevada'nyit Gotiyari winawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike'

“Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'.”

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

*Jizaazari midinya'neraavinesi.*

*(Luki 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!” <sup>19</sup> Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.” <sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' sai widina “Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiriri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dihaihsa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina ‘Midinimal’



dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaamal)" <sup>21</sup> Widaegeaa' midinya'ne pwai widina "Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwari tivi'na maralikiraka' mujiyagaa'na?" <sup>22</sup> Sare' Jizaazai widina "Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipka! Kuna nyimidinaama!"

*Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.*

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. <sup>24</sup> Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka mladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. <sup>25</sup> Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidika'na yeva yarai widina "Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!" <sup>26</sup> Yarai widina kye' widina "Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. <sup>27</sup> Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

*Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakeri kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavininnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavininnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. <sup>29</sup> Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi. <sup>30</sup> Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. <sup>31</sup> Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakeri Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi." <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. <sup>34</sup> Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna "Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwina kaanna yina yana! kadwo sara ja!"

## 9

*A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 2:1-12; Luki 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yimavaawina. <sup>2</sup> Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna "Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galannelyi,' deva makabiwaava." Tinna yawiranganna

yaka nalaav+na sari wid+na “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige.”

<sup>3</sup> Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi.”

<sup>4</sup> Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara wid+na “Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari wid+na! Piri' widiwija' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,' piri' widiwija' 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihizwaainima! ‘A'mweraav+ne Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi,” jawiryila! dena yihizwaainima!” Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari wid+na “Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angev+na kaanna makuna ji!” <sup>7</sup> Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angev+na kaanna wina. <sup>8</sup> Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa' “A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!” dineva Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

*Matiyuri* Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.

(*Maaki* 2:13-17; *Luki* 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamab+na. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiz+angevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamab+na yaka wid+na “Dinyim+id+naama!” Sara wid+na kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaal-yara taakiziya maa'div+isaraji kiwinya galazekivaidiv+isaraji yikab+na. Yikab+na yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididiv+sara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. <sup>11</sup> Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga wid+na “Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'div+isaraji kiwinya galazekivaidiv+isaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

<sup>12</sup> Savi sai kadika winyina yaka ke'ba'na wid+na “A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaav+na wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaav+naakerana dotaravaav+na wigainadere. <sup>13</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavdiv+sanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didiv+saraavi jaka wija'neinyi b+weinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav+naakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didiv+saraavi jaka wija'neinyi b+weinyi.”

*Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+reburaji* Jizaazare mudikeburaji sang+nesi.

(*Maaki* 2:18-22; *Luki* 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Jonim+ midinesara gaminyaw+inna bina yeva wid+na “Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaak+ya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididiv+sara sazabwina myadiv+sa' be'nevaka?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'na wid+na “Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyaw+daa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala' widipi'de'nanyira.”

<sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na piri' wid+na “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaab+hannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaab+hannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih+na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi.” (Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+re yagaalyav+naji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji wid+na.) <sup>17</sup> Wid+na yaka ke'ba'na wid+na “Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memeh+laaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadiv+itara mi'. Kiri' sara yipiji'

waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladi'ma'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kir'i' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

*Jizaazai a'mwevi'ji taayavi'ji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina "Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kir'i' gim'i ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira." <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

<sup>20</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pir'i' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pir'waaina wawilavake' nabalnake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari bulaymagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyimaangebaari' ata bulayime'nyina. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi dara dina "Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera." Yawita savidaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyina. <sup>22</sup> Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. <sup>24</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev'nera," deva jika maregina. <sup>25</sup> Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwanna yina yaka yidika'na. <sup>26</sup> Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

*Tibinyaraar'ji maanga bipainiker'ji yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwarai midinna yagila jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dinehithaimwana!" <sup>28</sup> Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina "Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.' " Sara widina kya' saraari widina "Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi." <sup>29</sup> Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaabi' sara yima'nyina yihyana!" <sup>30</sup> Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!" <sup>31</sup> Widina yaka kir'i' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

<sup>32</sup> Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwar' makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wlamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. <sup>33</sup> Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina "Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini wangadaanyaina mi'." <sup>34</sup> Sare' kir'i' Periziyara maanga dina "Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi."

*Jizaazai a'mweraav'ina kale wiake'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikébanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangevi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala

nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>36</sup> Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaidei maayara mwaaihatabaabi' sahwarataanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. <sup>37</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabinaavina ke'ba'na widina “Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. <sup>38</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaideri duzila! ‘Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!’ dapiji sara duzila.”

## 10

*Jizaazai gannyyaraavi* gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 3:13-19; Luki 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wlamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi' nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi' sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina.

<sup>2</sup> Gamire yagaalya' widaasade siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine'na yaya darengi. Aaya mudinanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji. <sup>3</sup> Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipyaazare kaimiraayalyi Tathyaazalyi. <sup>4</sup> Saaimoni “Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!” dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaai'winya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera! <sup>6</sup> Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila! <sup>7</sup> Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! “Sigunyaviya maremwaide' nebawa mika! Aya kiga' yima'niwaka!” <sup>8</sup> Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainkeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakerawlamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayang. Sarevadaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina! <sup>9</sup> Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwiji mamihakipina! <sup>10</sup> Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya pirisi kwaari'masivila pirivaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne pirisi mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wlapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yidamarangei aaihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe sali sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nanneihi. <sup>12</sup> Yi sareri angevi wlapijiyagaa' anga saviyayori “Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” duzideihilyi. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaabi'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na “Aala!” wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipija' anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji “Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi,” widapiji sarimire siviliyangi kwaitiridiriya yihimwi'nika sa purakiras'na jideihilyi. <sup>15</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya

marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

*Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.*

*(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila! <sup>17</sup> A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihithidapi'deihilyi. <sup>18</sup> Niminiyina "Walamarakaana!" yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwaravi kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji nininiyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. <sup>19</sup> Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangepiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi! "Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wlayihimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijawaakadelyi. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipjai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina. <sup>22</sup> Nimiire yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yara mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

<sup>24</sup> Mididei gannya wijawaakyari wavilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wavilavadei mi'. <sup>25</sup> Yi mididei gamire wijawaakyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwalyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminiy kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani'." Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yitwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimiire angeviyahirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

*(Luki 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba warabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>27</sup> Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na w'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. <sup>28</sup> Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. <sup>29</sup> Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangij mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wavilamwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

*(Luki 12:8,9)*



<sup>32</sup> Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." <sup>33</sup> Kirit' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nyanevina biweinyi. Niminiyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayas' ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. <sup>36</sup> Yi a'mwelyiyara avaa'imwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipiderera. <sup>37</sup> A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminiyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminiyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminiyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika! <sup>38</sup> Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaabi' niminiyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. <sup>39</sup> A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminiyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminiyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminiyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> Nimore yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri' mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminiyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevadaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. <sup>41</sup> A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimore angevina marakaabiwijiari' nayaa maremwaalima!" Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari' yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi. <sup>42</sup> Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazari'ne yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

## 11

Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraaзитiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasina. <sup>3</sup> Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi' dahwaigi' dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?" <sup>4</sup> Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na "Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wanganigila sannaji duthithaakwila! <sup>5</sup> Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidika'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi



yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya piriwaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

<sup>7</sup> Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaaklyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suya piriiki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'? <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' bewarina waweve? Piropetiyari Gotiyari winawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. <sup>10</sup> Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Yithaa, nimire wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

<sup>11</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'ngata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonimi wawilavikelyi. <sup>12</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadereгаа' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai ayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe kadinakei yagaala daza' nayaa winana!

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga'

<sup>17</sup> (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga!)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!'

<sup>18</sup> Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakeгаа' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.' <sup>19</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikeгаа' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'

*Anga pibanyara malimwagyaaraavinesi.*

*(Luki 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara widina <sup>21</sup> "We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yawa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. <sup>22</sup> Sare kiri'

yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihivtramaarade sa' wavilavadesi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimit diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! <sup>24</sup> Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavilavadesi."

*"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" dinike'nesi.*

*(Luki 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. <sup>26</sup> Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawinya' nyiwa,' dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> Ni'maamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimari'mwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Ni'mwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Ni'mwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Ni'mwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Ni'mwari yawirangabi'derera.

<sup>28</sup> A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimit sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira. <sup>29</sup> Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimitre simunyavi nimit sainyi walarakidinya'naji nimitrebwi maa'divi' nimitreihii yima'nadivi' nimitre yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimitrebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimitre taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimitre diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

## 12

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. <sup>2</sup> Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" <sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimit diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. <sup>4</sup> Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wili'na yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pivivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare." <sup>6</sup> Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina "Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wavilavikelyi. <sup>7</sup> Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaaswa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala! Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani'."

Sara dɪnɪke' nayaa yawɪrangabɪzi kwajɪ a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavɪna 'Sahwara Kɪwɪnya' galazekɪvaimwaa', majɪ kyɪpɪdɪka! <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaaɪkelyɪra. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nɪmɪre yagaala dazavɪ dɪmɪdɪnyɪla!”

(Maakɪ 3:1-6; Lukɪ 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Sabadaa'nyɪ Jizaazai kaanna wɪna yaka kumɪre lotuangevɪ wɪɪna. <sup>10</sup> Yɪthaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamɪre asa' yaalɪka mena yɪnɪkei mwaalɪna. Sahwarɪna yawɪ'dɪvɪ' dɪnyɪna “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyojɪ Jizaazari kotɪya jaana!” dɪneva sarɪ yɪdaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaavɪnakeraavɪ nawɪ'nya yavada'galaadevwi dɪngaka? Kɪwɪnya' galazekɪvalaadevwi dɪngaka?” <sup>11</sup> Sara kude' sai wɪdɪna “Sarɪmɪjɪya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'nɪnna pɪrɪvɪ gamɪre sipɪzipɪya pwai walaraawɪna yajarɪ malɪmwagyada mamwagi'namakilyɪ yadei gawalaka! <sup>12</sup> Sarɪmɪjɪyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyɪ. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipɪzipɪyai maalɪkelyɪra. A'mwei naangaangelyɪra. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavɪne wɪgaimwange' Kɪwɪnyavɪna tewaanyasi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara wɪdaka asa' yaalɪka mena yɪnɪkerɪ wɪdɪna “Gɪnnya asa' dɪvyaasɪbwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamɪre ata yɪwɪbwa'nyɪna yada asi ayabaabɪ' ata pwibɪ' maamɪdaryi yɪma'nyɪna ya'. <sup>14</sup> Kɪrɪ' Perɪzɪyara bwalyuna yɪna yeva “Jizaazari tamakaana!” deva yagaalya' jamungajɪna ye'.

Gotɪyare wɪdaayaderɪ dahɪlakakerɪnesɪ.

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai kumɪre tamakya'ne savɪna mena yawɪ'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wɪna. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara mɪdɪnna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavɪnaka yu-yaraavɪ tewaanya yavada'gaina yɪna ya'. <sup>16</sup> Yavada'gaina yɪna yaka dɪragɪnna wɪdɪna “Gɪmɪnyɪne'na yɪwe' pwaraavɪ mujɪwaakɪnna!” <sup>17</sup> Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪjɪwakyaa'kei Azaayai dɪnɪke' “Yunebanna yɪ'mwannana!” Gotɪyai kada' sara yɪna ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dɪnɪkesɪ. Gotɪyai sahwarɪna dara jaa'

<sup>18</sup> “Yɪthaanyi! Wɪdahɪlakɪwei nyɪdaayade tewaanyalyɪ.

Sahwarɪna nɪmɪnyɪ tewaanya nyɪvu'nadelyɪ.

Nɪmɪre sɪmunya yɪlaaya yadelyɪ.

Nɪmɪre Kuryarɪ sahwarɪna yɪlawɪmwaaihɪdelyɪ.

Ajɪmya yuyangɪyaraavɪ yawɪbwasa'nebwinna wɪjɪwaakadelyɪ.

<sup>19</sup> Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mɪ'.

Tuta naangengi kadɪka wɪ'nɪpɪ'dei mɪ'.

Gamɪre maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mɪ'. <sup>20</sup> Suyarɪ' walagɪ'dura'nɪkerɪ' mwa-galɪvɪpaidɪvɪtabaaibɪ'

Dɪragɪmaayaraavɪ kayaaka yɪgaladei mɪ'.

Laamɪvananyavɪre wɪkɪya' maalɪ'na nade' yɪgaa'mwadɪvɪtabaaibɪ'

Sɪmunyavɪ nɪmɪnyɪna maalɪ'na yawɪ'nɪkeraavɪ yɪgaa'mwagathei mɪ'.

Kuna yadaawori yɪda'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyɪ.

<sup>21</sup> Ajɪmya yuyangɪyara sahwarɪ lɪmwabɪ'delyɪ.

Padaihasamaarya'nerɪ sahwarɪ yemwaaibɪ'delyɪ.”

Pɪropetɪya Azaayai sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

“Yɪmaka Naangei Jizaazari wɪgaimwamanɪke'nanyɪ,” desa'nesɪ.

(Maakɪ 3:20-30; Lukɪ 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>22</sup> Dazagaa' gamɪnyawɪnna a'mwe pwarɪ makabɪna yɪna ye'. A'mwe dazari yɪmakei wɪlamwaaɪkɪkei. Yɪmakei wɪlamwaaɪdɪsɪya'na sahwai tɪbɪnyai yɪma'nyɪna, maanga bɪpainɪkei yɪma'nyɪna yakelyɪ. Sahwarɪ Jizaazai nawɪ'nya yavada'gaina yakevɪdaa'nyɪ maanga bɪpainɪkei yagaala dɪna yaka tɪnna wanganna. <sup>23</sup> Yɪ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lɪka yɪwainɪgulɪna yɪna yeva dɪnyɪna “Dazai Ne Devɪtɪmɪre Kaimɪraayarɪ yemwaaɪmanɪgo sahwai dɪngaka!” <sup>24</sup> Kɪrɪ' Perɪzɪyara sa' kadɪka wɪ'nyɪna yeva dɪna “A'mwe dazai yɪmakeraavɪ maremwaaidei Biyelɪzɪvulɪmɪre dɪragɪnya' maaraka yɪmakeraavɪ wɪdaasɪvanɪkelyɪ.” <sup>25</sup> Sara dɪna yadaapi kumɪre sɪmunyangɪ

mena yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'. <sup>26</sup> Sabaai' Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipjavidaa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimirera. <sup>28</sup> Kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide.” <sup>29</sup> Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina “Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. <sup>30</sup> Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayibwaramwaaihyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai maras'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaibirazika dazare wagiya' maras'nadei mi'. <sup>32</sup> Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagiya' Gotiyai wimaras'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagiya daza' maras'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagiya daza' Gotiyai maras'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawidiviki. (Nabaai “Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.”) <sup>34</sup> Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. <sup>36</sup> Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi.”

“Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!” widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na “Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)” <sup>39</sup> Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihiyiyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihiyiyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijiwaainya pini myhibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yhibwaridaakwideinyi. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya

naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavadelyi. <sup>41</sup> Kotiya maryanevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapji sahwara sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa w'neva simunya mudikebwina yawramaryaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika w'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwara yihizidapi'deihilyi. <sup>42</sup> Kotiya maryanevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiriji kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika w'neva mamidinivanyigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi.”

(Luki 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna bitya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari jajai <sup>44</sup> dina ‘Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.’ Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna ‘Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.’ <sup>45</sup> Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyaraavi wiji'ma'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wiji'ma'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahwawina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirine' yima'nadesi.”

*Jizaazari* ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavinesi.

(Maaki 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. “Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yina ye'. <sup>47</sup> Bathaa'na yina yadapji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina “Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!” <sup>48</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' sahwari ma'maa'na “Niminyi niwaa' aaihirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?” <sup>49</sup> Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'. <sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Niamaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesi. Sahwai niwaasi.”

## 13

*A'mwei witezila piraihirakakevinesi.*

(Maaki 4:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. <sup>3</sup> Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina “Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witezila piraihirakya'nei wina. <sup>4</sup> Wina yaka piraihirakadaa'nyi witezila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witezila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witezila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina



yada witezila yiri'dengi dathiwaaaina. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' witezila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawinyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina. <sup>9</sup> A'mwe kadika nakei kadika wi'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luki 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?" <sup>11</sup> Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimavajalukurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sahwaravi yawita sa' mujaayiwake'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyarit Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawhai simunya nawinya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara din'

'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. <sup>14</sup> Sareraavina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala pir' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wija'

'Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'nawaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yiwaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva

"Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva

Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika'

Aazaayai sara dinikesi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyira. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yidamaraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witezila pirahirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! <sup>19</sup> Witezila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi.

<sup>20</sup> Witezila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi' maarina. <sup>21</sup> Kiri' sawhai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaab' diragimaayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi. <sup>22</sup> Witezila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwanna yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yinade mi'. <sup>23</sup> Witezila nawinyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne yinadevaab' tewaanya



naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawi'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawi'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nya yadelyi.”

*Witiwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piriri' wijaavada dara widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gannya wawinyavi piraihirakakabaab'nesi. <sup>25</sup> Kiriri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila wityang'i a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina. <sup>26</sup> Kaanna wina kya' divi witya yiri'na yaka sila yinyina kya' dara wangesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka! <sup>27</sup> Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyag'i, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraihirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?' <sup>28</sup> Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' <sup>29</sup> Kiriri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' wityaji nyelaapidika! <sup>30</sup> Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witezila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira “Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiriri' witya mari'bwarakipiji anga wilya'nevi nimire tika munne dimarakyidengi,” widide, wida.”

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.*

*(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piriri' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi' giriyadevaabi' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna. <sup>32</sup> Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiriri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadinyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piriri' widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe piriri' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya mlamakina yakesi.”

*(Maaki 4:33,34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piriri' kiriri' ku'maayaba wikalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'. <sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi piropetiya dinike' yunebanna yimwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyakevidaa'nyi

Lika yularikenaji yoimavideinyi.

*Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wili'na. Wili'na kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina “Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!”

<sup>37</sup> Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na “A'mwei witezila nawi'nya piraihirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witezila nawi'nya sa maremwaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. <sup>39</sup> Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihirakaka

dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aaya-gaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwaru Gotiyare mamaayarera. <sup>40</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kuri'vaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi mari-rapi'devaabi' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere. <sup>41</sup> A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi ninnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabi'deinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimiru maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwarapiji <sup>42</sup> dike naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere. <sup>43</sup> Dazagaa' Kuvini'maangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaabi' baaka naanga bawina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadik' nakei kadika pada'galaw' nana!

*Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaanituryaanga mubya naangesiyaawaarines.*

<sup>44</sup> Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta pir'i wawinya pirivi lika yulyakinikabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

<sup>45</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaanituryaanga nawinyanna nawinyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi. <sup>46</sup> Sai birina birina yada kwaanituryaanga wana nawinyaanga pir'i tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaanituryaanga nawinya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

*Jawigilyavines.*

<sup>47</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaabisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilaamwaina yeva <sup>48</sup> yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawinyanna nawinyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kir'i jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. <sup>49</sup> Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaahata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji <sup>50</sup> kayaa'nanyaraavi dike naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

<sup>51</sup> Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona." <sup>52</sup> Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwi'ja gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimiru Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimiru yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

*Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:1-6; Luki 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. <sup>54</sup> Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarev'idaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! <sup>55</sup> A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwalaangera midaaka! <sup>56</sup> Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwan-nemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarev'idaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?" <sup>57</sup> Sara dina yevagaa' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina "Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,'

didiviki. Kiriri' gannya angebannaji gannya angev+naji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki." <sup>58</sup> Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi' sahwaru malimwagyadaapiya'na.

## 14

*Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:14-29; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikev+daa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawinyangi yivanikesi."

<sup>3</sup> Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwev+nesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaidi'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaignyi." Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. <sup>5</sup> Wimwaaihina yaka "Jonimi tamakima!" daka yaka kiriri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwaru yawi'na "Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira." Sahwaru sara yawi'na yadivi' sahwaravina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yibwa'nemwaaina. Tika munnevi yibwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myanner!" dinikebulyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. <sup>7</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina "Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! 'Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)" <sup>8</sup> Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki digwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi." <sup>9</sup> Widi'na kya' maremwaaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na "A'mwe yuya dathara nimire yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'niwaakira." Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Taaya' sara nyidiwake' sara jila!" <sup>10</sup> Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire minyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva <sup>11</sup> tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyaginya' digwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. <sup>12</sup> Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. <sup>14</sup> Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina. <sup>15</sup> Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarev+daa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipikal!' da'gizi dimarayaasa!" <sup>16</sup> Sara widina kye' kiriri' Jizaazai widina "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi

saihi wapaaya duzaayila!”<sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika.”<sup>18</sup> Widina kye' sai widina “Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!”<sup>19</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga mudina.<sup>20</sup> Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pinini nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina.<sup>21</sup> A'mwe gavera paavi taawizanyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina “Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimaginna sinnawi sahwahidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi.”<sup>23</sup> Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.<sup>24</sup> Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.<sup>25</sup> Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.<sup>26</sup> Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' “Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira,” dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina.<sup>27</sup> Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sahwainyira. Lika mipinera!”

<sup>28</sup> Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!”<sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina.<sup>30</sup> Kir'i' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibaweba gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina “Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!”<sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebuliyaignyira. Simunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!”<sup>32</sup> Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.<sup>33</sup> Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

*Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yimavaawina yina ye'.<sup>35</sup> Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na “Sai Jizaazalyira.” Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina.<sup>36</sup> Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

*Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.*

*(Maaki 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Periziyaya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jiza-azaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina <sup>2</sup> "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinka sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitara mika! Grikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimani'gasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!' Yi nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwarit ganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana! <sup>5</sup> Kiri' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwarit ganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi'." <sup>6</sup> A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera!' Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Azaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini'

<sup>8</sup> 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi'

Kiri' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijitwaakadivisangina

"Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare.

Sarevadaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.'

Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

<sup>10</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijivwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! <sup>11</sup> Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri grika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevadaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahirina grikitananyai yima'nadesira."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?" <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi. <sup>14</sup> Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwarit tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi." <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera."

<sup>16</sup> Widina kya' widina "Sarimi kwaihilyi wana simumaayahi kuna jivanigava!

<sup>17</sup> Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevadaa'nyi wapaaya saza grikitananyari mumwaaihyadengi.) <sup>18</sup> Kiri' yagaala maangevadaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza

a'mwe grikitananyari wimwaaihadengi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwana, wagila maarya'ne grikitananya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi

jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi. <sup>20</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe grikitananyari wimwaaihinana yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojiya'na sahwai grikitananyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

*Kenaani* mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.

(*Maaki* 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saithoniji simaginna kaanna wina. <sup>22</sup> Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya



piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!" <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!" <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiwinnadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)" <sup>25</sup> Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!" <sup>26</sup> Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!" <sup>27</sup> Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare." <sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaai' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

*Nalaav*inakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

<sup>29</sup> Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. <sup>30</sup> Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininkeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire siviliyryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininkera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaa'ni dari' mena nye'mwanamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!" <sup>33</sup> Widina kya' sahwarawidina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?" <sup>34</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sariminy'ne girikula gara gara warika?" Widina kya' widina "Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika." <sup>35</sup> Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye' <sup>36</sup> girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwarawidina a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. <sup>37</sup> Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyang' ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. <sup>38</sup> A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi. <sup>39</sup> Soigilyang' mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.



## 16

“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!” widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.” <sup>2</sup> Kiriri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na “Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera.” <sup>3</sup> Nabaai pigaa' mwanavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tanga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiriri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. 'Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,' majivaniga'. <sup>4</sup> Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidivaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiriri' wijiwaainya' mihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi.” Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. <sup>6</sup> Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana mala nayaa jiwannyila!” <sup>7</sup> Sara widina kya' kiriri' sahwara dinyina “Sai dara diwa' 'Nimirera girikula lwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa'.” <sup>8</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina “Niminyi maali'na lmmwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihilyi. Kiriri' 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dimaniga! <sup>9</sup> Sarimi simunya maayahi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure? <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa'? <sup>11</sup> Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana!” <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sahwara simunya nayaa yawiramaa'na “ 'Girikula pamidakyanne yiziyana yipi'de'na,' dinika mi'. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi.”

Pitai “Jizaazai Kirazitiyalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Sizaariya Pilipaai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna “A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aihwalaka?” <sup>14</sup> Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina “Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayi dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?’” <sup>15</sup> Mena dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saih 'Aihwala?' nyidivanigava.” <sup>16</sup> Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai “Gimi Kirazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira.” <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai “Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gimi nyidivaa'nyia' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimirere kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya

wimwaaideinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'. <sup>19</sup> Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi." <sup>20</sup> Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gamai sai Kiraaзитiyalyira,' nudipidika!"

*Jizaazai "Kabala'muji' ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luki 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kwi'jaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'dewwi magyima'nanner!" <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi." <sup>24</sup> Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walararakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaai' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana! <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! <sup>27</sup> Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wiritivikrade'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei nawinyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

## 17

*Jizaazare kilaa'keji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.*

*(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraaraji gaver-aavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. <sup>2</sup> Yadapi Jizaazare kilaa'keji' kumire timyiralyari pijibi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. <sup>3</sup> Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'. <sup>4</sup> Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' teawaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'." <sup>5</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" <sup>6</sup> Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi'

sahwara lika naanga yenayina. <sup>7</sup> Lika naanga yina yadivi! Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!" <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' tinna maradhahiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

<sup>9</sup> Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinna kuna widaawadivi! Jizaazai diragina widina "Sarimi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyar yidikaavoyiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." <sup>10</sup> Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwiya sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? Yilaajai mena kabozidividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi." <sup>11</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaaihyana'nyeli. <sup>12</sup> Kiri' yithithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

*Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawi'nya yavada'galakerineshi.*

*(Maaki 9:14-29; Luki 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yimavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka <sup>15</sup> widina "Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gimikale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira." <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dahaasahi naangegaa' mwaaidi diragina nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diragina yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sarit dawa niminyabanna dimakabila!" <sup>18</sup> Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sarit maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. <sup>19</sup> Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" <sup>20</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaabi' diragina limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane piriri' kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Kiri' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diragina jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi."

*Jizaazai yawidaasi "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozit a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji <sup>23</sup> nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaa dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

*Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yimavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina "Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?" <sup>25</sup> Buthina kye' sai widina "Yo." Sara widaka angevi

wilina kya' sinnawit Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aihwaravaavi maa'divitaravaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?” <sup>26</sup> Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevidaa'nyit sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mit'. (Sabaabi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mit'.) <sup>27</sup> Kirit' ‘Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika!’ dena githima! Sare'na wawogizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasinaawa! Sara wasina'ngizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwadizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwana ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozit diviramaa'deiginyit. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizit yuya kwinaarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyit.” Sara widina ya'.

## 18

“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aihwalaka?” yawiryane'sit.

(Maakit 9:33-37; Lukit 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davakit Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyit,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aihwalaka? Yuyinaavi wavila'manikei aihwalaka?” <sup>2</sup> Widina kye' kaimale pwarit jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka <sup>3</sup> dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimit kaimiraaya maalikerabit' mima'nyit yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevit dulyideihi mit'. Arikewinyira. <sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyit pwai yune gamit sai kwaakewit walamarakinojit kaimiraaya dazaibit' yima'najai, yit Sigunyaviya maremwaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavit wavidlavadelyit. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawirojit kaimiraaya dareibisarit maarajai yit sarevit niminyit nyimaaradelyit.

(Maakit 9:42-48; Lukit 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitarat niminyina diraginna limwabizarajiyai pwarit a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyojit nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yit a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'nojit Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyit. Sinnawit nimirerit kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavit livaridapijit kwajit saalaalyavit kewewinit maralivarabizit kwajit tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! <sup>7</sup> We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavit kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wiritvikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyit yagalya'mapijana'na sahwaravit Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyit. We', sare'na sahwaravina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesit. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyit. Nebulyasit. Kirit' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wiritvikirade'nanyit. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai gimire asilyit kayaa'nanya yijaigit gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigalojit ‘Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!’ dizagit sasare ginnya asirit daku'nyina ya'gizit livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigit yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasit. Ata puraai kininnakeigit Dika myigaaya'nevit maragilivarabit' de'na kayaa'nanyasit. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyityit wawogizit kayaa'nanya yijaigit simunya' kayaaka kyigalojit ‘Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!’ dizagit sasare sivilyirit daku'nyina ya'gizit livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigit yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasit. Sivila puraai kininnakeigit Dika myigaaya'nevit maragilivarabit' de'na kayaa'nanyasit. Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai gimire tinnyalyit kayaa'nanya wangadizagit simunya' kayaaka kyigalojit ‘Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!’ dizagit sasare tinnyarit jiwamwana ya'gizit livaranna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigit yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasit.

Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

*Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.*

*(Luki 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaaswa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivsarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijiwaakadiv sare. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeravi padaihasamaarya'neinyi bweinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiya 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. <sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiya 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sasare sabaabib' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala! dada biramaa'mani'.

*Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi jajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines.*

*(Luki 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihiyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiriri' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. <sup>17</sup> Kiriri' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi jajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi jajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginiyi menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaabib' sahwari sara yideinyi. <sup>18</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi srya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona!' widapjiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapjiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimjiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwaraarina yannelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yo, nininyina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwa'nemwaabizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yia kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?"

<sup>22</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa." <sup>23</sup> Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya'na dara widina "Sarevadaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Piga' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwitivikita yavada'galamaarima!' <sup>24</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyoni kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. <sup>25</sup> Makabina kye' kiriri' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maalyi. Sarevadaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesti kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipka! Sara



mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane maapika!  
<sup>26</sup> Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.' <sup>27</sup> Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasi'nyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. <sup>28</sup> Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pwarit walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraad'wana yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!' <sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gilina yaka diragina yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.' <sup>30</sup> Kiri' sai 'Aala! dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. <sup>32</sup> Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyidwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimarasi'nyiveiginyi. <sup>33</sup> Nimi kale ghaimwamwebaaibi' gimire avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!' <sup>34</sup> Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadvisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yimwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. <sup>35</sup> Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi srya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

## 19

*A'mwengi widaasa'nebwines.*

*(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza jimwanyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimagina anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwarit midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadv'v' yaamiji yijwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" <sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madanganyadv'v'saihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. <sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave pijinanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadv'v'saihi daaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaa mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave pijinanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihinkelyi. A'mwera nadahaibwapidika!" <sup>7</sup> Widina kya' sahwarit widina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" <sup>8</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kiri' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi sahwarina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.'"



<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi." <sup>11</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala maamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:13-16; Luki 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari' sahwaravina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina. <sup>14</sup> Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine maalika sasaraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi." <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

*Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:17-31; Luki 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwananyalyira. Kiri' gimmi 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!" <sup>18</sup> Sai widina "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai widina "Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera! <sup>19</sup> Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaa'na nawi'nya givu'nana!" <sup>20</sup> Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?" <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimmi 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!' dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarev'idaa'nyi Sigunyavi gimmi gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!" <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. <sup>24</sup> Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi." <sup>25</sup> Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina " 'Nigwihiravinakei aawa!' daakaji aihwari padaihasamaannelaka?" <sup>26</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yanelyi." <sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?" <sup>28</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei

kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimidiidivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimire wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwarit ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangit yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangit yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yojit Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

## 20

Giraipiwawinyavi yadivisaraavinesit.

<sup>1</sup> Sare' da'daresit. Sigungyavuya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraipiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire giraipiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwarit dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwarit dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. <sup>3</sup> Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasitwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. <sup>4</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. <sup>5</sup> Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivararyagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasitwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' <sup>7</sup> Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!' <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaraviti kuna kuna wijaava'gizit yune wawinya sinnawit widaayaraayabanna jimwannadesira.' <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya pirit' pwai kinaaya pirit' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. <sup>10</sup> Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya pirit' pwai kinaaya pirit' ma'mwaasa'na nemit pinjiti maradeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kirit' sara kwarajit pwai kinaaya pirit' pwai kinaaya pirit' maarina. <sup>11</sup> Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangerit maanga widina <sup>12</sup> 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waanit aawaaya'na wawila'derera. Gimit nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemit maraanne' wijawaana! Kirit' nemit wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yimwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaa-wori nyila naange' nebahinivanikerera.' <sup>13</sup> Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiti pwarit ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigiti, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimit kinaaya pirit'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola? <sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizit kaanna wina jiti! Nyivu'nivanitka daresit. Gizaavanigevaabit' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaalawijaawa. <sup>15</sup> Sare' yune nitiresit. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimit tewaanyabwina yadinayinyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyagiti dingaka?' wida'. <sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresit. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipit'derera. Nabaai

a'mwe sinnawinyara yune d'ividaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d'ividaa'nyaraavina avaa'ina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina d'ividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)”

*Jizaazai balina*, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luki 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaralyara gavera gaminyabanna jibwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina <sup>18</sup> “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem+neina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimari+mwaahadelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!' <sup>19</sup> Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimari+mwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabitraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisavri marany+ramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

*Jemizalyi Joniji* kidaraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dahila yagilya'nesi.

(Maaki 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganijiwana?” widina. <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaidevi nimire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi.” <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaai'ni' maalikegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?” Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina “Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira.” <sup>23</sup> Widina kyagi widina “Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' 'Nimire aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi.”

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina. <sup>25</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.’ <sup>26</sup> Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima! wivu'najai sarimire yithaayadei mwaalana! <sup>27</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana! <sup>28</sup> Sabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaaibi' sarimi duthaayideihilyi.”

*Jizaazai tibinya* pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:46-52; Luki 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. <sup>30</sup> Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi! “Jizaazai bivanikerinera,” kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayagi, naariminyi kale'na dnehihaimwana!” <sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya! “Jaka

sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dinehithaimwana!" <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yhide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" <sup>33</sup> Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi." <sup>34</sup> Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

## 21

*Jeruzaalem*ina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemnera wina yeva Jeruzaalem kibawebe anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina <sup>2</sup> "Kirimini anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilaakilyi yime'nyabi' dogiya prisi gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala pri' yihithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nyabi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira." <sup>4</sup> Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiya yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Piropetiya yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. <sup>7</sup> Dogiya ganaangesi diwinyai kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. <sup>8</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yirai pu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakwilina. <sup>9</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavine bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. <sup>10</sup> Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemna wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aihwalaka?" <sup>11</sup> Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina "Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazreti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

*Jizaazai Gotiyare* Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi yadai hamaata yadaapiya yibinya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. <sup>13</sup> Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimirre Ange' anga Gotiyainyi

nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi," sara wida'.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'-nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>15</sup> Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kijaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravire sinna tika naanga davina. <sup>16</sup> Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemlikaavire maangevi

Aamunya nivanigasamlikaavire maangevi

Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa.

Giminyine yaya' muniyabanna makimanigasamlike.

Sara dinike'na divaniga'." <sup>17</sup> Widina yaka sahwaravire yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

*Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. <sup>19</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya pir'i tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane pir'i kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina "Yuyagaa' tika munne aane pir'i kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi." Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina.

<sup>20</sup> Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina "Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?"

<sup>21</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi smunya pir'iwaai maaya yipineihii yi yita pihiyavi ywebaai' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahirina yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina 'Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika!' Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannes. Pwara mi yipinebaai' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi."

*"Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari yivaaravesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji pir'ina yihwaaravide'nanyi. Nimitre yivaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi. <sup>25</sup> Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?" Sara widina kya' sahwaravire yagaala dinyina "Nemi 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyasira,' widaaza' sai dara widina 'Nabaai nimityine sahirina diraginna be'na malimwagiwadaa'?"

<sup>26</sup> Kiri' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Joni sai piropetiyalyira.' Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera." <sup>27</sup> Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevida'nyi sahwaravire Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanigevina,' myihithiwineinyira.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa'



g'iraip'iwawinyavi jaawa! <sup>29</sup> Kir'i sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. <sup>30</sup> Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, n'mwai naangeigi n'imi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyina. <sup>31</sup> Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aihwalaka?" Sara y'waara'na kya' sahwarawidina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakizya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sinnawi waamanigasangi. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetahi mi'. Kir'i taakizya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwana yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kir'i sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyehilyi.

*Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraav'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya pir'i kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai g'iraip'iwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka g'iraip'iwilyabara dupal-aburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga g'iraip'iyawa mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaaalyar'ne pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina. <sup>34</sup> Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi g'iraip'iwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. <sup>35</sup> Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwana. Yi pwar' wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwar' y'nahu tamakina, nabaai pwar' silyaji l'ivaranna. <sup>36</sup> Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sahwarawidina d'ip'iderera "Gawaal' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yip'iderera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryasina. <sup>38</sup> Maryasina kya' kir'i sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yari tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maradeinera.' <sup>39</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sahwarasari galalimwana yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna marasina yina yeva sari y'nahu tamakina. <sup>40</sup> Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" <sup>41</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaa'na wikalakaderera. Sara y'galakoji sai g'iraip'iwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga nawinyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawinyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. <sup>43</sup> Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraavina gamire maremwaaidevi nawinyabwina wizilyabisabwina yip'ideraavina yanga



wijaavadelyi.” <sup>44</sup> Widina yaka gami sarina widina “Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaringi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryasa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi.” Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaaraavina wida'.

<sup>45</sup> Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' “O, nemi kwinaavina dathivanika!” <sup>46</sup> Sara deva “Sahwari galalimwagaana!” deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na “Jizaazai piropetyalyi.” Sara yawi'na yesa'na “Sila naliwakipidika!” deva navika mwaalina ye'.

## 22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavineshi.*

*(Luki 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina <sup>2</sup> “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaabisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. <sup>3</sup> Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wjivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimnyangit muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. <sup>4</sup> 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji' dara duzila! “Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji' mena yovirawakivo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!” <sup>5</sup> Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwarasimnyangit kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitwaayavina kaanna wina. <sup>6</sup> Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. <sup>8</sup> Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nemi'ni jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. <sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji' tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!’ <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwari kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. <sup>12</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?’ Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sari'ni gamire sivila asangit wila galapwiyapiji' mwasila jihinnyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinnyazavi a'mwera kinna dadi'ni kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.’” <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina “Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare.”

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yivaaravesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina “Sari wila galapwiyanevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaabi' pwiyaana!” <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikeyi Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozu wila yiraana!” deva widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya wijiwaakadinyaginyira.” <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwu tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai ‘Kayaa'nanyabulyi,’ yawi'dei dingaka?” <sup>18</sup> Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina “Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! <sup>19</sup> Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!” Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. <sup>20</sup> Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna “A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?” <sup>21</sup> Yidaanganna kya' widina “Sizaarinesira.” Widina kye' widina “Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira.” <sup>22</sup> Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yivaainyina. Lika yivaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yivaaravesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare “A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera.” Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yivaara'na <sup>24</sup> “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! <sup>25</sup> Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwarala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwarala sai avaina yina. <sup>27</sup> Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisu balina. <sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwarala saraavi a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinjiji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi maaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejelijara kwala maaar-yarabisara mwaabi'derera. <sup>31</sup> Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi. <sup>32</sup> Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi.” <sup>33</sup> Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

*Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Periziyara dara wi'nesa! "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. <sup>35</sup> Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na <sup>36</sup> "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?" <sup>37</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna teawaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwarit yilaaya yintga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwarit jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina teawaanya givu'nana! <sup>38</sup> Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gamit wana naanga nebulyasi. <sup>39</sup> Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaaibi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale teawaanya gyana! <sup>40</sup> Kiwinya pirawaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi."

*Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna <sup>42</sup> "Sarimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aai-hwarelaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sahwarit widina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira." <sup>43</sup> Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Teawaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Naangei nimire Naangerit dara wida'

'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

<sup>45</sup> Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?" <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yintga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa! "O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye'.

## 23

*Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwinesit.*

*(Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina <sup>2</sup> "Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyla! Kirit' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kirit' sabwi myadivisarera. <sup>4</sup> A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kirit' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. <sup>5</sup> Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji' "A'mwe sahwai teawaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera.

Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahiba mwaalima! yawi'divi' nawinya wima'naderera. <sup>7</sup> A'mweraayaba yikabadiwisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' nimirihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.) <sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyagi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwar' Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei Kraazitiyalyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. <sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

<sup>13</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihidivisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiritdivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>14</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyiwaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimitika yune kunemitika wimwaaihadvisahilyi. Sareihi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari' yagaala saaminyi kwaasi widadvisahilyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahbwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera. <sup>15</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadvisahilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivi' sahwai yithimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadvisahilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaabi' sana yina yadelyira. <sup>17</sup> Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwan-ganyadvitabaabi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari' wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. <sup>20</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) <sup>23</sup> We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa

jɪwannyɪla! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawɪnyaviya maaliika yuya jɪsa'bisasi yɪmaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi ata yuyɪraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyɪraalya pimaginiya yɪlaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi Kiwɪnyaviya yagaala naanga pimaginiya yagalya'-ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawɪbwata ya'ne yagaala yɪda'maraangebwi myɪvaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myɪvaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwɪnya Gotiyari'ne ata yuyɪraalya pimaginiya' wɪjaaya'nebwi nyagalya'mapɪdika! Kiri' Kiwɪnyaviya yagaala naanga yɪhɪthiwe nayaa nebulya'na jɪla! <sup>24</sup> Tinna tibɪnyaihi 'Tusari' wibwarɪdakwaanala' kwaasi dadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwasi'nadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivɪtabaabi' sarimi maalikewina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwɪnya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sare'na tinna tibɪnyaihɪlyɪ.

<sup>25</sup> We! Kiwɪjaihɪlyɪ Periziyaihɪlyɪ maanga pɪriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasɪmagi giriika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi giriika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaabi' sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'n-eraavina maalikewina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yɪpalamaasabulyɪ wabahɪlaaka yɪhyada naanna yabulyɪ maanga yɪhyeku'nɪkeihɪlyɪ. <sup>26</sup> Periziyai'gɪ tibɪnyaigɪ 'Mwasɪmagɪ kimagiji tewaanya yɪma'nana!' da'gizɪ sinnawi kaapiwananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesɪ. Kusɪmagɪ naangimagɪnyɪ. Mwasɪmagɪ maalikimagɪnyɪ.

<sup>27</sup> We! Kiwɪjaihɪlyɪ Periziyaihɪlyɪ maanga pɪriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sarimi gɪlekavi'nɪnnyangɪ yaakesɪ pu'nɪkeibisa'nanyi. Mwasɪmagɪ tinna wanganya'nyɪmagɪ nawɪ'nyɪmagɪnyɪ. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainɪkeraavire yagɪnyaji bwia yuyaji giriikita'nanyaji yunebanna wɪlayɪhihunari'. Sasarebɪsaihi mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! <sup>28</sup> Sabaabi' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yɪhwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri' sariminyɪ kusawi kwaasiyabulyɪ Kiwɪnyavi galazekɪvalyabulyɪ wɪlayɪhwarɪkeihɪlyɪ.

<sup>29</sup> We! Kiwɪjaihɪlyɪ Periziyaihɪlyɪ maanga pɪriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne pɪropetiyaraavire gɪlekavi'nɪnnyangɪ gɪleange madɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. A'mwe yɪda'maraangeraavire gɪleangengɪ yɪwaala yɪwadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪtra. <sup>30</sup> Yɪwaala yɪwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawɪnyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji pɪropetiyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadɪ!' <sup>31</sup> 'Nemire Ne sinnawɪnyara,' dadɪvɪta sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sarimi pɪropetiyaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihasa' jalɪkurakɪmaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' mamarivanigasa'na avaaina yadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. <sup>32</sup> Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawɪnyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! <sup>33</sup> Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawɪnaanyaraavire kaimɪraayaihi sariminyɪ Gotiyai kotiya' yɪhɪmaryoji Dikevina yɪhɪmarasi'nadeihɪlyɪ. Likanya gatha'dara diwideihɪlaka! <sup>34</sup> Sarevi, yɪthaanyi, sariminyawɪnna nɪmi pɪropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nɪmire Kiwɪjaraaviji maryasaabideinyɪ. Kamaryasaaba'muji sawaraavi pwaraavi diramakyideihɪlyɪ. Pwaraavi yɪsaviri niliya jeramyideihɪlyɪ. Sarimire lotuangengɪ pwaraavi wɪla kayaa'nanyabaalyɪ likurapiji taanga wɪjaaya'neihi anga naanga pɪbanna sara yapiji anga naanga pɪbanna diha'mɪjamakwideihɪlyɪ. <sup>35</sup> Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yɪda'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita diimaaryideihɪlyɪ. Sa' yune sarɪnnyaburɪnyɪ. Sarimi yɪda'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yɪda'maraangerɪdaa'nyɪ tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimɪraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyari'ne sipɪzipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyɪ. Sa' yune sarɪnnyabulyɪ. <sup>36</sup> Nebulya'na yɪhɪthɪvanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yɪhima'nadesɪ. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wɪjaavesa'naji gamɪnyɪ tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.)

<sup>37</sup> Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne pɪropetiyaraavi tamakina, sariminyawɪnna Gotiyai wɪdaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihɪlyɪ. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangɪ jaka jɪvwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi



marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarimiraavi mari'bwari'mwaaihya'neinyi gara garega' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihi'vu'nyivanika! We! <sup>38</sup> Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yendakupijava yima'nadesi. <sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.  
Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'  
Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

## 24

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.*

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwari'daakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwari'daakuna. <sup>2</sup> Yibwari'daakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwarit yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nedawaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nawa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.'" <sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi sahwayi Kiraazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. <sup>6</sup> Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingyara pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa' malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. <sup>8</sup> Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnewi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

<sup>9</sup> Dazagaa' nimirihiri' yihitimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarimwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina simlika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihina simlika wimwaaladengira. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyitimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwari'dakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina simlika wimwaaladerera. <sup>11</sup> Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidawa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. <sup>12</sup> Kaya'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. <sup>13</sup> Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi



gazawizawî mwaalyaraavi wîjîwaakîpî'dere. Sahîrivî dîvidaa'nyî yîrika aayari' yîma'nadehaakî.

(Maakî 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Ne Deniyalî, pîropetiyai Gotiyarî wî'naka yavîkaryaa'. Dara dînikesi, "Anga nawî'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yîgaidei daavadelyî." Pîkarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' sîmunya nayaa yawîrana! Nabaai dara wîdîna "Yî kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yîgaidei Gotiyare Angevî daa'doziyarî tîna wanganapîjî sarevîdaa'nyî <sup>16</sup>Juthîya mwaalyara mwaabîzara 'Naneramakadîka!' dapîjî mugunyangîna lîkaanya yîlaawîpîka! <sup>17</sup>A'mwei angevî a'ba yîlamwaalojîyai gîlyîvîta maarya'nei gannya angevî mwalaawanna! Aawa. Lîkaanya wawana! <sup>18</sup>Nabaai a'mwei wawînyawî mwaalojîyai gannya yîvîsa' maarya'nei ayîna mwawanna! Aawa. Lîkaanya wawana! <sup>19</sup>We! Yîrika saryaavi a'mwe kaimîraavîmunnaakejî a'mwe bwaranyangî aamunya wîmaaryadaapiyajî lîkaanya yarai wîpî'de mî'. We! <sup>20</sup>Gotiyarî nayaa duzîla! 'Yîrîlyagaa'najî kwazaakegaa'najî kayaa'nanyagaa' lîkaanya nawaadîka! Sarevîdaa'nyî tewaanyagaa' dîthakîdesî.' <sup>21</sup>Sare' dare'nanyî. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yîma'nade'nanyî. Maalîke'na mî'! Sînnawî Kwaaka dava' mudîkeva' yîma'nyaakevîdaa'nyî dahaa' kuna wa'dî'nyîyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mîma'nyaaaka taanginya sabulyî. Nabaai dîvi kîgaasî taanginya sasarebwi yîma'nadevwi mî'. <sup>22</sup>Gotiyai yîrika sagasa myesîmayajî kwajî a'mwe yuyara yîwîna yîpînere. Kîrî' gannya a'mwe mena dahîlakakeraavîna Gotiyai yawî'da sarevî yîrika sagasa yesîma'na yadehaakî. <sup>23</sup>Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasî yîhîthazai 'Yîthaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahîlakaka maryasaabaka Kîraazîtiyai mwaalîka!' nabaai yîhîthazai 'Aagaiba mwaalî', sarîmî dîragîna nyawîralîmwabîthîka! <sup>24</sup>Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe pwara bîna yapîjî pwara kwaasî yagaala dara bîhîthîpî'derera 'Nîmî Gotiyai nyîdahîlakaka nyîmaryasaabakeinyî Kîraazîtiyainyî.' Pwara dara bîhîthîpî'derera 'Nîmî pîropetîya pwainyî. Gotiyai kanyîdîwa' yîhîthîvanîgeinyî.' Kwaasîya sah-wara yîjîwaainya naangejî atîka maru'naryajî yîpî'dengî. Gotiyai gamîne mena dahîlakakeraavîna 'Navîka marayadangîraana!' dadîvî' dahîlakakera kwaasîya kayaa'nanya mîdînya'neraavî walapalakyâ'na yaamîjî wîdîpî'derera. <sup>25</sup>Yîthaanyi, sara myîma'nyagaa' daza'na mena yîhîthîwa. <sup>26</sup>Sarevîdaa'nyî kwaasî dara gîthîpîja' 'Yîthaa! Kengimagî a'mwera maayîmagî mwaalîka!' gîmî sahimagîna mwîyî jîdimagînyî. Kwaasî dara gîthîpîja' 'Yîthaa! Ku'dîka lîka yulyarîkevi mwaalîka!' dîragîna nyawîralîmwadîka! <sup>27</sup>Sare' dare'nesî. Nyîlyai bilyîrî'dimagîdaa'nyî yune nyîlyai walakadimagîna yînamîraata yadevaabî' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî yuyara sara nyangabî'deinyî. Walaabîdehaa' lîka yulya'na yîdeinyî mî'. Ku'maayaba walaabîdeinyî. <sup>28</sup>Gazabazaba a'mwe bainîkere kîlaakejî' warîkeba tîka nya'nera kaamyakera bî'bwa'nemwaaidîvîsabe.

(Maakî 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup>Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawojî maalîkegaa' nyîlyai jîhînya ya'na yadelyî. Sara yojî lawei baaka mavi yadelyî. Nabaai sîgunyavîdaa'nyî sîlîngaamînya bwalapî'dengî. Nabaai sîgunyavîya dîragînaange yonyî yonyî yîwainîgulaawîpî'dengî. <sup>30</sup>Dazagaa' sîgunyavî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyîre yîjîwaainya' yîma'nadesî. Sara kyîma'nojî Kwaaka davakîya pîvaka yuyavakî kîna naanga dîpî'derera. Kîna dadîvî' sah-wara tîna nyangabî'dere. Sîgunyavîya yîraayangî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî yîlamwaala'mujî dîragînya naangesî byaanna naangesî sawaalyîyainyî walaabîdeinyî tîna nyangabî'derera. <sup>31</sup>Waidavadaa'murî gware' yagaala naange' kyînnojî nîmîre ejelîyaraavî maryasaabîdeinyî. Kamaryasaaba'mujî sah-wara nînnya dahîlakakeraavî yuyîmagîdaa'nyî Kwaakevakî aaya tîya kîwîjî yunewîdaa'nyî makabîpî'derera.

(Maakî 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup>Ke'ba'nanya' yîta pîhîyarîne' sîmunya jawîramaarîla! Gamîre taanyabaraavî wîvyâ naanga yada sedala pwa'nyîna yada sarîmî mena dara yawîrangadîvîkî.

Jarısagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. <sup>33</sup> Sara yadevaai' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! <sup>34</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arıkwı. <sup>35</sup> Sigunyası Kwaakesı yiwawodesı. Kiri' nımıre yagaalya yiwawode mı'. Arıkwı.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Yirıka sarıkına sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mıka. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwarajı myawıryare. Gawaalı' kwalyı myawıranganyalyı. Aawa. Nımwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawı'delyı. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesı. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaai' yadaapıjı A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayainyı ayına bamwaalidehaaki. <sup>38</sup> Sare' dare'nesı. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tıka wapaaya nyına, aalya nyına, kwala maarına, kwala maanyına, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sıpiyavı wılına yaka sagaa'na. <sup>39</sup> Wılına yaka wılamwaaidı'nyı simunya myawıryara yaasıwa' sana mwaalına yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathı'nıgilına yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavı maramınna. Navıka mwaalına yaatabaai' a'mwera kuna yadıvı' yadaapıjı A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayainyı ayına bamwaalidehaaki. <sup>40</sup> Dazagaa' wawınyawı a'mwe pwaraai yına, ejeliyara pwarına maarına yapıjı pwarı marıvınyına. <sup>41</sup> Witızıla maalı'na lılıwadıvısavı a'mwe pırıwaai lılıwannı yadaakılyı ejeliyara pırıvı' maarına yapıjı pırıvı' marıvınyına. <sup>42</sup> Sarevıdaa'nyı nayaa divaihanaryıla! Sarımıre Naangeinyı walaabıdehaa' myawıri jide'na nayaa divaihanarıla! <sup>43</sup> Nayaa dara jawırıla! Angevı gyakwai mena yawırajı kwajı 'Sawısavı sagaa' kukei wılaabathehaakıra,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadıka! Nabaai gamıre angevı wo'dalamakulajarı kuka dazarı kwanganakadıka! Kuka dazarı kavadıhırakadıka! <sup>44</sup> Sarevı divada'galemwaalyıla! A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayainyı walaabıdevına myawıryadaapiyagaa' walaabıde'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyıla!

(Luki 12:42-46)

<sup>45</sup> Kumıregaa' angevı maremwaaidereavına wapaaya wıjaaya'nerı bewarı dahılakadelaka? Yı wıdaayade simunya' yawı'dei gamıre wawınyavı nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwarı dahılakadelyı. <sup>46</sup> Mı'na dahılakojı pıwınna wına. A'mwe naangeı ayına bozı gannya wıdaayaderı sara wıdakabaai' sara yadaawojıyarı tinna bwanganna yajai wıdaayade dazai yılaaya yada teawaanaanga yınadelyıra. <sup>47</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamıre gılyıvıta yuya sangıne'na maremwaalya'nerı dahılakadelyıra. <sup>48</sup> Kiri' wıdaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavı dara yawırajı 'Nımıre a'mwe naangeı yarai bathei mıka,' <sup>49</sup> gamıre wıgaimwadıvısarıavı mala tamına yada munnejı tıka nyına, yımaka wıdıvısarıayaba ye'mwannanyına yajai <sup>50</sup> 'Dahaa' ayına bathelyı,' simunya myawıri yadaawojıyagaa', yı sagaa'na sıdu'maayai mwaaidozıyagaa' wıdaayade dazare naangeı bathelyı. <sup>51</sup> Mena bozı wıdaayade dazarı yuna dakurakına yojı a'mwe kwaasıyaraavıjı marye'mwannamwaaihadelyı. Dazımagı sahwara kınna naanga dadıvı' daange'na kunnya maangerıka kıjıvıayı'pı'derera.

## 25

Sıdıraaya atıraalyangıne ke'ba'nanya' dınıke'nesı.

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewı dare'bisası. Sıdıraaya atıraalya mwaaidıvı' kunnya laamıvananya maarına yeva a'mwe mıgınyai kwala maarya'nerı lıvawıjımaa'nya'nemılıka wına. <sup>2</sup> Atılya simunya kayaa'na yawı'na, atılya simunya teawaanna yawı'na. <sup>3</sup> Simunya maayamılıka kunnya laamıvananya makabına. Sara yeva kırı' welıvananyası mamakabi ye'. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai sımunnakemılıka kunnya welıvanadalyangı welıvananya dıngıkına yeva kınıjı tıhu'na makabına yına ye'. <sup>5</sup> A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevı a'mwe yuyamılıka se'na yıdakuwılaawına yına yeva se wakulına. <sup>6</sup> Se wakulına yadapi sawıta kalawawegaa' jaka pırı' yınnıgavına 'Yıthaanyı! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yınıka. Tutaanyavı

wiji'ma'naawapiji dimakabila! <sup>7</sup> Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. <sup>8</sup> Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamlika sidu'nakemlikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika pijji' dnejaayila! <sup>9</sup> Kirri' sidu'nakemlika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila! <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kye' samlika welivananya' mubya'nemlika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' saharina yemwaaleta samlika kwala maarya munne naangevinemlika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihina. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya' tihinike' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimlika bina yeva sahimlika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dnebasamaraama! <sup>12</sup> Kirri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyinyi.' <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiriyetabaabi' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.  
(Luki 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. <sup>15</sup> 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawinya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka pwinna kaanna wina. <sup>16</sup> Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nyabi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwana. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sabaaibi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. <sup>18</sup> Kirri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavininya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

<sup>19</sup> Dividaa'nyi saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita saharavire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimiru nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwanadima!' dina. <sup>20</sup> Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' <sup>21</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pirri' pirivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaahima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulaawaala! <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pirri' pirivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaahima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulaawaala! <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kya' kirri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kirri'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. <sup>25</sup> Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne

yabwaryadaari pwara witizila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. <sup>27</sup> Sara kwaasti yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' <sup>28</sup> Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevdaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. <sup>30</sup> Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwastilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

*Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaai' pimaginiyai maridaakwidere. <sup>33</sup> Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. <sup>34</sup> Maridaakuna ya'muji nimire aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihzaavinikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihmaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'. <sup>36</sup> Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaavinaakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyangesaihilyi.' <sup>37</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi mijinanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? <sup>38</sup> Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? <sup>39</sup> Nalaavinaakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' <sup>40</sup> Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' <sup>41</sup> Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesti. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. <sup>42</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. <sup>43</sup> Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaavinaakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.' <sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika yada'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinnaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaavinaakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' <sup>45</sup> Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara myadivi' yi niminyi sara nyetaihi mi'.' <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

## 26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>2</sup> “Sarimi yawi'maniga' ‘Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.’ Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwa'neinyi nyimarimwangipi'deinyira.” (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

<sup>3</sup> Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>4</sup> Yibwa'nyina yeva yagaai'winya bathi'wina “Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!” deva jamungajake'. <sup>5</sup> Kiri' sahwaradi'na “Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!”

*A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi <sup>7</sup> gaminyawinna a'mwe piri' bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yibinyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina. <sup>8</sup> Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina “Welivananya sa' yaasi'wa'na be'na yiwaka! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wjavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wjavaannengira.” <sup>10</sup> Kiri' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaravi widina “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wjaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivimaayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kiri' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimitre kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingi'wake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavininnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyi'wake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.”

*Juthaazai Jizaazar' a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Dazagaa' siviyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiyai pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka <sup>15</sup> widina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyithibwaridaakwa'muji ninyinyi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wjaavina ye'. <sup>16</sup> Wjaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

*Naangere tika nya'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina “Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinalaka?” <sup>18</sup> Widina kyagi gami widina “Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! ‘Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa', duzila!” <sup>19</sup> Jizaazai sara widakabaabi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.



<sup>20</sup> Sawisa' kajinna' yibinyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina.  
<sup>21</sup> Wapaaya kuna nadiivi' sai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimir yikamaangeraavina nimiriyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi." <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, nimit daaka!" <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "A'mwe dazai nimitji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. <sup>24</sup> Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabib' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainiyi wideinyi. Kir' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainiyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeti kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!" <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi nimit daaka?" Gamit widina "Yi diwaanya kibaabitsasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimir kilaakejikira." <sup>27</sup> Nabaai waainiyavi kaapiwananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaraavina wijaaavina yaka widina "Sarimi yuyahi aalya daza' dinyila!" <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimir tawe' wilmwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagiya marasi'nya'ne' nimir tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimir tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganoji wilmwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. <sup>29</sup> Yihithivanige. Giraipiwilyabaarti yisi-aalya ayahi ndeinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi."

<sup>30</sup> Daata pir' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolovina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

*Pitai Jizaazarina* "Sahwarina mwanganyainiyi," widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Daha' sawita davi sarimi yuyahi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nany' 'Nimit sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideti karama'muji Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.' Sara dinikabaabib' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi. <sup>32</sup> Kir' ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yihibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi." <sup>33</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimit sainiyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi." <sup>34</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githivanige. Daha' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai daha' dara dthatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.'" <sup>35</sup> Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainiyi kir' dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika! Aawa nebulyasi.'" Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaabib' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaa'ina sara dina ye'.

*Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari* widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' kwaaka pimaginya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!" <sup>37</sup> Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraaraji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna. <sup>38</sup> Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina "Nimir kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimaniige. Sare'na nimit balide'na ywana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Nimiriyina nyemwaalapiji nimiriyina Gotiyari duzila!" <sup>39</sup> Widina yaka kibawebe sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinny' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasiika! Kir' nimir yawisabwi

manyimidiidinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira.”<sup>40</sup> Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gaveгаа'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipinehi daaka!<sup>41</sup> Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! ‘Kayaa'na jila!’ Saataani yithaabya'nei nyihiviramaarakika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira.”<sup>42</sup> Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaaibi'na widina “Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!”<sup>43</sup> Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera.<sup>44</sup> Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabi'na widina.<sup>45</sup> Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina “Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'niwakegaa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi.<sup>46</sup> Sarimi dikavapiji nemi kaanya wiji'na'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi.”

*Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazari wimaaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera sali ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera.<sup>48</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina “Nimi a'mwe pwari maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalayira. Sahwari dithalalimwagyidelyira.”<sup>49</sup> Sara widakei yime'nyabi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina “Nya'mwei! Wijiwaakyaigi!” Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina.<sup>50</sup> Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina “A'mweigi, gimini ya'ne sanna biwaagi ja!” Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna.<sup>51</sup> Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminyai magalabwa'nyina yaka “Jizaazari yavadaihamaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasina.<sup>52</sup> Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina “Gimire kwaari'masiraminyai ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera.<sup>53</sup> Gimini myawirijiwaana! Niamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana!<sup>54</sup> Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nyana dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

<sup>55</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina “Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi.<sup>56</sup> Kiri' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nyanenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwina'na.

*Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera.<sup>58</sup> Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka

widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. “Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. <sup>59</sup> Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva birina birina. <sup>60</sup> Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila <sup>61</sup> widina “A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimw'neinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.’ Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyar'nera.” <sup>62</sup> Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina “A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane pri' kiri' maja'nawidizwaana?” <sup>63</sup> Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maad'inna yina. Maad'inna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina “Gotiya gaala kininnaker'ine'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kirazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?” <sup>64</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kiri' yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojiyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayang' yilamwaloji walaabathelyira.” <sup>65</sup> Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya naw'nyarina birala yiwakelyira,” daka widina “Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kuszikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaa'sagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava. <sup>66</sup> Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?” Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina “Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!” <sup>67</sup> Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva <sup>68</sup> widina “Kirazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaiigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!” Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

“Jizaazari mwanganyweinyira,” Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' widaayade pri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gim' kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi.” <sup>70</sup> Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina “Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwanganyweinyira.” <sup>71</sup> Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihulivilyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe pri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi.” <sup>72</sup> Widina kya' sai ayina widina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyweinyira.” <sup>73</sup> Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gim' a'mwe sahwariyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi.” <sup>74</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'. <sup>75</sup> Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na “'Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi “Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.” '” Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

## 27

*Paailati* myawina Jizaazari makwawesa'nesi.

(*Maaki* 15:1; *Luki* 23:1-2; *Joni* 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaikwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. <sup>2</sup> Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiyina yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailati myawina makuna yeva wjjavaawina.

(*Apozeliyara* 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakuwaki dara wanganake' "Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diragina diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawina yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wjaavina. <sup>4</sup> Sai widina "Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimitre yiwetawakyasi." Kiri' sawara widina "Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira." <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!" <sup>7</sup> Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya pijji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina. <sup>8</sup> Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna wara'. <sup>9</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wjaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwar' mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva <sup>10</sup> Naangei nyidakabaabi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wjaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

*Paailati* Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.

(*Maaki* 15:2-5; *Luki* 23:3-5; *Joni* 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi." <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sawari kotiya' marina. Kiri' sawai maja'nawijina. <sup>13</sup> Maja'nawiji' kya' sagaa' Paailati widina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!" <sup>14</sup> Widina kya' sawai yagaala piri' maja'nawiji'. Sarevadaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(*Maaki* 15:6-15; *Luki* 23:13-25; *Joni* 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzi pwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika w'nadivisai mwaalina. Sawai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yibwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina "Sarininyawinna yihiralawaasabide'na aihwarina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijwana? Jizaazarina sawara dina 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari yiralawaasijwana?" <sup>18</sup> Sara widae' dare'nesi. Sawai yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga!" <sup>19</sup> Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi' waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!" <sup>20</sup> Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaahina "Paailatimina jaka

kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!" <sup>21</sup> Yidikavimwaaihinna kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina "A'mwe dazaraadaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sahwara dina "Baravaazai." <sup>22</sup> Dina kye' Paailati widina "Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazari sahwara 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari gara yijiwana?" Widina kya' yuyara widina "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!" <sup>23</sup> Kiri' Paailati widina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!" Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

<sup>24</sup> Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna "Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaavajiwaka!" Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'-naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!" <sup>25</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina "Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira." <sup>26</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka "Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!" daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

*Aawilasara Jizaazari biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Dazagaa' Ga'maaniya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maaniyare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yibwa'naabina. <sup>28</sup> Yibwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka naw'nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna. <sup>29</sup> Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaihi'na. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva "Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!" yawi'na yadivi' sahwari kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!" <sup>30</sup> Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijtrakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina. <sup>31</sup> Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

*Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar' gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada <sup>33</sup> piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yimavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna. <sup>34</sup> Yimavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. <sup>35</sup> "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. <sup>36</sup> Maarina yeva sahba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwari maremwaina. <sup>37</sup> Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi." <sup>38</sup> Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwar' kwanaamimagi pwar' maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. <sup>39</sup> A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwari biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangi'winaangita yadivi' <sup>40</sup> biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'-dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gim' saigi divadaihasamaa'nana!



Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya-mava'gizi dalaama!" <sup>41</sup> Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwajaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina <sup>42</sup> "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwari diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! <sup>43</sup> Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.'" <sup>44</sup> Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

*Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina. <sup>46</sup> Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! <sup>47</sup> Jaka sara dina kya' sahba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika." <sup>48</sup> Sara dina kye' yime'nyabi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jiminya pirri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aal'nake' suya piriki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijavina. <sup>49</sup> Kirri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi." <sup>50</sup> Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

<sup>51</sup> Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginiyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na. <sup>52</sup> Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. <sup>53</sup> Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem'na wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijawaainyina kye' sahwaraavi tinna wanganna yesara. <sup>54</sup> Wininya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwalyalyi aawilasaraaji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

<sup>55</sup> Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibaweba keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. <sup>56</sup> Sajiya a'mwe pirri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai pirri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, pirri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. <sup>58</sup> Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. <sup>59</sup> Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nyai maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. <sup>60</sup> Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwarililismakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>61</sup> Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba

simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

*Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.*

<sup>62</sup> Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bil'wa'nemwaaina. <sup>63</sup> Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' <sup>64</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gimti nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavininnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" <sup>65</sup> Sara widina kye' Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaabi' dameraavi dithaakwila!" <sup>66</sup> Sara widina kya' sawara kaanna wina yeva gilekavininnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

## 28

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa pirisi gilekavininnyabanna wanyanya'nawaai wina. <sup>2</sup> Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. <sup>3</sup> Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. <sup>4</sup> Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bil'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. <sup>5</sup> Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera! <sup>6</sup> Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabi' mena yidikaamwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavininnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaamwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sawari tinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yithithiwa." <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'nawaai kaanyave'na wina. <sup>9</sup> Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yithwarana!" Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwanna yagila lotuya wina. <sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

*Dame daavesaraavinesi.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavininnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' <sup>12</sup> sawara a'mwe naangeraji yil'wa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva <sup>13</sup> widina "Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bmaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yithimubiwo. Sara kadapiji <sup>14</sup> Ga'maaninya naangei yagaala daza' kadika winajari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yithimwaihaadeihilyi." <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa

maariina yina yeva sara wɪdetabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna wɪdadivisasi.

*Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilineri kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yimavaawina. <sup>17</sup> Yimavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pirawaai yawina. <sup>18</sup> Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina “Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wawila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaidinyainyi. <sup>19</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakya ajimya piningiyara nimir nyimidivisara yimani'pi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalvaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaa'ziya jideihilyi. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yithizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.”

## Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

*Jon*i bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevinesi.

(*Mat*iyui 3:1-12; *Luk*i 3:1-9,15-17; *Jon*i 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kirazitiyai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike' sinnawi yima'na'. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Azaayai dara din'i Jizaazarina,

“Yithaa, nimirere widaasadinayi giminyina waaman'i.

'Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,' githiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Wawinya maayaba ja'manguraaya' yimani',

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo! ”

<sup>4</sup> Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawi sagaa' a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widina “Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji nimi bavitaaziya yihyideinyi. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'nadelyira,” widina Joni. <sup>5</sup> Sara widina yadaa'nyi “Gaminyawinna wawaaji yagaala sa' kadika wi'naana!” deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji yuyara wina. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva wikalikurakina “Nebulyasira. Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yiwosira.” Widina kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Joni.

<sup>6</sup> Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina yaka bulimakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya baarinnaji aakangire kwarakaji tika nada mwaalakei. <sup>7</sup> Yagaala da' widina “Nimi biweinyi. Divi pwai bathelyira. Nimirere diraginya' wa'dinyi kiri' gamire diraginya naange' nabaai wawila'na yadesi nimirere. Naangere kwaari'masivilyavi wila pwiyinike' kwadaai gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mika. Myiwineinyira. <sup>8</sup> Nimi aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yihyivanige sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yihyadelyira,” widina ya'.

*Aalyavi* Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(*Mat*iyui 3:13-17; *Luk*i 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Joni sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Jizaazai bina kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Joni bavitaaziya yina. <sup>10</sup> Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka yime'nya'bi' dara wanganake' “Sigunya' tiv' damujaangika! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamiryabisai daimwaabika!” Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka gamire munyiki kusawi bulamwaaina. <sup>11</sup> Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi Gotiyai yagaala widina “Saigi, nimirere Nyibwaalivaangeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi. Sahwaigi yilaaya nyigaimanigi,” wida'.

*Kayaa'nanya'na Saataan*i Jizaazari widake'nesi.

(*Mat*iyui 4:1-11; *Luk*i 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Yime'nya'bi' Kuryai “A'mwera maayabanna yarai diwo!” jiri'galaasa'. <sup>13</sup> Jiri'galaasina kya' sahwai kaanna wina kya' yirika a'mweraare sivilatiraai kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataani “Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!” daka yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwana ye'.

*Jawinya* maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.

(*Mat*iyui 4:12-17; *Luk*i 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Di'vidaa'nyĩ Jonĩmĩ wĩla yĩrakĩna kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galĩlina wĩlaawĩna yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wĩjĩwakamarina. <sup>15</sup> Wĩjĩwakamarina yakegaa' wĩda' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasĩra. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyĩ. Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ maremwaaidehaa' yĩma'nĩwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarĩna sarĩmĩre sĩmunyabwi mudĩkebwi jawĩramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wĩ'napĩjĩ 'Nebulyasĩra. Sara yaana!' dĩthĩnyide'na yĩhĩthĩwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dĩlĩmwagarila!" wĩjĩwaakĩna ya'.

(Matĩyui 4:18-22)

<sup>16</sup> Galĩli aalĩbumaangevĩ sahwai wodaa'nyĩ Saaimonĩjĩ Saaimonĩmĩre gahwaalaangei Edĩruyalyĩ sadaraai jawĩgĩlya' aalyavĩ marasĩ'na yadaakĩlyĩ wangamabĩna ya'. Marasĩ'nagĩle' dare'nesĩ. Jawĩnya mwagi'nagĩlyaraalyĩ. <sup>17</sup> Wangamabĩna yaka wĩda' "Dĩnyĩmĩdĩnaabyĩla! Kanyĩmĩdĩnaabakĩlyĩ kihĩzĩwaaka'muri jawĩnya maa'ditabaabĩ' Gotiyarĩne a'mweraavĩ maarya'neraahĩrĩ yĩhĩmwaahĩderaaĩhĩlyĩra." <sup>18</sup> Mi'na kuda' yĩme'nyab' b' kĩrĩnnya jawĩgĩlya' yagalya'ma'na yagĩla mĩdĩnna yagi. <sup>19</sup> Mĩdĩnna kyagi Jizaazai pĩzĩ'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemĩzalyĩ Jonĩjĩ sadaraai wanganakeraai sĩpĩyavĩ mwaalagĩla jawĩgĩlya' kayaaka yĩnĩke bĩ'nyĩna yagi. <sup>20</sup> B'ĩ'nadaakĩlyĩ yĩme'nyab' b' jaka wĩdĩna kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kĩrĩnĩmaangei Sevathiyalyĩ gannya nĩgwiwawĩnyarari sĩpĩyavĩ mwaalesaraavĩ yagalya'ma'na yagĩla kĩdaraai gamĩnyĩ mĩdĩnna yagi.

*Jizaazai yĩmakerĩ marasĩ'na'.*

(Lukĩ 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Kumĩ sara angeba Kaapanĩyamĩna wĩna kye' Juyaraavĩre Kwazaakegaa' yĩma'nyĩna kya' yĩme'nyab' b' gamĩ Juyaraavĩre Lotuangevĩ wĩlĩna yaka Gotiyare yagaala wĩjĩwaakĩna. <sup>22</sup> Wĩjĩwaakĩna kya' yuyara gamĩre yagaalya' wĩ'neva atĩka maru'na' muluna ye'. "Kĩwĩjaraavĩrebwi kwaasĩ kwaasĩya' b'ĩsabulyĩ. Jizaazai gannya sĩmunyavĩ yuya yawĩ'nĩkelyĩ," dĩdaapi atĩka maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Jizaazai dĩragĩnya kĩnĩnnakei wĩjĩwaakake'nanyĩ.

<sup>23</sup> Yĩme'nyab' b' a'mwei yĩmaka widei Lotuangevĩ wĩlĩna yaka <sup>24</sup> jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazaretĩ mwaalyaigĩ, nemĩnyĩ berĩ' dĩneyĩde'na bahĩneka? Nemĩ aa'neinaavĩ kayaaka dĩneyĩgaide'na daaka? Gĩmĩnyĩna yawĩ'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaigĩnyĩna yawĩ'mwa." <sup>25</sup> Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga wĩdĩna "Yagaala madĩnnera! A'mwe sarĩdaasĩ dĩwona!" <sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' yĩmakei a'mwerĩ yĩkĩlaaka wĩlaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wĩna ya'. <sup>27</sup> A'mwera yuyara tĩnna wanganeva atĩka maru'nakulĩna yadĩvĩ' kumĩ sara dĩne' "Ai, da' berĩvaka? Wĩjĩwaakya'ne' mudĩkesĩ. A'mwe sai yagaala dĩragĩnna wĩdĩvanĩkelyĩ. Nabaai yĩmakeraavĩ sara wĩdĩwake sara yĩvanĩgava!" <sup>28</sup> Kadĩne' yĩme'nyab' b' Galĩli yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalĩkegaa' wĩ'nyĩna ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mweraavĩ tewaanya ya'.*

(Matĩyui 8:14-15; Lukĩ 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Yĩme'nyab' b' Jizaazai Lotuangevĩdaa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyĩ Jemĩzalyĩ Jonĩjĩ pwarajĩ sara kaanna wĩna yeva Saaimonĩjĩ Edĩruyalyĩ saraare angevĩ bwina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Bwina kye' mĩdĩka wĩda'daasĩ Saaimonĩmĩ ganyaalĩmaange' wa'dĩs' yĩme'nyab' b' kumĩ Jizaazarĩ wĩdĩna. <sup>31</sup> Mi'na wĩdĩna kye' nabalĩnakeyabanna b'ĩna yaka maradĩhaa' bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yĩwĩna kya' a'mwe' kumĩnyĩne wapaaya yovĩrawakĩna ya'.

(Matĩyui 8:16-17; Lukĩ 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Nyĩlyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabalĩnakengĩjĩ yĩmaka wĩdĩv'ĩsang'ĩjĩ sangĩ gamĩnyawĩnna makuna ye'. <sup>33</sup> Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tĩkuryaba davaabĩna ye'. <sup>34</sup> Davaabĩna kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'dĩv'ĩsaraavĩ nabalya' wangadaa'nyĩ "Tewaanya jĩma'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yĩma'nĩgulĩna ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavĩ wĩdaasĩna ya'. Aa'nera gamĩnyĩna yawĩ'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madĩpĩnera! Kwaasĩ yadĩv'ĩsahĩrĩ nayĩthu'nĩpĩdĩka!" wĩdaka wĩdaasĩna ya'.



*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.*

*(Luki 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina. <sup>36</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva <sup>37</sup> yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina bimararivanigava a'mweraava." <sup>38</sup> Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa." <sup>39</sup> Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeravi widaasa'.

*Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.*

*(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' Tewaanya mwaalana' nyawidiza' gimi sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gimi." <sup>41</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina " 'Sara yima!' yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!" <sup>42</sup> Widina kya' yime'nyabi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya'. <sup>43</sup> Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka <sup>44</sup> widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mujywaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaka yime'nyabi' widaasina ya'. <sup>45</sup> Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji' niminyina nanyidahidiwagamaremwaibithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiyai yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

## 2

*Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaa'ha'.*

*(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luki 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaid'nyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi' damwaali'!" <sup>2</sup> Sara deva kwala yibwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yibwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. <sup>3</sup> Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaa'hava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi' a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wlamwaaidsiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yibinnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasimwa." <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kya' Kijijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na <sup>7</sup> "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wawila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'. <sup>8</sup> Yawirangadaapi yime'nyabi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sarire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava! <sup>9</sup> Darewaa naangewaa midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasimwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yibinya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!"

Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yibinya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na <sup>10</sup> sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!" <sup>11</sup> A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yibinya' marikwava'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!' " <sup>12</sup> Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yibinya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye'.

*Jizaazai Livaayari wida' "Nyimidinaama!"*

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yibwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Livaayai Alipiyaazari taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidinyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijjwina ya'.

<sup>15</sup> Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara. <sup>16</sup> Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara "Gami sali kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziya maa'divisarari kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisarari saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" widina. <sup>17</sup> Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai winakei widina "Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalnakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jvwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi."

*Wapaaya manya'nesira.*

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Pigaa' Jonimirerari Periziyarari "Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!" deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina "Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!" <sup>19</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya' "Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidozi a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka! <sup>20</sup> Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noj kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira."

<sup>21</sup> Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina "Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki miwiri'na!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwiri'na yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwirojya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira."

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.*

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witezawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witezila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike! "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witezila maapika!" dinikesira. <sup>24</sup> Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa'

dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!" <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Baa'na nyidiwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi <sup>26</sup> sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pware girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'." <sup>27</sup> Sara widaka widina ya' "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakya'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi. <sup>28</sup> Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,' widadelyira," wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

### 3

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.*

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Lotuangevi ata pimaginiyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Wilamwaaina kya' "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'. <sup>3</sup> Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!" <sup>4</sup> A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaabi'de'na dhaimwana' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala mujit, maadina mwaalina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Maadina mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avalyagaa' maadina mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina "Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina. <sup>6</sup> Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yibwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

*Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale'.*

<sup>7</sup> Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji <sup>8</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina. <sup>9</sup> Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jowirawakyila! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi." <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera "Jizaazari yimetavima!" dineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'. <sup>11</sup> A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva "Aakayi," jaka dina "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira," widina. <sup>12</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina "Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!"

*Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.*

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka "A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera," dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'. <sup>14</sup> Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai

sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka "Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera! <sup>15</sup> Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi," widina ya'. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya piriri' Jizaazai widake' Pitai, <sup>17</sup> yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalvaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya piriri' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yimuyagaainakeraai), <sup>18</sup> yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipyaaazari, pwai Tathiyaaazai, pwai Saaimoni "Kumireba Romiyara wipika!" dadei, <sup>19</sup> pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai divedaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

*"Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi," wide' Periziyara.*

*(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva "Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyi ye'. <sup>21</sup> Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva "Nemi gaminyi marawaana!" deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. "Simunya maayai mwaalika," desa'nanyi.

<sup>22</sup> Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina "Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira." Nabaai dina "Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi." <sup>23</sup> Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi "Kaajila!" widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina "Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka? <sup>24</sup> Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sahvara diraginya daapine' mika! <sup>25</sup> A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika! <sup>26</sup> Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaaideva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwiyaaja' divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira. <sup>28</sup> Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasi'nadelyira. <sup>29</sup> Sare kiriri' Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika widivanigasa yuyagaa' Gotiyai mumarasi'nyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasi'nyi yadelyira!" widina ya'. <sup>30</sup> Jizaazarina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika," dinesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

*Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.*

*(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina "Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava, duthaawila!" <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wilamwaaleva widina "Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva giminyina jaka divaniga'." <sup>33</sup> Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na "Ninnya niwaa' berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?" <sup>34</sup> Widaka gaminyaba bamwaih-wodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina "Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha'. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinike' sara yivanigasara sahvara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava."

*Witizila piraihirakakesira.*

*(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Piga' Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yi'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. <sup>2</sup> Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya' <sup>3</sup> "Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, piga' a'mwe witezila pirahirakya'nei kaanna wina ya'. <sup>4</sup> Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kavirahiraka' sila pini tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaranyina ye'. <sup>5</sup> Piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'dinyi' a'ba kwaaka maalikeyi' wa'dinyiyaba sila pini pirahirakake witezila yarai yiri'na ya'. <sup>6</sup> Yiri'na kya' gannya miwirinya naanga magiri kya' nyila naanga widina yakeгаа' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini pirahirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'. <sup>8</sup> Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kavirahiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yi'nyina ya'. Yi'nyina yake pini sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga (100) yi'nyina ya'," sara widina ya' Jizaazai. <sup>9</sup> Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' "Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!"

*Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwineshi.*

*(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luki 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka siviyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yiwaara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dinejiwaakya!" <sup>11</sup> Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina "Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga'. <sup>12</sup> Sa'na yima'nya'ne' dinikesira. Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyivaniga'. Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaarivaniga'. Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

*Yagaala pirahirakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.*

*(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luki 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Sai widina "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pini gara jawiryideihilaka? <sup>14</sup> A'mwei yihithiwei yisila pirahirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira. <sup>15</sup> Sila pini tu'maangevi pirahirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira. <sup>16</sup> Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikeyiki yisila pirahirakake pwara sabaabi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji <sup>17</sup> kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikeгаа' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarina yagalya'-ma'na yipi'dengira. <sup>18</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini pirahirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira. <sup>19</sup> A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara. <sup>20</sup> Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini pirahirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

*Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinike'nesi.*

*(Luki 8:16-18)*



<sup>21</sup> Sagaa' sai widina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakinikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'binyavi yilakade'nesira. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimiru yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaakiyagaala widadinya aane piri' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi. <sup>23</sup> Kadinakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!" <sup>24</sup> Jizaazai widina "Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivikiradesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizaavadesi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dara yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nima!' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Wamaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri jajai nimiru yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala pini mujiwaaki yadelyira."

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

<sup>26</sup> Yagaala piri' widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihirakadevaabisasi. <sup>27</sup> Piraihirakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada navika mwaaidinyi sila piraihirakadengidaa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyiyana myawiri. <sup>28</sup> Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi puriya yinyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi. <sup>29</sup> A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinikesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera."

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.

(Matiyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihiziwaakijiwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivi wakaadevaka? <sup>31</sup> Darebaabisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira. <sup>32</sup> Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maaitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyavyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira." <sup>33</sup> Jizaazai yawi'na "Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaabi' wijiwaakima!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina. <sup>34</sup> Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kiri' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!" <sup>36</sup> Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wilaamwaaidi'nyiyavi wilaamwaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa' "O, we', nemi balaajiwona!" <sup>38</sup> Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihaihisiavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihina yeva yarai widina "Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Neminnyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?" <sup>39</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka "Mi'nanyira," aalyavi widina "Aalya'gi' jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!" Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'. <sup>40</sup> Aalya' kave warina kya'

Jizaazai widina “Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga! lika yiwaasa!”  
<sup>41</sup> Gamirera sara wanganeva lika naanga yeva dine! “Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'niwaalya' be a'mwelaka!”

## 5

*Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.*

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luki 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Aalibunya pimagina A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapijyabanna yimavaawina kye' <sup>2</sup> sahwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaaina yadi'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wijima'naabina ya'. <sup>3</sup> A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekyia sivilyiraari wila pwekipwekyia kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiwi'na yaka sivilyiraari wila pwiynike siliyali livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi. <sup>5</sup> Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki siliyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

<sup>6</sup> Sai saaminnyabadaa'nyi daavakei Jizaazari tinna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka “Sahwai naangelyi,” daka gaminyawi kwadaai glaka <sup>7</sup> jaka naanga widina “Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beri' jiziwaana? Gotiyarine'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaavinnera! Mala manyiradinnera!” <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai “Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyikidaa'nyi diwila!” widade'na. <sup>9</sup> Sai yiwaara'na yawalyaadi' “Giminyine yaya' berivaka?” Yiwaara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei widina “Niminyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi.” <sup>10</sup> Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya' “Kwaaka davi daasi yimakeraavi mudaasinna!” <sup>11</sup> Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji <sup>12</sup> yimakera diraginna widina “Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!” <sup>13</sup> Yimakera sara widina kye' Jizaazai “Yo, diwila!” Widina kya' yimakera a'mweridaa'nyi bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wila kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

<sup>14</sup> Saba yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara dara wanganesa! “O, akai, nemi yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangiji saraavi wide' yagaala sa'. Widesa'na a'mwera dinyina “Sara yima'nitwake' nemi walyanganaana!” dineva walyaabina. <sup>15</sup> Jizaazaryawinna walyaabina yeva dara wanganesa! “A'mwei kwaabihannya marira'nakei siduta nayaa yawi'manikei kigaa' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!” Deva lika naanga ye'. <sup>16</sup> Lika kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudikeraavi yimaka wilakeri sara yima'nakevinaji yaawaryaraavinaji wijjwaakina. <sup>17</sup> Sara wijjwaakina kye' sabanyara sari naanga widina “Nemireba davi namwaaidika! Diwona!” <sup>18</sup> Widina yesavi sai sipiyavi yiladaa'di'nyi yimaka wilakei naange' widaanganna “Gimiji mwaaimuneinyi wima! githiwa.” <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Aawa. Sare kiri' ginnya angevina wawa'gizi ginnya jilikaimiraayangit Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna giminyina Gotiyare kale yiwake'na sara duziwaakya!” <sup>20</sup> Widina yake'na sai kaanna wina yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyina sara yakenna sara kujiwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'na yina ye'.

*Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe piriri' Jizaazare yivisavi ata yime'nakesi sawarineshi.*

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Luki 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai sipiyavi walamwaaidisi ayihirina sipiya' ayina makuna yakegaa' gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yibwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalina. <sup>22</sup> Mwaalina yadi'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai

Jaarazai wo'nikei bwanganna yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka <sup>23</sup> yagaala diraginna widina “Ninnya taaya nabalnake' balade'na. ‘ “Tewaanya' yima'nana! Gaala mwaalana!” da'muji “Nimire asiraai dathiwagaawima!” ' da'gi dulaama!” <sup>24</sup> A'mwei sara widina kya' gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilyi kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye'. <sup>25</sup> Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavinake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalya wavila'nike' mwaalakesira nalaavinake'. <sup>26</sup> Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyi nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye' daanga naanga wivinke'. Gamire yuyajiya mena wijaavina yake'. Tewaanya aane piri' kiri' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kininnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kininnake'. <sup>27</sup> Sare' Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyi lika yulyaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. “Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija' nimi tewaanya yima'nima!” dake'nanyi. <sup>29</sup> Yime'nya'bi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' “Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!” <sup>30</sup> Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' “Niminyi diraginnya' nyalyiwake' daaka!” Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina “Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?” <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' “Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? ‘Aai yime'niwa?’ ” wide' gamirera. <sup>32</sup> Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina. <sup>33</sup> Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' “Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka,” daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina. <sup>34</sup> Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina “Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gimini maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwoode'ginyi,” widina ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaiderera angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina “Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira.” <sup>36</sup> Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaideri widina “Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!” <sup>37</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina “Sarimi dimwalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi' kwaigi' aawa.” <sup>38</sup> Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaidere angevina yimavaawina kye' dara wanganake' “A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!” <sup>39</sup> Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina “Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se warti.” <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaajika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativotawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayabanna wilina ye'. <sup>41</sup> Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwanna yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya' “Talitha kumi!” aagyagaala dina “‘Taaya'gi dthikaaka! githiwa.” <sup>42</sup> Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wawilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi' atika kamaru'nare' <sup>43</sup> sai diraginna widina ya' “Sarimi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!”

## 6

*Naazaret* mwaalyara “Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika,” de'.

(*Matiyui* 13:53-58; *Luki* 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna. <sup>2</sup> Gamire angebanna kyimava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina “Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika!

Diraginya yiya wi'niwa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka! <sup>3</sup> Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina. <sup>4</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'." <sup>5</sup> Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini kini mya'. Kiri' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagywaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

*Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.*

*(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luki 9:1-6)*

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'. <sup>7</sup> Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye' "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraahi pimagina diwila! A'mwe pwaraahi pimagina diwila! A'mwe yuyahi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi giri'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi. <sup>8</sup> Tusavine gilyivita maayahi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera! <sup>9</sup> Aawa. Kwaari-masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya piriwaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira." <sup>10</sup> Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yimavaawapiji anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraahi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa' 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi tiryra saraahire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi." <sup>12</sup> Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiwinaadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!" <sup>13</sup> Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalnakeraavi yisiwelivananya minyaginyang' dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

*Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bala'.*

*(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake' "Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!" Wi'nake' daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei diraginya divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira." <sup>15</sup> Sara dinyina kye' pwara dine' "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi." <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine' Erotiyai widina "Joni sahwayira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka! Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali'," wida'. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Joni widina "Jawmwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina. <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. Joni kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda' "Aawa," widina. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Joni a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yidamaraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaa' ninyiny nyimaarakegaa' jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widina kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake' "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!" <sup>22</sup> Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya' kwarama sara kya' Erotiyalyi a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina "Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira. <sup>23</sup> Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange war!' Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi,' " widina. <sup>24</sup> Sara widake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nimi beri'na widijwana?"

"Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dinyimaryaama!' sara duthana!" <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina "Dara yawi'manige. Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!" <sup>26</sup> Widakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi "Nebulya' githiwa," widake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na "Aala,' nudiwidika!" daka <sup>27</sup> yime'nya'bi' damer' widaasa' "Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!" Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka <sup>28</sup> minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina. <sup>29</sup> Sagaa' Jonimirera dara wi'nesa' "We', Jon' mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wakina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'.*

*(Matiyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jizaazai widasawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na widina. <sup>31</sup> Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulaw'nyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulaw'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina. <sup>32</sup> Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaavivi widina "Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" Sara widina kya' sahwaraga gavera sipiyavi wilaamwaaidapi piwi' a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'. <sup>33</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganewa "Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvatika!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaravivi wawilaveve a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'. <sup>34</sup> Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevak' bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yi'divaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijiwaakina yina ya'. <sup>35</sup> Wijiwaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina "Sawisaburi menanyira. <sup>36</sup> Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikabaj' wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!" <sup>37</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Widina kya' "Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanpidika!" widina gamirera. <sup>38</sup> "Wapaaya gara gara war'?' Danganamarila!" widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wangana-aryaaweve yawawinna beva widina "Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona," buthe' gaminyi. <sup>39</sup> Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaravivi widina "Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaaihila!" <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kya' pi'ba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, pi'ba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'. <sup>41</sup> Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina "Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina



a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapjiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwarai milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'. <sup>42</sup> Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina' <sup>43</sup> pini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangit maramihyeku'na ye'. <sup>44</sup> Wapaaya nesamiliikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

*Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.*

(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Yime'nya'bi' gannyaraavi widina “Yarala, sipiyavi wlamwaalapiji angeba Betizaaita aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihlyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi ‘Sarinnya angengi diwila!’ Divi nimi wilaabidera.” <sup>46</sup> Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi “Tewaanya diwila!” widaka “Gotiyari widima!” daka mugunyangit yilaawina ya'. <sup>47</sup> Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina. <sup>48</sup> Mwaalina yakei wanganake! “O, yihuta naange' tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanka!” Daka yirikunyagaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba “Nimireraavi wawilavima!” yawi'na. <sup>49</sup> Yawi'na yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva “Ai, gilaayai daaka!” deva “Ewi,” jaka widina. <sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi' lika naanga yina. “Ewi,” jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Niminiyira. Lika mipinera!” <sup>51</sup> Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye'. <sup>52</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

*Kwaakeba Ganezaaret* Jizaazai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yimavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'. <sup>54</sup> Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva <sup>55</sup> kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabalnakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yibinnakeraavi makabina “O sahibanna damwaalika!” deva sahibanna makabina. <sup>56</sup> Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi wapemubya yadivisabanna nabalnakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina “Nabalnakera gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!” deva widina kye' nabalnakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalnakera.

## 7

*Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.*

(Matiyui 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaai'wijara Jeruzaalemidaasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva <sup>2</sup> dara bwanganesa! “Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!” <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina “Ne sinnyawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!” Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitara mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sara wapemubiyasyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi' “Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!” deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaikiwijaraji sara yikabina yeva yawaara'na "Gimirera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!' majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?" <sup>6</sup> Tivi'na yawaara'na kye' wida' "Azaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasyabwi yadivisaihirina nayaa dinikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'

Kumire simunyabwi menyaba wara'.

<sup>7</sup> Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri

'Gotiyarebuluyira,' yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira. <sup>8</sup> Sarimi Gotiyare yagaikiwinya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'." <sup>9</sup> Nabaai widina "Nawinyina Gotiyare yagaikiwinya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divadagalawinana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana! <sup>11</sup> Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovanija' warikengira."

' (Kovanija' yagaala sa' "Gotiyarina wijaya'neva dinike'.") <sup>12</sup> Sara kudozi 'Kovanija' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna! sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana!' <sup>13</sup> Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaa' gesira,' yawi'divitabaabisasi. Nabaai avayabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira."

*Yuya girikita'nanya.*

(Matiyui 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila! <sup>15</sup> Mwasimaginya aane piri' kiri' a'mwe pwaru kulaabozu girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozu girika yima'nadengira. <sup>16</sup> A'mwei kadinakei nayaa wi'nana!"

<sup>17</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina. <sup>18</sup> Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweru kulaabozu girika yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava! <sup>19</sup> Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara wida' "Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika." <sup>20</sup> Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweru tamakina, <sup>22</sup> a'mwevi ata limwana, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika wida'yanebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabi' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaastwalyamarya yina yadivisangira. <sup>23</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

*"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe' wida'.*

(Matiyui 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya manikeba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'dinyi kiri' a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Yime'nyabi' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraarya a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yawaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki

yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?" <sup>27</sup> Yiwaara'na kya! Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'nipidika!" Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira. <sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya! a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yibinyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera." <sup>29</sup> "Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wiwaka." <sup>30</sup> A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yibinyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake! "Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena dawwalyuwaka!"

*Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na'.*

<sup>31</sup> Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yimavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gimavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yima'na ya'. <sup>32</sup> Yima'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathiwana!" <sup>33</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisari dathakina yaka <sup>34</sup> sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nyana dinikesi. <sup>35</sup> Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisalyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'. <sup>36</sup> Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yiwe'na aane pware kwar yagaala mudipinera!" wida' yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye'. <sup>37</sup> Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nyaneraavi wimwaaiahada taali'mabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaaiahadei," dine'.

## 8

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaava'.*

*(Matiyui 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yibwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jivwaramaaraka widina <sup>2</sup> "Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaa dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'. <sup>3</sup> Kumi mijika wiadaasi 'Sarinnya angebanna diwila!' widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!" <sup>4</sup> Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajitwa!" <sup>5</sup> Sai yidaangana' "Girikula gara gara warika?" Sara kyidaangana' "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina." <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Yuyangih, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina. <sup>7</sup> Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya pirina pirina wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari "Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka gamireraavi widina "Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!" <sup>8</sup> A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera. <sup>9</sup> Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina "A'mweih, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwila!" <sup>10</sup> Sara widina yaka yime'nyabi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wlamwaa'na kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

*Periziyara Jizaazari wide' "A'mwera mwanganyadivisa' ja!"*

*(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Saba Periziyara pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva "Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!" yawireva "Yidakwasanganaana!" deva widina "Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wijiwaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?" <sup>12</sup> Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina "Dahaa' mwaahasara 'Wijiwaainya diraginya' ja!' baa'na nyidiwaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijiwaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaasahi. Arikawinyira." <sup>13</sup> Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimagina makuna ya'.

*Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave piri'na wara'. <sup>15</sup> Girikula gave piri'na wa'dinyiyagaa' gami "Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!" <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' gamirera dinyina "Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka." <sup>17</sup> Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina " 'Nemi wapemaayainere,' baa'na dimaniga! Kunya' myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayahi daa! <sup>18</sup> Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga! Kadinakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga! <sup>19</sup> Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizantiyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe'?" Sara widina kya' widina ye' "Atirai siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho." <sup>20</sup> Widina kye' widina "Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawizantiyara kanwa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramihwa'daa'?" Sara widina kya' widina "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi." <sup>21</sup> Widina yesaraavi widina ya' "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?"

*Anga Betizaaita tinnyaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana'.*

<sup>22</sup> Kumi Anga Betizaaitana kyimave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jiwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!" <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jiwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnyaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnyaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna "Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?" <sup>24</sup> Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina "A'mweraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaabi' sahwaravi wanganaaswana." <sup>25</sup> Sagaa' widakere tinnyaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginnna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'. <sup>26</sup> Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' "Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinners!"

*Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida'.*

*(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipai angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina "Niminyina a'mwera aihwala nyidivanigava?" <sup>28</sup> Gamirera widina "Giminyina Joni alyavi bavitaziya yakei dikavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari winawijiwakyaaka paw dikavakela,' pwara dimaniga'." <sup>29</sup> Sara widina kye' yiwara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?"

"Kirazitiyaginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira." <sup>30</sup> Pitai sara widina kya' sai "Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwaru kirivi mudipinera!" widina ya'.

*Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.*

*(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Sai gamireraavi gaai wijiwaakina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivinadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaa'vadeinyira." <sup>32</sup> Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala widina kya' Pitai sahwari sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga widina "Naangeigi, sabwi myawidinna!" <sup>33</sup> Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari maanga widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dustmaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi." <sup>34</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wijiwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina "A'mwe kiriri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yawiraja' 'Niminyine'na myawi'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovihirarannikeviri tamakaana!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirbwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimir gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiriri' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimir gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawi'da nimir yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira! <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa. <sup>38</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwari ata limwana yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimir yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira."

## 9

*Jizaazare* kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Sai a'mweraavi widina "Nebwi yithithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwai-hwaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

<sup>2</sup> Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawinyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna. <sup>3</sup> Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevak' mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira. <sup>4</sup> Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina. <sup>5</sup> Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaaswa' widina "Nejiwaakadiniaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!" <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara dijwa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. <sup>7</sup> Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gidala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' "Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!" <sup>8</sup> Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nyabi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!"

<sup>9</sup> Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri



bainikeraayawidaa'nyĩ dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira.”<sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina “ ‘Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyĩ ayina dikavideinyira,’ nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?”<sup>11</sup> Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na “Yagaikiwijara nedivaniga' ‘Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kabozĩ dıvi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.’ Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga'?”<sup>12</sup> Sara wi'naka widina “Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' ‘Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivnadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.’ Sare' gara yida'nikevaka?”<sup>13</sup> Kiri' nĩmi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaibisa'nesira.”

*Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.*

*(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wangesa' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaikiwijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!”<sup>15</sup> Dina kye' yime'nyabi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wangesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva “Naangeigi,” widina.<sup>16</sup> Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na “Maanga be'na dımanigataihilaka?”<sup>17</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nyia pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaiği nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa.<sup>18</sup> Yimakei galalimwana yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. ‘Yimakei duthaasila!’ dena gimireraavi kudıwa sahwara yina yina kyıwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere.”<sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na “Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivısaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihiziwaaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai nıminyawinna dimakabyila!”<sup>20</sup> Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nyabi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina.<sup>21</sup> Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganımaangeri yiwaara'na “Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?” Yiwaara'na kya' ganımaangei widina “Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na!.”<sup>22</sup> Kyıma'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina ‘Tamakıma!’ daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' ‘Nımire diraginya' darıka!’ dıza' naariminyina kale kagyozı nehıgaimwana!”<sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Nımire diraginya' darıka!’ dıza' pwai nayaa nyımıdımınıkei sahwai yuya yannelyira.”<sup>24</sup> Diragınna sara kuda' yime'nyabi' ganımaangai yari widina “Gımıdımınıgevwı maalıka warıke'na naanga yima'nyane' dinyıgaimwana!”<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai dara wanganake' “O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jıkabıvanıgava!” Daka yımakeri maanga widina “Yımakeigi kadıkırıyagi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wımwaahına! Gamire munyıkıdaası yunakaanna dıwona! Ayına nabwidıka!”<sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyıma'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaıbi' warına kya' pwara dinyina “Mena baimwaka.”<sup>27</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiri'bwana kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavına ya'.<sup>28</sup> Angevi mi'na wılamwaaina kya' gamıjı gamırerari gavera mwaaidapi gamırerı yıdaanganna “Sahwaina yımakeri wıdasanne' gara yawaajı wıdasannekajınyıra?”<sup>29</sup> Yıdaanganna kye' sai widina “Yımaka darına Gotıyari tıbarıyagaala kadapıri bwalyawodelyıra. Aane pıri' kırı'na mıka!”

*Jizaazare balyagaa'na pıgasaaı wıda'.*

*(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luki 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galıli wavıla'na. Wavıla'na yadaapi “A'mwera nanyangabıthıka!” daka sai kave wına.<sup>31</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. “Nımırerıraavi wıjıwaakıma!” daka widina “A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayainyi pwai nımınyı

yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaa dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

*“A'mwe naangei bewalaka?”*

*(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Angaba Kaapaniyamina yimaveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yawaara'na “Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?” <sup>34</sup> Widina kya' sahwaraya yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina “Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka?” <sup>35</sup> Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atirai siviliyiridaa'nyi' pwaralyaraavi jvwaramaa'na yaka widina “Pwai gannya simunyavi ‘Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!’ yawirajai sai yuyaraavine ayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na ‘Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!’ doziya sahwai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina.” <sup>36</sup> Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya timunyavi maramuji'na yaka widina <sup>37</sup> “Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maaraja' niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira.”

*Neyamwelyireva.*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Joni widina, “Nejwaakadinyai, nemi dara wangamwo' ‘A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!’ Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widiwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigi!’ ” <sup>39</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimire yaya' widozi diraginaange' yoji maalikegaa' niminyina kayaa'na widathe mi'. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemi yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyineli. <sup>41</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina ‘Kiraazitiyareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!’ doziya'na niminyina yithizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yithithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi.”

*Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaa yadevulyira.*

*(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' niminyi nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnawi sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihina kyipike'na wabana yinikesira.” <sup>43</sup> Jizaazai yawiraka “Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!” daka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira. <sup>44</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yidani'vanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>45</sup> Nabaai ginnya siviliyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. <sup>46</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji siviliyawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>47</sup> Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajitwa'mwanna'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. <sup>48</sup> Dika savi yuyagaa' gumlika gilaayang' tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

<sup>49</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaaibi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noji Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaaibi'dere. <sup>50</sup> Saalya' nawinyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noji nawinya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawinya

mima'nyɪ yadesɪra. 'Nemi saala girɪngwisa'bisaina nyɪma'naadɪka!' dapiji nayaa diɪmwaalyidera. Gazaizai gamɪnyɪ pwarɪna kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

## 10

*A'mwera a'mwamarya wasɪ'divɪsabwina wɪjɪwaaka' Jizaazai.*

*(Matɪyui 19:1-12; Lukɪ 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthɪya wavɪlavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gamɪnyawɪ kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wɪjɪwaakadevaaibi' aya kini nayaa wɪjɪwaakɪna. <sup>2</sup> Sara wɪjɪwaakɪna yadaa'nyɪ Perɪzɪya pwara wɪlaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamɪjɪ yɪwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevɪ wasɪ'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara yɪwaara'na kye' wɪdɪna <sup>4</sup> "Savɪne' Ne Mozɪzai sɪrɪnɪmaangeraavɪ yagaala berɪvɪ wɪjɪhɪlaka?" Sahwara wɪdɪna "Mozɪzai da' dɪnɪ' 'A'mwe pwai yawɪroji' "Nɪnnya a'mwe' wasɪ'nɪma!" dozi pɪkariyɪkwiavɪ yagaala sa' yɪdavoji' gannya balaange' yunakunyavɪ wasɪ'nadelyɪra." <sup>5</sup> Sara wɪdɪna kye' Jizaazai wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ galarɪlavɪmwaaihɪnyɪna yɪwaata sabwina kɪwɪnya sa' Ne Mozɪzai dɪnɪkesɪra. <sup>6</sup> Dɪnɪke' sɪnnawɪ sagaa' Gotɪyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotɪyare yagaala dɪnɪ' 'Gotɪyai kwalyalyɪ gannya balyasɪ yavɪkaryaa'ke'na <sup>7</sup> a'mwe pwai ganɪmaangelyɪ ganaangesɪ sawaarɪ yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarɪna yoji <sup>8</sup> gamɪre a'mwestɪ mwaalɪna yakɪriyagaa' kɪyoi avaalyawaalyɪ. Kɪlaaka gaveji' yɪma'nikadewaalyɪ.' Sa' dɪnɪke'na a'mwe pwalyɪ a'mwe pɪrɪsɪ sawaai mɪka. Aawa. Kɪlaaka gavejɪsɪyawaalyɪ. <sup>9</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Gotɪyai kɪlaaka gavejɪsɪyawaari' wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevɪ mwasi'nannesɪra."

<sup>10</sup> Salyɪ gamɪrerari angevɪ bulamwaaina kye' gamɪrera a'mwevɪ wasɪ'nyɪna'na yɪwaara'na. <sup>11</sup> Savɪne' yɪwaara'na kye' wɪdɪna "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevɪ wasɪ'noji' a'mwe mudɪkevɪ kamaaroji' Gotɪyai wanganoji' 'Gannya balaanga ayavɪna a'mwe mudɪkevɪ ata lɪmwamwakelyɪra,' dathelyɪra Gotɪyai. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangerɪ byenɪda'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwarɪ kamaa'noji' 'Gannya kwalaangerɪna a'mwe mudɪkerɪ ata lɪmwamwakesɪra,' dathelyɪra Gotɪyai."

*Jizaazai kaimɪraayangɪna tewaanna wɪda'.*

*(Matɪyui 19:13-15; Lukɪ 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yɪmetavana!" deva gamɪnyawɪnna kunnya kaimɪraayaraavɪ makabɪna kye' gamɪrera maanga wɪdɪna "Mipɪnera!" <sup>14</sup> Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nɪmɪrera maanga duthɪvanɪgava!" Daka sɪnna tɪka kudava' wɪdɪna "Nɪmɪnyawɪnna kaimɪraaya bɪpɪka! Kumɪnyɪna kaanya maribɪnera! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gotɪyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimɪraaya darabɪsara Gotɪyari' lɪmwadɪvɪsara mwaai'ndengɪra. <sup>15</sup> Nebwi yɪhɪthɪwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotɪyareba mwaalɪma!' dazai 'Kaimɪraayai Gotɪyari' yɪlaaya yadeibɪsainyɪ yɪma'nɪwɪjainyɪ,' majɪ kyori Gotɪyare maremwaaide nawɪ'nyaba mulaabi yadelyɪra. Arɪkawɪnyɪra." <sup>16</sup> Sara wɪdaka kaimɪraaya gannya asawaalyɪ muji'na yaka ata yɪmeta'na yaka "Gotɪyai gɪmɪnyɪ tewaanna gyathelyɪra," wɪdɪna wɪdɪna ya'.

*A'mwei gɪlyɪvɪta naangejɪyarɪnesɪ.*

*(Matɪyui 19:16-30; Lukɪ 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyɪ a'mwei gamɪnyawɪnna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyɪra," daka kwadaai gɪlaka yɪwaara'na "Nejɪwaakadɪnya tewaanyaigɪ, 'Gotɪyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarɪma!' da'muji' gara yɪdeinyaka?" <sup>18</sup> Sara wɪdɪna kya' Jizaazai wɪdɪna " 'Tewaanyaigɪ,' nyɪdɪwaanya' baa'na nyɪdɪwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotɪyai gavei tewaanyalyɪra. <sup>19</sup> Yagaaikɪwɪnya dara yawɪ'mwaa. A'mwe maramakɪnna! A'mwengɪ ata malɪmwadɪnna! Kuka minna! Kwaasɪ yagaala majalɪkurakɪnna! Kwaasɪya ya'gɪzɪ pwarengɪ kuka maaaa'dɪnna! Gɪmaamaangelyɪ gwaangesɪ gɪzɪkaja sara jɪthengɪra. Kirɪmɪre yaya' dɪmakɪla!" <sup>20</sup> A'mwei sare wɪ'naka wɪdɪna "Nejɪwaakadɪnyaigɪ, yagaaikɪwɪnya sangɪ kawɪnyagaa'daa'nyɪ

sara mididinyainyi.” <sup>21</sup> Widiina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina “Gave piri'na ghainivanti. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai niyimidinaadeiginyira.” <sup>22</sup> Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi “Aala,” dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi. <sup>23</sup> Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina “Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera.” <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na “Kaimiraayahi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. <sup>25</sup> Langa litavaloma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira.” <sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina “Gotiyarebanna aai wilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaadelaka?” <sup>27</sup> Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina “A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira.” <sup>28</sup> Pitai sari gaai widina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho.” <sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Nebwi yithithwa. Aane pwai kwai nimityine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji <sup>30</sup> kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' nimityine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare nawinyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. <sup>31</sup> Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina ‘A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,’ dimanigasarina Gotiyareba ‘O, aayaangemilikira,’ dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina ‘A'mwe aayaangemiliki,’ dimanigasarina Gotiyareba ‘O, sinnawinyalyira,’ dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera.”

*Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.*

*(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Jeruzaalem'nera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara “Sabannei lika myiwaka,” deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina <sup>33</sup> “Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalem'neina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikiwijaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara nimityina ‘Sai baladelyira,’ jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Rom 1 mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaihipi'derera. <sup>34</sup> Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasinapiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwainakeinyi ayina dikavideinyira.”

*Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazar 1 yidaanganagi.*

*(Matiyui 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sagaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina “Nejiwaakadinyai, githakade' naarimityine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi.” <sup>36</sup> Mi'na widina kyagi widina “Kirimityina baari' yijitwa?” widina ya'.

<sup>37</sup> “Naarimityina tewaanyaba maremwaaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi ‘Pwaigi aagasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawinyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,’ sara nehithana!” <sup>38</sup> Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina “Nyidaangamanigilya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimir kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimir bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kimir kilaaka

yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaalyideraahi daaka?" <sup>39</sup> Sara widina kya' widina "Naarimi diraginyainaa wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai wida' "Kaapiyavi aalya nde' savi aalya dinyideraaihilyi. Niminyi bavitaaiziya' nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi. <sup>40</sup> Sare kiri' nimire aagasaviji nimire kwanaameviji walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami' sahwai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewarina pwaraari wimwaailhadelyira."

<sup>41</sup> Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina. <sup>42</sup> Sinna tika wida'daany'i Jizaazai wjivwaramaa'na "Yuyahi, kaajila!" widina "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa'. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaailha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera. <sup>43</sup> Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nimal' yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira. <sup>44</sup> Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nimal' yawiroji pwaraavire yaasitwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira. <sup>45</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji' a'mwera tewaanna mwaabi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwamini'gwaiinyira."

*Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.*

*(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Anga Jeriko yimavaaweve sahwalyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraavi "Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina. <sup>47</sup> Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake' "Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!" <sup>48</sup> Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina "Madinna! Kave dimwaala!" Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga widina "Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!" <sup>49</sup> Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina "Niminyawinna duzivwaramaarila!" Mi'na widina kya' sahwara tibinyari jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina "Wikira. Jivaimwanna! Gizivwaramaa'mwake' yarai dithikaaka!" <sup>50</sup> Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina. <sup>51</sup> Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai widina "Giminyina beri' yijwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?" Tibinyai widina "Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nimi tinna wanganimal' dena githiwa." <sup>52</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!" Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.*

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luki 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalemi adaihsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani manikeba Mugunya Wolivi yima'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina <sup>2</sup> "Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nyabi' dogiya naanga saadwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila! <sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?' yihithaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nyabi' dogiyari ayina maryasaa-bathelyi." <sup>4</sup> Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina. <sup>5</sup> Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina "Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yamanigi?" <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widaake' kudahi "Wikira. Dimakwila!" <sup>7</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sahwai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina.



<sup>8</sup> Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina. <sup>9</sup> Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidi'nyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana! <sup>10</sup> Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaabi' Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyaigi dinevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

<sup>11</sup> Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikevina gamirera atirai sivilyirida'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

*Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.*

*(Matiyui 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina. <sup>13</sup> Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake' "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi. <sup>14</sup> Daka yisari widina "Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.*

*(Matiyui 21:12-17; Lukĩ 19:45-48; Jonĩ 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yibinyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasina yaka <sup>16</sup> a'mweraavi widina "Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!" <sup>17</sup> Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina "Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! "Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira." ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dawa!"

<sup>18</sup> Sipiziipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'kijaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. <sup>19</sup> Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

*Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. <sup>21</sup> Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina "Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka." <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' kuminyi widina "Gotiyari dilimwagarila! <sup>23</sup> Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihina' Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. <sup>24</sup> Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa,' kada'gizi gizaavadengira. <sup>25</sup> Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa', sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'n'wa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! <sup>26</sup> Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira."

*Jizaazare d̄iraginya' aai wijaava'?*

*(Mat̄iyui 21:23-27; Lukĩ 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Jeruzaalemĩna ayĩna wĩlaabĩna. Mi'na wĩlaabĩna kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevĩ kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyĩ gaminyawĩnna sipĩzipĩya Gotiyarĩna yĩra'divĩta naangerajĩ yagaaiwĩjarajĩ a'mwe naangerajĩ wĩlaabeva <sup>28</sup> wĩdĩna “Sa be d̄iraginya yawaaihĩnyavaka? Yawaaihĩnya'na sa ya'neigĩnyĩ d̄iraginya' aai gĩzaavakasiyaka?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai sahwaravĩ wĩdĩna “Yagaala pĩrĩ' yĩhiwaaravĩma! Savi kaja'nanyĩdapi sara yawaaihe'ne d̄iraginya' yĩhĩziwaakĩdeinyĩra. <sup>30</sup> Jonĩ aalya bavĩtaaziyabwina Sĩgunyavĩdaasĩ Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevakĩ a'mwera duziwaakeva? D̄iza'nanyĩjĩla!” <sup>31</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' yagaala d̄inyĩna “‘Sĩgunyavĩdaasĩra,' kudawaajĩ ‘Jonĩ nĩmĩnyĩna wĩjĩwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihĩlaka!' nanedathĩka! <sup>32</sup> Sare' kĩrĩ' ‘A'mweraavĩdaasĩ,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabĩka! Sahwaravĩna lĩka yadaa mwaiho.” Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe yuyara yawĩ'na “Nebulyasĩ. Jonĩ Gotiyarĩ wĩ'nanejĩwaakadelyĩ.” <sup>33</sup> Sara d̄inyĩna yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na “Sa'na myawĩrivanĩgo.” Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Nabaai manyĩjĩvanĩgasa'na nĩmĩ yawaaihe'ne d̄iraginya'na mihĩziwaakĩwĩnesĩ.”

## 12

*Wawĩnyavĩ yadivĩsaraavĩnesĩra.*

*(Mat̄iyui 21:33-46; Lukĩ 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Sahwai ke'ba'na wĩdĩna “A'mwe pwai wawĩnyavĩ gĩraipĩzĩla maarya'na burĩnna ya'. Sai kurĩta yavĩkaryaka gĩraipĩwĩla burĩdaka kavi'nĩnnyavĩ gĩraipĩzĩla mwamwagikya'ne' lĩkaka anga maalĩki' wawĩnyaba banganarya'ni' madĩna. Mi'na madĩna yaka pwaraavĩ wĩda' Nĩmĩre wawĩnya' maremwaalapi gĩraipĩzĩla pĩnĩ yĩhĩzaavĩde.' Sahwara wawĩnya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pĩbanna kaanna wĩna. <sup>2</sup> Kaanna wĩna kya' gĩraipĩzĩla mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawĩnyawĩnna wĩdaayaderĩ wawĩnyavĩne sĩla pĩnĩnna wĩdaasĩna. <sup>3</sup> A'mwe wĩdaasĩna yakei kaanna wĩna kya' wawĩnya' maremwaaidivĩsara wĩdaayade sarĩ galalĩmwanna yeva mala wĩrameva ayĩna wawĩnya' gyakwaryawĩnna simaayarĩ wĩdaasĩna. <sup>4</sup> Sara wĩdaasĩna kye' gyakwai wĩdaayade pwarĩ wĩdaasĩna kya' gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyavĩ kayaaka yeva bĩrala yĩna. <sup>5</sup> Sara kye' wĩdaayade pwarĩ wĩdaasĩna kya' sarĩ mena tamakeva wĩdaayade pwaraavĩ wĩdaasakeraavĩ pwaraavĩ mala tamĩna yeva pwaraavĩ mena tamakĩna ye'. <sup>6</sup> Sara kye' wawĩnya' gyakware pwai gawaalĩvaangei yĩlaaya wĩmaryadei kuna mwalaala'. Ganĩmaangei daka ‘Nyĩbwaalĩvaangerĩna tewaanna yawĩpĩ'derera,' daka wĩdaasĩna. <sup>7</sup> Wĩdaasĩna kya' wĩdavaadaa'nyĩ wawĩnya' maremwaaidivĩsara tĩnna wanganeva d̄ĩne' ‘Sai gawaalĩ' divĩ ganĩmaangere yuya maaradelyĩra. Yarala, tamakawaajĩ gamĩre wawĩnya' namaaradĩ'de'na maraadeinera.’ <sup>8</sup> Sara d̄inyĩna yeva galalĩmwanna yeva tamakĩna yeva gĩraipĩziwawĩnyavĩdaa'nyĩ marasĩ'na ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Gĩraipĩwawĩnyavĩ naangei berĩ' yadelaka? Sahwai wĩlaabozĩ a'mwe saraavĩ kayaaka wigalakojĩ a'mwe pwaraavĩ ‘Sarĩmĩ nĩmĩre wawĩnya' d̄imaremwaalyideihĩlyĩra,' wĩdathelyĩ. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai d̄ĩnĩke' pĩkariyĩkwia tĩnna mwanganyĩ yadivĩsa' daaka?” wĩdĩna ya'. Wĩdĩna yaka sahwai yawĩ'na “Sĩlaangeinyĩra,” yawĩraka wĩdĩna “Dara d̄ĩnĩke' ‘Anga madivĩsara sĩlaangerĩ wanganeva “Kayaa'nanyai,” d̄ĩneva marasĩ'na yesai Simĩjamaanga nawĩ'nyai yĩma'nyĩna ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyare sara wakĩna yake'

Tĩnna wanganona “Tewaanya',” d̄ĩno.'

Gotiyare bukuya' sara d̄ĩnĩkesĩ.” <sup>12</sup> Juya naangera dara wangane' “O, nemĩnyĩna ke'ba'-nanya' duthĩwaka!” Deve'na “Jizaazari wĩla yĩrakaana!” d̄ĩneva kwala bwa'naanyavĩna lĩka yeva gaminyawĩ yagalya'mavaawĩna ye'.

*Taakizi yagaalya'nesira.*

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na widathe'na diwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!' dapiri diwila!" <sup>14</sup> Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawimwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Romi maremwaidei Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na nemire yagaikiwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wijaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?" <sup>15</sup> Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neinyi dinyimaryaama!" <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?"

<sup>17</sup> "Maremwaidei Sizaarengira," wide' sahwaru. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara widina kya' gaminyina "Nawi'nyabwina dadele!" dinyina ye'.

*Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya'nesi.*

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> A'mwe Sazuziyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera," yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na <sup>19</sup> "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Ne Mozizai nedinke' 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi kwasikwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryarine' widina yadengira.' <sup>20</sup> Sa'na dinike' a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jikerine' kunei bala'. <sup>21</sup> Kabala' diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala'. Kabala' diviya pwai avaina ya'. <sup>22</sup> Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'. <sup>23</sup> Dikaasagaa' sahwaravi kyidikaavoji a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi." <sup>24</sup> Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga'. Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi yawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka! <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Baryara dikapi'dehaa' a'mwera a'mwengi mamarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi maaa'nyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaangengi mamaaryadivisara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaisarera. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai baryara dikapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yidayaake' yisi' dika nyaake' yagaalyavi mwanganyijeve! Yisiki'daasi Gotiyai Mozizari wija' 'Daha' Eviraamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.' <sup>27</sup> Mozizai sara yidayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai widina 'Kumire Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yawi'na 'O, a'mwe bainikera.' Kir' Gotiyai yawi'na 'Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira," widina ya'.

*Yagaikiwinya naange'nesira.*

(Matiyui 22:34-40; Luki 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Yagaikiwija pwai baka dinyina yesa' wi'naka dara wanganake' "Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!" Daka yiwaara'na "Yagaikiwinya kwalaalya war'i. Yagaikiwinya aaya sinnawinya' berivaka?" <sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaikiwinya sinnawinya' dara dinike' 'Yizireliyahi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira. <sup>30</sup> Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana!' <sup>31</sup> Yagaikiwinya aya kiri' dara dinike' 'Gimi saigi giminyina kale gyivanike' a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana!' Yagaikiwinya

dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaai+wi+nya aane piri' kiri' yuya sawaari wavila'manika piri' mi'." <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya' Yagaai+wi+jai widina "Neji+waakadinyai, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gami gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi.'" <sup>33</sup> Gaminyina simunya yuyasi, munyi' yuyasi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike' a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasira. Sawaai naange-waalyira. Gotiyarane sipizipiya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wi+marina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira." <sup>34</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Gami sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini yi+waaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya'.

"Kiraazitiyai aaihwalaka?" Jizaazai wida'.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wiji+waakakei widina " 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikiru,' Yagaai+wijara sara be'na widivanigava?

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa'

'Nemire Naangei nimiru Naangeri wida'

"Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaaalakadeinaalyi.

Nimiru aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimiru sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi." '

<sup>37</sup> Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaai+wijaraavirebwi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Sara wiji+waakina "Yagaai+wi+jara pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yivita gaala saaminyi' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi. <sup>39</sup> Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawi'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. <sup>40</sup> Sara yivanigasara yaanyi+waakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivnaderera," widina ya'.

Yaanyi+waake' Gotiyari nigwia wijaava'.

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake' <sup>42</sup> yaanyi+waake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina.

<sup>43</sup> Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyi+waaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava. <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakivakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigaini+wake' gannya yuya dakiwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!' Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.' "

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Sai Gotiyare angevî bwalyodaa'nyî gamîre pwai widîna “Nejiwaakadînyaigî, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangî dangana!” <sup>2</sup> Jizaazai widîna “Anga tewaanya dangî mwanganyijîvanigîna? Silaanga a'ba yîla'dî'nyîya' kunewî mwari yadesî. Arîkewî. Yuya wo'dalayîwînasîpî'dengî.”

*Daangegaa'nesîra.*

(Matîyui 24:3-14; Lukî 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Dîvi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivî sai mwaaidî'nyî Gotiyare Ange' pihîri mannadîsî wangadaa'nyî a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyî Jemîzalyî Jonijî Edîrulyî sara yîwaara'na <sup>4</sup> “Dînedana! Dîwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevîna gathîhaa' yîma'nadevaka? ‘Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yîma'naabazî!’ be wîjîwaainya' wanganawaajî yawîraadevaka?” <sup>5</sup> Mi'na yîwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widîna “Sarîmî mala nayaa jîwannyîla! Pwai kwai kwaasî yagaala nayîhîthathîka! <sup>6</sup> A'mwe kwalaalyara nîmînyîne yaya' maarapîjî widîpî'dera ‘Nîmî sahwainyîra. Kîraazîtiyainyîra.’ Sara kadapîjî a'mwe kwalaalyara ‘Nebulyasîra,’ dapi kumînyî a'mwe kwaasîyaraavî mîdîbî'derera. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai malyangînajî malyangîne yîhukyagaalyangînajî wî'napîjî yawîta kwalaalya mipînera! Aawa. Sa yîma'nanne'na kîrî' Kwaakevakî aaya' yarai yade' mî'. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Anga naanga pimagînyara anga naanga pimagînya pwarajî mala bwa'nîpî'derera. A'mwe naanga kingîya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingîya pwarerari mala bwa'nîpî'derera. Kwalaalyaba wînînya yadengîra. Mîjîka naanga yîma'nadengîra. Yuya yuya sa yîbwasinapi dîvidaasî kayaa'nanya yîma'nadehaakîra. <sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayîhîgaibî'de'na nayaa jawîrîla sarîmî saihi! Pwara sarîmînyî wîla yîrakapîjî kaajolîyaraavî yîhîmaarîpî'dere. Lotuangengî yîhîrabî'deihîlyî. Nîmînyîna Ga'maanîyaraavîjî a'mwe naangeraavî kingîyaraavîjî kihîmwangapîjî sarîmî yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dîzalîkurakyide'nanyî! <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai yawîrake'na a'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavî Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sînnawî kujiwaakapîjî dîvi aaya'na yîma'nadehaakîra. <sup>11</sup> Wîla yîhirapîjî kotîya yadîvîta angevîna yîhîmarîmwaaihyâ'nera kihîmakabapîjî sarîmî yawîta kwalaalya mipînera! ‘Nîmî gara widîdeinyaka?’ myawîpînera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyîhîzaavojî dathaza' sara duzideihîlyîra. Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' sarîmî duzideihî mîka. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara wîdathelyîra. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe pwai dîna ‘Nya'mwerî tamakîpî'de'nanyî,’ dozî gya'mwerî kotîya yadîvisabanna wîmarîmwaaihadyî. Nabaai ganîmaanga pwai gannya kaimîraayarî wîmarîmwaaihadyî. Kaimîraaya pwara kuvînîmaangeyuraavî kotîyabanna makuna yîpî'de yuya baibî'dengîra. <sup>13</sup> Nîmîre yayavîna yîhyawî'dîvî' saihîrîna a'mwe yuyaraavî sînna tîka wîdavaderera. Kîrî' a'mwe pwai nîmînyîna dîragînna daavajarî aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyîra.”

*Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yîgaide'nesî.*

(Matîyui 24:15-28; Lukî 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala da' yîdavîde'na nayaa jawîrîla! Sahwai widîna “Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yîgaidei saba madaayî yajava kadaavojî danganyideihîlyî.” Pîkarya savî wangana'gîzî Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawîramaaka! “Daa'dîsî Juthîya mwaalyara mugunyangîna yarai lîkaanya wîpîka! <sup>15</sup> A'mwe pwai namwaalîkwaasavî mwaalojîyai ‘Angevî gîlyîvîta kînî wîlamaanîma!’ majai yarai lîkaanya wîna yana! <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai wawînya yîvanîkei gannya angevîna yîvîta maarya'nei ayîna mabannelyî. <sup>17</sup> Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimîraavîmunnakenge! We', aamunya wîjaavanîgave sagaake! <sup>18</sup> ‘Burîke' nabwalaradîka! Yîrîlyâ' nanedathîka!’ dapîjî tîbarîyagaala duzîla! <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa'na a'mweraavî daanga naanga wîvînadehaakîra. Daanga naanga nevînaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakîra. Sînnawî Gotiyai wakyaaakegaasî kîgaasî dahaa' kîgaasî wîla dîvi kîgaasî daanga sabwi aawano. Arîkewî. <sup>20</sup> ‘Yîrîka sa daanga naangegaa' yesîmavadîma!’ Gotiyai yagaala sara majî yaja' a'mwe yuya kîlaa'nake mamwaalyî yîpî'dengîra. Aawa. “Nîmîre dahîlakîwera nabaibîthîka!” dena nîmî yesîmavadîma!



Gotiyai dina ya'. <sup>21</sup> Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali', nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali', sarimi mu'nipinera! <sup>22</sup> Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wi'nipika! Kayaa'na yipika!' wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera. <sup>23</sup> Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saili tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

*"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi," widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sare' kiriri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivnade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika piriri' bwala'na, piriri' bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginya warikevi wini'nya naange'na yima'nadesi. <sup>26</sup> Wini'nya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaabozu wangabi'delyira. <sup>27</sup> Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamar-i'bwaraawila! widaasabina yadelyira."

*Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.*

*(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> "Yita pihya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihya li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.' <sup>29</sup> Sara yawi'divitabaabi' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi!' <sup>30</sup> Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. <sup>31</sup> Sigunyasu Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiriri' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothera."

*Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.*

*(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> "Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaahasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaalivaangai myawirivani'. Nimwai gavei yawi'mani'. <sup>33</sup> Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! <sup>34</sup> A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaahina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina 'Nayaa divaihana!' widiwakelyi. Sahibaabi' yihithima! <sup>35</sup> 'Sarevidaa'nyi nimireihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gami gathingaa' bathei dinga!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyangaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! <sup>36</sup> 'Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi!' <sup>37</sup> Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika!' dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi widivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' " widina ya' Jizaazai.

## 14

*"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> "Sawita daryaa kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira," Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaaikiwijaraji

dînyîna “Nemî lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wîla yîrawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?” dînyîna ye'. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwara dîna “Tîka munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabîka! Sagaa' sarîna mwaalana!”

*A'mwe' Jizaazari wabatîrînya winya'ne' dînga'.*

*(Matîyui 26:6-13; Jonî 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimonî Samatanakere angevi wîlîna wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidsî a'mwe' wîlaabîna. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawî'nya wabatîrînya naathî tîrînya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yî'nîkesî makulaabîna. Makulaabîna yaka simaa'gulya' tîngî'na yaka gamîre mînyagînyavi dîngîna ya'. <sup>4</sup> Tîvi'na dîngîna kya' pwara sîmunyangî sîna tîka wîda'daa'nyî dînyîna “Wabatîrînya winya'ne' be'na wasî'nîwaka! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Wabatîrînya sa' kînaaya kwala naanga naanga (yîrîka 300 wawînya'ne nîgwîa) mubazî kwajî a'mwe nîgwîmaayaraavi nîgwîa kujaavadîka!” Dînyîna yeva “A'mwemîlî'gî baa'na yîwaa!” maanga wîdîna. <sup>6</sup> Maanga mî'na wîdîna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna “A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na wîdîvanîgava! Nîmînyîna tewaanya nawî'nya' nyîwakesîra. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmînyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nîgwîmaayara mwaaidîvi' 'Wawînya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyî,' yawîrapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihîlyîra. Wawîmaayara yuna mwaaidîvi' kîrî' nîmî sarîmînyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyî yîdeinyîra. <sup>8</sup> A'mwe sa' yanne'na yîwa'. Dahaa' nîmîre kîlaakejîki kanyîdîngîwa' dîvidaasî wabatîrînakeinyî balîdeinyîra. <sup>9</sup> Nebulya'na yîhîthîwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' wîdîpî'devakaavi a'mwe' nyînîke' gamînyî yawîpî'de'na wîjîwaakîpî'desîra.”

*Juthaazai da' “Jizaazare yîkamaangeraavi wîdîma!”*

*(Matîyui 26:14-16; Lukî 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamîre a'mwe ata yuyîraai sîvîlyîrîdaasî pwaraalyara mwaaidîvi' a'mwe gawei Yîzîkerîyotîyai Juthaazai wo'nîkei mwaaida “Kumî wîla yîrakîpî'de'na wîdîma!” daka sipîzipîya Gotîyarîne tamîra'dîvîta naangeraayawînna wîna. <sup>11</sup> Mî'na wawaka yagaala wîdîna kya' kumî yîlaaya marîna yeva “Gîmînyîna nîgwîa gîzavaana!” wîdîna ye'. Mî'na wîdîna kye' yawî'na “Kumî Jizaazari wîla yîrakîpî'de'na nîmî gara yîdeinyaka?” Yawîraka kuna yawî'na ya'.

*Jizaazalyî gamîrerajî tîka munne ne'.*

*(Matîyui 26:17-25; Lukî 22:7-14,21-23; Jonî 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Munne Gîrîkula lîwînya mamîlyade' gaai yîma'nyîna kya' sagaa' Parî'ma'-munne sipîzipîya dîwînyarî Juyara tadîvîsagaa' gamîrera wîdîna “Nemî kwawaaji gîmî Parî'ma'munne sipîzipîyarî dînade'na gava yovîrawakaajîwona?” <sup>13</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' gamîreraarî wîdaasîna ya' “Angeba wîlakîri a'mwe pwai aalîtalya' kînya marîna yîwakerî duzîma'naawîla! Wîjîma'naawakîri angevi wîlaawadevanyarî dîmîdînyîla! <sup>14</sup> Saba angesîyarî duzîla! 'Gotîyare yagaala wîjîwaakadei gîthîvanî' “Gavi ku'dîka yarinîkevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Parî'ma'munnevi nîmîjî nîmîrerari naadevanyîra.” <sup>15</sup> Kîrîmî sara kudakîri gavi ku'dîka naanga munyaba yarinîkevi nemînyîne namwaalyîtajî taivolîyaji warîkevi yîhibwarîdaakwadevi nemînyîna wapaaya jovîrawakyîla!” <sup>16</sup> Tîvi'na wîdaasîna kya' gamîreraai wawagîla angeba wîlaawîna yagîla dara wanganagîlya' “Jizaazai sara nehîthîwake darî!” Mî'na yawîragîla Parî'ma'munne yuya yovîrawakîna yagi. <sup>17</sup> Sawîsa' mena kajînna' sahwai gamîrerari bîna ya'. <sup>18</sup> Bîna kya' wapewakamaranyavîna asîrajî dîhahî'na yadîvi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai wîdîna “Nebulya'na yîhîthîwa. Sarîmîjîya pwai nîmînyîna yîkamaangera wîla nyîrakîpî'de'na nyîmarîmwaaihadei nîmîjî wapaa nîvanîgolyai nîmînyîna yîkamaangeraavi wîdathelyî.” <sup>19</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' kumînyî kale wiadaa'nyî pwai wîdîna “Nîmî daaka? Nîmî dîngaka?” pwai wîdîna “Nîmî daaka?” yuyara sana sana wîdîna. <sup>20</sup> Mî'na wîdîna kye' sahwai wîdîna “Atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaasî pwaraalyaihîlyîya pwalyî gîrîkula maa'gula gavevi dîwîlavanîvanîgolyalyîra. <sup>21</sup> Gotîyare bukuya'

dĩnikabaabĩsa'na 'A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai barya'nei wawadelyĩra.' We', a'mweĩ A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayarĩna yĩkamaangeraavĩ wĩdathelē! Sara kyojĩ a'mwe sarĩ ganaange' mamaari yajĩ kwajĩ tewaanya kyadĩ!"

*Jizaazai aalya waaini'ya' gĩrĩkula wijaava'.*

(Matĩyui 26:26-30; Lukĩ 22:15-20; 1 Koridĩ 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Kumĩ nadaapi Jizaazai gĩrĩkula maaraka Gotiyarĩ wĩda' "Gĩmĩre yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na wĩdaka gunyĩna gunyĩna yaka wijaavaka wĩdĩna "Dĩmaaryĩla! Da' nĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩra." <sup>23</sup> Wĩdaka kaapĩvananya' maaraka Gotiyarĩ "Su!" wĩdaka wijaavĩna kya' kumĩ sara yuyara pwai nyĩna pwai nyĩna ye'. <sup>24</sup> Mi'na nyĩna kye' wĩdĩna "Waaini'ya' mi'na nĩwaasa' yĩ, wĩlĩmwagarĩkeburĩne nĩmĩre tawe' nĩwaasasĩ. Nĩmĩre tawe sa' gĩragĩre a'mwe kwalaalyaraavĩna bwalaravadesĩ. <sup>25</sup> Nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Aalya waaini'ya' gĩraipĩwĩlyavĩdaasa' ayĩna manya'mujĩ Gotiyai maremwaaideva waaini'ya mudĩke' nĩdehaa'nanyĩ. Arĩkewĩnyĩ." <sup>26</sup> Tĩvi'na wĩdĩna kya' yĩledaata pĩrĩ'na deva Mugunya Wolivĩna kaanna wĩna ye'.

*"Nĩmĩnyĩna Pitai 'Maavelyĩ,' wĩdathelyĩra."*

(Matĩyui 26:31-35; Lukĩ 22:31-34; Jonĩ 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Sarĩmĩ lĩka yapi nĩmĩnyĩ dĩnyagalya'makwideihĩlyĩra. Gotiyai dara dĩnĩkesĩ. Sipĩzipi'ya yĩ'dĩvaiderĩ karamaka'mujĩ sipĩzipi'ya rĩkaanya yĩwĩnadaapĩ'derera. <sup>28</sup> Sara jide kĩrĩ' nĩmĩ kabala'mujĩ kanyadĩkaavojĩ Galĩlineinyĩ sĩnnawĩ yĩhibwaramakwaanĩdeinyĩ waanĩdera." <sup>29</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' Pitai wĩdĩna "A'mwe yuyara kyagĩhalya'makwopi nĩmĩ aawa!" <sup>30</sup> Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Nebulya'na gĩthĩwa. Sawĩta dahaasagaa' nĩmĩnyĩna 'A'mwe sarĩ mwanganyainyĩra,' duthatheigĩnyĩra. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gĩzĩ kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyĩra." <sup>31</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' yagaala dĩragĩnna bazĩwĩna "Gĩmĩnyĩna 'A'mwe sarĩ mwanganyainyĩ,' majĩ yĩwĩja' nehĩramakĩpĩ'deinaalyĩra. Arĩkawĩ." Gami sara wĩdake' yuyara sara wĩdĩna ye'.

*Gazamani saba Jizaazai tĩbariyagaala wĩda'.*

(Matĩyui 26:36-46; Lukĩ 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nĩkebanna wĩna kye' sai gamĩreraavĩ wĩdĩna "Nĩmĩ tĩbariyagaala wĩdadaa'mujĩ dava dalamwaalyĩla!" <sup>33</sup> Pitalyĩ Jemĩzalyĩ Jonĩjĩ saraavĩ pĩbanna makuna yaka lĩka kya' gamĩre kale dusĩna gĩnyĩwanna'na kya' <sup>34</sup> kumĩnyĩ wĩdĩna "Nĩmĩre kale dusĩna nyĩgĩnyĩwanna'mwake' balĩdeinyĩ dĩngaka? Dava mwaalapĩjĩ dĩvaihanaryĩ!" <sup>35</sup> Sara wĩdĩna yaka sangĩrĩ'na wawaka kwaakevĩna wala'na yaka tĩbariyagaala wĩdĩna "Daanga nyĩvĩnadehaa'na gĩthĩwa. Nĩmĩnyĩna 'Daanga mavĩnanner!' dĩa' daanga nyĩvĩnya'ne' myĩma'nyĩ yana! <sup>36</sup> Tataai, Nĩmwai, dĩragĩnaangeigĩ, yuya nayaa yĩnneigĩnyĩra. 'Daanga nuvĩnadĩka! Sabwĩ marasĩ'nĩma!' dĩa' dĩmarasĩ'na! Kĩrĩ' sĩmunya nĩmĩreburĩdaasĩ minnera! Aawa. Gĩnnyaburĩdaasĩ ja!" <sup>37</sup> Ayĩna baka dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Daka Pitarĩ wĩdĩna "Saaimonĩ, se dakĩ? Maalĩkegaa' mabaihanarijĩwaa? <sup>38</sup> Sarĩmĩ tĩbariyagaala dĩthavaihanarĩla! 'Saataani kayaa'na naneyadĩka!' majaihi 'Nemĩ nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaraavĩ yawĩ'manĩga'. Sarĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩ maa'na naanga yĩhĩmanĩke'na se wa'mwaa'." <sup>39</sup> Sara wĩdaka ayĩna wawaka tĩbariyagaala wĩdake' ayawĩdaasĩ wĩdĩna. <sup>40</sup> Mi'na wĩdĩna yaka ayĩna baka dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kumĩre tĩnnya se'na yĩdaakwe'. Sara kada' kumĩ dĩa "Nemĩ berĩ' wĩdaazĩwona?" deva navĩka mwaalĩna ye'.

<sup>41</sup> Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka wĩdĩna "Kwazaaka se wa'manĩgasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyĩra. Yĩthaanyi, dahaa' kyĩma'nĩwa' A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyĩ tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavĩ malya'neraavĩ mena wĩbwarĩdaakuwaka! <sup>42</sup> Dĩthaayĩla! Nemĩ wĩrata'naana! Yĩthaanyi, nĩmĩnyĩna yĩkamaangeraavĩ wĩbwarĩdaakwakei yĩnĩ'."

*Jizaazarĩ wĩla pwĩye'.*

(Matĩyui 26:47-56; Lukĩ 22:47-53; Jonĩ 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Sagaa' widadaa'nyit yime'nya'bi' Juthaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraal-yarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji Juya naangeraji sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'-masiraminya, kiliyi'gwahaalya limwanna yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'. <sup>44</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wijiwaakakei "Nimi yilaaya mariwijai sahwalit. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!" <sup>45</sup> Sara wijiwaakakei baka yime'nya'bi' gaminyawinna wijimaatavaka widina "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'. <sup>46</sup> Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina. <sup>47</sup> Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihwi'na ya'. <sup>48</sup> Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyaini daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwanna yeva 'Yipalamaa'deibisari wila yiraana!' deva davi'vaniga!" <sup>49</sup> Gazagaasagaa' yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihilyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!" <sup>50</sup> Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

<sup>51</sup> Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' <sup>52</sup> kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

*A'mwe naangeraayawit Jizaazai mwaala'.*

*(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji yibwa'nigavina. <sup>54</sup> Yibwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina. <sup>55</sup> Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinyina "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Dinyina kye' kiri' a'mwe sahwaru mamwaalyina. <sup>56</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kiri' kumire yagaala avainanya' majasi.

<sup>57</sup> Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina <sup>58</sup> "Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika daryaa' dariki anga piri' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideinyira,' sara wi'no." <sup>59</sup> Sare' kiri' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avainanya' mika.

<sup>60</sup> Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yawaara'na "Yagaala piri' mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pi'bi kibwi mama'-maariji'wana?" <sup>61</sup> Sara yawaara'na kya' sahwalit yagaala majai aane piri' kiri' marivikiri ya'. Pigasai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawaara'na "Kirazitiyaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?" <sup>62</sup> Sara yawaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiyalyi maremwalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira." <sup>63</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' maralihivainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na wi'niwo' gaminyina yagaala jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! <sup>64</sup> Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'niwaava. Beri' diziji'waa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!" <sup>65</sup> Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari wi'na'gizi' dineji'waakya! 'Aai giramwaka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

*Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."*

*(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarĩna Yira'de Naangere wawĩnya widaayade' baka <sup>67</sup> Pitai dika yimwannakerĩ tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widĩna "Gĩmiji Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyĩra." <sup>68</sup> Sa' widĩna kya' Pitai "Nanyirabikal" daka kwaasi widĩna "Arikawinyi. Gĩmi nyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyĩra." Mi'na widaka adikurya savĩna mwalaawĩna. <sup>69</sup> Mwalaawĩna kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widĩna "A'mwe dai kumijiyalyĩra." <sup>70</sup> Pitai nabaai widĩna "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitarĩ ayahi widĩna "Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaiginyĩra." <sup>71</sup> Sara widĩna kye' yagaala diraginya widĩna "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mĩka! Sarĩmi diwaata a'mwe sarĩ mwanganyadinyainyĩra." <sup>72</sup> Mi'na widĩna kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dĩna ya'. Dĩna kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyĩna dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.' " Pitai sara yawiraka " 'Jizaazareinyi mĩka,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawĩna ya'.

## 15

*Paailati*myaba Jizaazai daava'.

(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Lukĩ 23:1-5; Jonĩ 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarĩne tamira'divisaraaji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kijaraji kaajolija pwaraji sara gaminyĩna jamungajĩna. Mi'na jamungajĩna yeva Jizaazari wĩla pwiya'na, Ga'maaniyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailati myawĩnna makuna yeva sarĩ marĩmwaaihĩna. <sup>2</sup> Marĩmwaaihĩna kye' Paailati gaminyi' yiwara'na "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?" Yiwara'na kya' Jizaazai widĩna "Gĩmi nyidiwaanya' nebulyasi." <sup>3</sup> Sara widĩna kya' Gotiyarĩna yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailati'ni wijiwakaana!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakĩna. <sup>4</sup> Mi'na wijiwaakĩna kye' Paailati ayĩna yiwara'na "Tivikita piri' kiri' ja'nadĩna jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, gĩmĩnyĩna kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwakwaasange!" <sup>5</sup> Yiwara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane piri' kiri' majai mwaalake'na Paailati atĩka maru'na'na ya'.

*"Jizaazai balana!" wide'.*

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Lukĩ 23:13-25; Jonĩ 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailati'ni wĩdadivisare "Ayabaabi' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dĩnike'na Paailati sara yakelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wĩmwaaihĩna. Kalavuzangevi wĩmwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wĩnĩkei mwaalĩna. <sup>8</sup> Mwaalĩna kya' kwala naange' beva Paailati'ni gaai widĩna "Dahaa'na neminyĩna ayĩna yiyabwi yaginyi' sara ja!" <sup>9</sup> Widĩna kye' Paailati widĩna "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wĩla jaarjĩwa?" <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yĩlaaya wĩmariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarĩna yira'divita naangera tĩganaarya yadivi' kotiyavi marĩwĩmwaaihĩna yiwaa'na." <sup>11</sup> Mi'na widĩna kya' Gotiyarĩna yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina " 'Jizaazai waramaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana!' yarai duzĩla!" Sara wijiwaakĩna kye' sara yĩna. <sup>12</sup> Mi'na yĩna kye' Paailati ja'nawidĩna "Nyidiwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisari'na gara yijĩwa?" <sup>13</sup> Widĩna kya' ayĩna jaka danganna "Yĩsaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

<sup>14</sup> "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na widĩna kya' kwala bwa'naanya'na jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yĩsaviri niliya diramo!" <sup>15</sup> Sara danganna kye' Paailati "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyĩna yĩlaaya yipĩka!" daka Baravaazari wĩla jaaraka dameraavi widĩna "Jizaazari wĩla nilĩnakebaalyi tamapiji yĩsavĩ niliya jeramyĩla!"



Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye!  
(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange') wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jivwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na. <sup>17</sup> Jaka jivwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeve "Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake' egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi gihipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaihi'na. <sup>18</sup> Maramwaaihi'na yeva biralya'na widina "Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaideigine!" <sup>19</sup> Sara widina yeva yisarisi minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasya' deva kwadaa gile'. <sup>20</sup> Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasineva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva "Yisavi niliya wiramaana!" deva jivwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame!  
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Tusavi Saimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina "A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!" Mi'na naanga widina kye' Saimoni yisa' makilaawina. <sup>22</sup> Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijivwaramakuna. Golihota "Gileminyaginyabanna," dinikesi. <sup>23</sup> Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'ni ke yikeva "Da' dinana!" widina kye' "Aala!" widina. <sup>24</sup> "Aala!" widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. <sup>25</sup> Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwanayavi naaini kilokiyagaakira. <sup>26</sup> Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei," yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. <sup>27</sup> Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwaru kwanaamimagi pwaru niliya wirame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. <sup>28</sup> Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na'. Yagaala sa' "Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira," dinikesira.

<sup>29</sup> A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. "A'a! 'Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,' nedahinyaigi, <sup>30</sup> sahwaigi gimt saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!" <sup>31</sup> Sara birala widina kye' nabaai sabaabi' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'wajaraji Jizaazarina birala dine' "Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gami sahwa padaihasamaa'nannele! <sup>32</sup> Kirazitiyai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozu wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawu pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala!  
(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. <sup>34</sup> Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?" <sup>35</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka." <sup>36</sup> Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya jiminya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikiire sinnyariki wakaka "Aalya' nana! Pizi'gwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera." <sup>37</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yekina ya'.

<sup>38</sup> Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. <sup>39</sup> Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira." <sup>40</sup> Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyali Jozizali kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa <sup>41</sup> Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazali Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

*Jizaazari likyirake'.*

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Lukĩ 23:50-55; Jonĩ 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. <sup>43</sup> Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidehaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira' daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailatimyawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina "Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!" <sup>44</sup> Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jvwaramaa'na. Sara jvwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?" <sup>45</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa'," widina kya' Jozepiyari widina "Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!" <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminyaa' yaake' mubyawalyaadiki yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'ninnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'. <sup>47</sup> Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

## 16

*Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.*

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Lukĩ 24:1-12; Jonĩ 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!" deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina. <sup>2</sup> Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. <sup>3</sup> Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina "Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?" <sup>4</sup> Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!" Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na. <sup>6</sup> Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina "Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri niliya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaamwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiswa'daasaba danganyila! <sup>7</sup> Sare kirĩ' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! 'Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi'na yithethevaibi' saba dinyanganyideinyira,' sahwai sara nyidiwa'." <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pware' kwari aane pirivi kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

*Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazari wangana'.*

(Jonĩ 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

<sup>10</sup> Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina "Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaidi'nyi wangamwerinera." <sup>11</sup> Sara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

*Gamireraai Jizaazari wanganagi.*

*(Luki 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'. <sup>13</sup> "Jizaazalyi," sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasiya'," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

*Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'.*

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivi'yiridaasi pwaina sarera wa-paaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganewa gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. <sup>15</sup> Maanga mi'na widaka widina "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihiyira. <sup>16</sup> Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. <sup>17</sup> A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminiyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. <sup>18</sup> Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalnake tewaanya mwaabi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira," widina ya'.

*Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.*

*(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina. <sup>20</sup> Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawinya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'n-era dara wija'na "Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira," sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

## Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarinesi.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawit Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. <sup>2</sup> Sinnawit sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'. <sup>3</sup> Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimit sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. <sup>4</sup> Savidaa'nyi tinna wanganagizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimit kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

<sup>5</sup> Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi priziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara priziyara yita pivakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. <sup>6</sup> Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimitre kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. <sup>7</sup> Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyia'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

<sup>8</sup> Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. <sup>9</sup> Priziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wili'na. <sup>10</sup> Sagaa' priziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawit yibwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyare Angevi wili'na kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike dibinyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka dibinyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. <sup>12</sup> Daavina yadis' Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. <sup>13</sup> Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sai kima'noj' yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori ayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilaamwaaladelyi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwei yima'noj' Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. <sup>17</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei propetiya Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangit tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaaroyiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunjaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabi'dere."

<sup>18</sup> Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimit neinyi. Nimitre a'mwevi' kwame naanga naanga wawila'nikesi."

<sup>19</sup> Ejeliyai ja'nawidina “Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi mak-walaabeneinyi. <sup>20</sup> Sara yiwe' kiri' nimitre yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimitre yagaalya' manyu'nyawaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majai'giri githwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira.”

<sup>21</sup> Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' “Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wlamwaali'?” yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. <sup>22</sup> Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' “O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. <sup>24</sup> Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wlamwaaina. <sup>25</sup> Wlamwaaina yada dakesi “Naangei nimityina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimitre wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa'.”

*Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelimi' widasaaba' “Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! <sup>27</sup> Nimitre yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi.”

<sup>28</sup> Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayyawit wilaabina yaka wida' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji' mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi.”

<sup>29</sup> Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina “Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?” <sup>30</sup> Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' “Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'. <sup>31</sup> Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' Jizaazala, dithathelyi. <sup>32</sup> Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina ‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.’ Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaab' mwaaladelyi. <sup>33</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi.”

<sup>34</sup> Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' “Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?”

<sup>35</sup> Mamaayai ja'nawidina “Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawit walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' giwkalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji' kaimiraaya tewaanyarina ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,’ dipi'delyi. <sup>36</sup> Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida ‘Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,’ deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wawila'mwakesi. <sup>37</sup> Gotiyai mi yade pini' aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi.”

<sup>38</sup> Maariyaa' wida' “Gotiyare widaayadinyai'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaab' nyima'nade'nyi.” Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

*Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.*

<sup>39</sup> Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. <sup>40</sup> Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yimavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya' wida' “Aama!” <sup>41</sup> Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya' simunyavi yunebanna wlamwaaina kya' <sup>42</sup> jaka naanga widina “Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. <sup>43</sup> Nimitre



Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. <sup>45</sup> Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

*Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.*

<sup>46</sup> Maariyaa' wida'

"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

<sup>47</sup> Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwar

Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

<sup>48</sup> Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na

Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'ngwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

<sup>49</sup> Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

<sup>50</sup> Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'ngwiyara mijayima'ngwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

<sup>51</sup> Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

<sup>52</sup> Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

<sup>53</sup> A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

<sup>54</sup> Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

<sup>55</sup> Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaravi nayaa wijaakabaabi'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

<sup>56</sup> Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyyaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

*Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.*

<sup>57</sup> Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.

<sup>58</sup> Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyyavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>59</sup> Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"

<sup>60</sup> deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni." <sup>61</sup> Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika." <sup>62</sup> Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

<sup>63</sup> Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na. <sup>64</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina. <sup>65</sup> Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'. <sup>66</sup> Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

*Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.*

<sup>67</sup> Jonim̄i ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wɪlamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakina yada wida'

<sup>68</sup> “Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!

Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka

Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

<sup>69</sup> Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihadelyi.

Ayaw nevdaihasamaaderi Diraginyari wimwaaihadelyi.

<sup>70</sup> Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaabi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

<sup>71</sup> Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'

‘Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride

Sariminyina simlika wimwaiderera.

Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.’

<sup>72</sup> Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'

‘Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

<sup>73-74</sup> Ne Evaraamimi diraginya' wida

Yune naanga nebulya' wide

‘Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

<sup>75</sup> Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi

Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi

Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>76</sup> Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'

“Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'

‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwari wi'nawijjwaakadelyi piropetiyai.’

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina

Sinnaw waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

<sup>77</sup> Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

‘Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'noj

Yihivadaihasamaaroyiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.’

<sup>78</sup> Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;

Nawinya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

<sup>79</sup> Baakei walaaboz jihinyaw mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noj

Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi.”

Sekaraayai sara wida'.

<sup>80</sup> Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe Yizireliyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

## 2

*Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida! “Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!” <sup>2</sup> Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwiriniyaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki. <sup>3</sup> “Yaya maapika!” kuda' sare'na kuvini maangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

<sup>4</sup> Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi. <sup>5</sup> Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi “Naarimire yaya maapika!” dahila kaanna wina. <sup>6</sup> Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. <sup>7</sup> Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nev' yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirev' maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

*Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Saba angeba mwasila sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'. <sup>9</sup> Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' <sup>10</sup> mamaayai wida! “Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabithe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. <sup>11</sup> Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraaazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza! ‘Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!’ Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide ‘Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.’”

<sup>13</sup> Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata pri' naanna de'

<sup>14</sup> “Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada

‘Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!’ dina yadelyi.”

*Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.*

<sup>15</sup> Mamaayara Sigunyavina ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' “Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!” <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. <sup>17</sup> Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. <sup>18</sup> Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. <sup>19</sup> Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. <sup>20</sup> Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' “Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi,” diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

*Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pri'waai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva “Jizaazala,” widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' “Jizaazala,” widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

<sup>22</sup> Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemi'na kaanna wina. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemi'na kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dini' "Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaahi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaahi?" da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi." <sup>25</sup> Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' <sup>26</sup> "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraaizitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!" <sup>27</sup> Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaid'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina. <sup>28</sup> Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

<sup>29</sup> "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahnya' yiwaa. Githaayadinyainyi nimiru munya tewaanya wa'deinyi Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

<sup>30</sup> Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaderi dangamanige!'

<sup>31</sup> Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

<sup>32</sup> Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

<sup>33</sup> Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. <sup>34</sup> Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida' "Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

<sup>35</sup> Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

<sup>36</sup> Gotiyari wina'wijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimiru garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakida'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata purida'nyai pirawaai mwaalaka <sup>37</sup> yaanyawaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wawila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. <sup>38</sup> Simiyoni kuna widada'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

*Anga Naazaretina* ayina wina yesa'nesi.

<sup>39</sup> Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. <sup>40</sup> Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

*Gotiyare* Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

<sup>41</sup> Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. <sup>42</sup> Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pirivaa'i kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaaibi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. <sup>43</sup> Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila <sup>44</sup> "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. <sup>45</sup> Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila <sup>46</sup> yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala w'naka kuminyi yiwara'na ya'. <sup>47</sup> Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. <sup>48</sup> Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi."

<sup>49</sup> Sai wida' "Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?" <sup>50</sup> Sara kuda' kiriti sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

<sup>51</sup> Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. <sup>52</sup> Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

### 3

*Jon* Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijjwaakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maan'ya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yiturinyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi <sup>2</sup> nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei saharyawu Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. <sup>3</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' kigaakuna Azaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarini'kabaabisasi. Dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'

'Naanger'ne tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

<sup>5</sup> Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji

Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!



Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike d+marasi'nyilo!

<sup>6</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.' ”  
Sara dinikesi.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina “Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadiv+itabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi b+vanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyih+zaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideih+lyira,' kwaasi sara aai yih+thiwaka! <sup>8</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideih+lyi. Sarimi saihi dara madib+nera! 'Eviiraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawip+na! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yih+thima! 'Sila daza Eviiraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sah-wai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviiraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka! <sup>9</sup> Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyaw+ dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarev+daa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji d+kevi marasi'naderera.”

<sup>10</sup> Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna “We! Sarev+daa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?” <sup>11</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina “A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pir+waai kininnakei a'mwe pwar+ baazi'ma'nya' maayari pir+ wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwaly+ wapaayanna avaina sana yina yana!” <sup>12</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maadiv+ita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina “Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?” <sup>13</sup> Widina kye' sai widina “Ga'maaniyai yih+thivanikabaabi'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideih+lyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nip+nera!” <sup>14</sup> Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna “Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadiv+ kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mip+na! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamarip+nera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yih+zaavanika sah+ninna 'Wikira!' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudip+na!”

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na “Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?” Yawi'na yadiv+ dara yawi'na “Gotiyai pwar+ dahilakoji maryasaa-bathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?” <sup>16</sup> Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina “Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilav+kelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikerinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'mas+vilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wlayihimwaihadel+lyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wlayihimwaihadel+lyi. <sup>17</sup> Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witezila gamire witezilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nev+ mariravadengi.” <sup>18</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyar+ yidikavimwaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

<sup>19</sup> Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina. <sup>20</sup> Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

*Jon+* Jizaazar+ bav+taaziya yake'nesi.

(*Mat+yui* 3:13-17; *Maaki* 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Jon+ tewaanya mwaalakeгаа' a'mwe yuyaraavi bav+taaziya yakeгаа' yi Jizaazai kwar+i+ bav+taaziya kya' Jizaazai Got+yari+ wi+dadaa'nyi, y+thaa, si+gunya' mujaangi+na kya' <sup>22</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai walaabi+na. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaam+ryaib+isai sahwaryaw+i+nei walaabi+na. Mi'na walaabi+na yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Si+gunyav+i+daa'nyi maanguraaya pi+ri+' jaka y+nyina "Gi+mi ni+mi+re Nyi+bwaali+vaangeig+i+ny+ra. Gi+mi+ny+na tewaanna ny+vu'nadeig+i+ny+i. Kurya tewaanya gukad+i+nyai+ny+i."

*Jizaazar+* gyakwalaangeraav+ine yayannes+i.

(*Mat+yui* 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai gam+ire waw+i+nya aaya mud+i+'na yamaata yakeгаа' gam+ire kwarama a'mwere si+vi+lat+i+raalya pware ati+raalya (30) pi+ni+ji+ mena kwav+i+lava' ki+ri+' a'mwera yaw+i+'na "Sai Jozep+yare gawaali+ki+ra."

Sahwai Y+laarely+i. <sup>24</sup> Sahwai Maatati+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Livaayarely+i. Sahwai Mel+i+kaarely+i.

Sahwai Janaarely+i. Sahwai Jozep+yarely+i.

<sup>25</sup> Sahwai Matataayazarely+i. Sahwai Emoz+i+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Nayaami+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Ez+laarely+i.

Sahwai Nahaarely+i. <sup>26</sup> Sahwai Mayaati+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Matataayazarely+i. Sahwai Semen+i+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Jozek+i+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Jotharely+i.

<sup>27</sup> Sahwai Jowaanan+i+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Rezarely+i.

Sahwai Seravaavel+i+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Si+yali+tiyal+i+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Neraarely+i. <sup>28</sup> Sahwai Mel+i+kaarely+i.

Sahwai Ethaarely+i. Sahwai Kozaami+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Eli+mathaami+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Eri+mi+rely+i.

<sup>29</sup> Sahwai Jozuwaaki+rely+i. Sahwai Eli+yazarely+i.

Sahwai Jorimi+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Maatati+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Livaayarely+i. <sup>30</sup> Sahwai Si+mi+yoni+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Jutharely+i. Sahwai Jozep+yarely+i.

Sahwai Jonaan+i+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Elaayakimi+mi+rely+i.

<sup>31</sup> Sahwai Mel+yarely+i. Sahwai Mennaami+rely+i.

Sahwai Matatarely+i. Sahwai Netaan+i+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Deviti+mi+rely+i. <sup>32</sup> Sahwai Jeziyarely+i.

Sahwai Woveti+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Bowaazarely+i.

Sahwai Saali+moni+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Naazon+i+mi+rely+i.

<sup>33</sup> Sahwai Amin+i+thapi+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Ath+i+mini+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Anaarely+i. Sahwai Ezi+ron+i+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Perezarely+i. Sahwai Jutharely+i.

<sup>34</sup> Sahwai Jaikopi+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Aazaki+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Evi+raami+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Teraami+rely+i.

Sahwai Naaworely+i. <sup>35</sup> Sahwai Seruhi+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Rew+i+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Pelehi+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Evi+rely+i. Sahwai Selaami+rely+i.

<sup>36</sup> Sahwai Kainaan+i+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Aapaki+zathi+mi+rely+i.

Sahwai Sam+i+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Nowaarely+i.

Sahwai Lameki+mi+rely+i. <sup>37</sup> Sahwai Metuzalaami+rely+i.

Sahwai Y+i+noki+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Jaaretharely+i.

Sahwai Maalaleli+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Kainaan+i+mi+rely+i.

<sup>38</sup> Sahwai Y+i+nozarely+i. Sahwai Satarely+i.

Sahwai Aataami+mi+rely+i. Sahwai Got+yarely+i.

## 4

**Saataan** Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazarĩ yijĩwaala wia'na yaamijĩ walapapalakya wiakeb-winesĩ.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maakĩ 1:12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazarĩ yuneba wĩlamwaaidĩ'nyĩ Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yĩna yaka ayĩna kaanna wĩna. Sarevĩ a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwarĩ yibwarĩdaakuna yadaa'nyĩ <sup>2</sup> sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalĩna yadi'nyĩ yĩrika a'mwe pwaraare sivĩla atĩraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamijĩ walapapalakĩna. Yaamijĩ walapapalakĩna yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kĩrĩ' pĩrĩ' tĩka manyĩ kya' dĩvidaa'nyĩ mijĩka wina. <sup>3</sup> Mijĩka wina yadaa'nyĩ sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei wĩdĩna “Nabaai gĩmĩ ‘Gotiyare Gawaalĩvaangeinyĩ daakajĩ,’ yĩ sila dazari duthana! ‘Sĩlya'gĩ bĩretiya jĩma'nana!’ ” <sup>4</sup> Wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawĩdĩna “Bukuya' dara dĩnĩ! ‘Yune bĩretiya'nanya' sa' a'mwerĩ gaala yĩnĩga wĩjaavade' mĩka! (A'mwerĩ kuryarĩ yĩvaimwagathe' mĩ!)’ ” <sup>5</sup> Mĩ'na wĩdĩna kya' mugunya naangevĩna makilaawĩna yaka sare' yĩme'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaĩdĩvĩta kingiyaraavĩne yuya sangĩ wibwarĩdaakuna. <sup>6</sup> Yĩna yaka Kotiya Maryadei wĩdĩna “Maremwaaĩdĩvĩta yuya dĩragĩnyai daza gĩmĩnyĩ gĩzaavĩdeinyĩra. Dazahĩningĩne byaanna dĩragĩnyajĩ gĩzaavĩdeinyĩ. Yuya gĩthĩwe daza nĩmĩre yuya mena yĩma'nĩnĩkengĩra. Sare'na nĩmĩ ‘A'mwe pwarĩ wĩjaavĩma' dĩwĩja', yĩ nĩmĩ wĩjaavĩna yĩdeinyĩra. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai gĩmĩ walaruta'na'dĩzaigĩ nĩmĩnyĩ lotuya nyĩmaryijagĩ sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yuya daza gĩmĩre yĩma'nadengĩra.” <sup>8</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai wĩrĩvĩkĩ'na “Bukuya' dara dĩnĩ!

‘Gĩmĩ Naangerĩ gĩmĩre Gotiyarĩ yĩlaaya nayaa dumarya!

‘Yune gave sahware wawĩnyanna nayaa lĩmwaga'na jĩtheigĩnyĩ.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Wĩdĩna kya' Jeruzaalemĩna yibwarĩdaakuna yĩna yaka Gotiyare Angevĩ yuna munya ke'bevanna yĩlamarakaawĩna yaka wĩdĩna “Nabaai gĩmĩ ‘Gotiyare Gawaalĩvaangeinyĩ daakajĩ,’ davadaasĩ kewĩnĩnna dĩthĩkwosĩka! <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesĩ. Bukuya' dara dĩnĩ! ‘Gamĩre ejelĩyaraavĩ kudozĩ gĩmĩnyĩ nayaa gĩmaremwaaibĩ'derera.’

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai

‘Sĩla pwai gĩmĩre sivĩlyarĩ nagĩmwinadĩka!

‘Sahwara kumĩre asajĩ maragĩlĩmwagapĩ'derera.’

Sara dĩnĩke'nesĩ.” <sup>12</sup> Sara wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawĩdĩna “Yagaalya' dara dĩnĩ! ‘Gĩmĩ Naangerĩ gĩmĩre Gotiyarĩ yaamijĩ minnera! Gotiyare sĩmunya' wa'dori yune gĩnnya sĩmunyavĩdaa'nyĩ sara minnera!’ Sara dĩnĩkesĩ.” <sup>13</sup> Mĩ'na wĩdĩna kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pĩnĩnnanya yaamijĩ mena yaka Jizaazarĩ yagalya'ma'na yaka pĩgaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

**Galĩli** Jizaazai wawĩnya' mudĩ'na yamaarake'nesĩ.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maakĩ 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare dĩragĩnyavĩ Jizaazai Galĩlinei ayĩna wĩna ya'. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gamĩnyĩne yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yĩ'namarya'. <sup>15</sup> Sarevĩ yuyagaa' a'mweraavĩ kumĩre lotuangengĩ wĩjĩwaakĩna. Sara wĩjĩwaakĩna yadaa'nyĩ a'mwe yuyara gamĩnne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadĩvĩkĩ.

**Naazaretĩ** mwaalyara Jizaazarĩna “Aala!” desa'nesĩ.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maakĩ 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Jizaazai Naazaretĩnei kaanna wĩna. Sĩnnawĩ maalĩkegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyĩ. Sara mwaalaka naanga yĩma'nakelyĩ sahĩba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabĩ'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevĩ wĩlaawĩna. Wĩlaawĩna yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tĩnna danganya'nei daavĩna. <sup>17</sup> Sarerĩ bukuya pĩropetiyaa Aazaayai wĩjaake' dĩnĩke' wĩjaavĩna. Wĩjaavĩna kya' bukuya' maratĩlaayĩna yaka yagaalya' dara yĩda'nĩkevĩ wanganna

<sup>18</sup> “Naangere Kuryai nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩmwaalĩka.

Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gĩlyivĩ'maayaraavĩna yagaala tewaanya' wĩjĩwaakya'neinyĩ

Welivananya' d̄ingina nyadevi n̄iminyi nyidahlakakeinyi.  
 Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi  
 'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!  
 'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!  
 Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi  
 Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaihya'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi.”

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka <sup>20</sup> bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yibwaranganna yesalyi. <sup>21</sup> Walamwaaina yaka sahwaravi gaai widina “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinayima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'ni'wasagaa' nebwinayima'niwaka.”

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala naw'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!” <sup>23</sup> Dinyina kye' sahwaravi widina “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilaaekiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaaekibi'saba avaala sahbaaibi'na ja!”

<sup>24</sup> Sara widina yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. <sup>25</sup> Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanywaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwaramedawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira. <sup>26</sup> Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanywaaka priyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanywaaka priwi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryasina. <sup>27</sup> Sabaaibi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalya mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaihiki kya' tewaanyara mima'nyasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwaravi yavada'galawimwaihina yaakelyi.” <sup>28</sup> Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. <sup>29</sup> Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasila maryasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya priwi yilamannaawod'nyiyaba. “Davaanyavi kewini sahwaravi livaramaana!” deva sahwaravi kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. <sup>30</sup> Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sawai kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

*Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. <sup>32</sup> Sare savi sawara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya naw'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. <sup>33</sup> Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sawari yimakei wimwaid'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna <sup>34</sup> “Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawimwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya naw'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawimwa!” <sup>35</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. <sup>36</sup> Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeravi

diraginna widiwake' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wi'waasarera." <sup>37</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazar'ine yagaalya dazimagi' anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi* tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. <sup>39</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

<sup>40</sup> Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi' a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwarawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. <sup>41</sup> Nabaai yimakeru a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kirazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji' sahwaru mayagaala widina kya' sahwaru maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasi'maginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna. <sup>43</sup> Kiri' sahwaru widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi." <sup>44</sup> Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

## 5

*Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi* jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti' maangebaari' daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba ghipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. <sup>2</sup> Aalibumaangebaari' botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari' yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. <sup>3</sup> Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba ghipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki' gyakwalaangeri' widina "Botiya dik' kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki' yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi' wijiwaakina. <sup>4</sup> Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi' widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizigwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi' jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!" <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kya' Saaimoni' widina "A'mwe naangeigi' dahaa' sawita dariki' nemi yuyaina yagiyagi' wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini' kini' maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi' diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" <sup>6</sup> Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji' yina. <sup>7</sup> Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari' jaka widina yagila kiriminyi' gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari' jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini' makwalaawiji' yina. <sup>8</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi' Saaimoni' Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi' sivigi'nyiryawi' walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi', nimi' kayaa'nanyabwi' kinnakeinyina



nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!" <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira." <sup>11</sup> Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigai pwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

*Jizaazai samatanaka pwar* tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidinyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'dinyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganaka, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina. <sup>14</sup> Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera nimirinyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaabi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!' " <sup>15</sup> Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina. <sup>16</sup> Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata sivila bainiker* tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Pigaa' sai wijawaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivsaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'dinyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. <sup>18</sup> Sara mwaalina yadinyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar yibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva <sup>19</sup> kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pri' minyadinyi biribirya yimaareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yibinyavi yila'dinyiyari maralaa'mwana yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. <sup>20</sup> Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana." <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' Kijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaabitraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwara." <sup>22</sup> Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sarire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! <sup>23</sup> Kaveya ya'ne pri'waai beriwalaaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. <sup>24</sup> Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna

yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi," ' dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sarɪ dara wiɔina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!" <sup>25</sup> Sara wiɔina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarɔne yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. <sup>26</sup> Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarɔne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

*Jizaazai Livaayari* jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(*Matiyui* 9:9-13; *Maaki* 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka wiɔina "Dinyimidinaama!" <sup>28</sup> Wiɔina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

<sup>29</sup> Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. <sup>30</sup> Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwjaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala wiɔina. Sahwara wiɔina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!" <sup>31</sup> Maanga wiɔina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere. <sup>32</sup> Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biveinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biveinyira."

*Gotiyarɔna* tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwinesɪ.

(*Matiyui* 9:14-17; *Maaki* 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Sagaa' gaminyi dara wiɔina "Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaabi' Periziyainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!" <sup>34</sup> Sara wiɔina kye' Jizaazai sahwaravi wiɔina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaidori sarimi tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipineihɪ daaka! Aawa. <sup>35</sup> Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakib'iderera." <sup>36</sup> Wiɔina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaravi wiɔina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' davamaaraji baazi'ma'nya lih'nika yawakevi miwiryane'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita dava-maaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaaɪna wannadewaai mi'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradngi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisɪ kayaaka yinyina. <sup>38</sup> Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradngikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi." <sup>39</sup> Gamire wijjwaakya mudikevina sai wiɔina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.' "

## 6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerɪnesi.*

(*Matiyui* 12:1-8; *Maaki* 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witzila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliwanna yeva tika nyina. <sup>2</sup> Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara dina "Gimujina yeva liliwanna yewaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!" <sup>3</sup> Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwalvi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. <sup>4</sup> Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi." <sup>5</sup> Widi'na yaka widi'na "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi, dakannelyi.)"

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangesimaginga asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina. <sup>7</sup> Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na. <sup>8</sup> Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widi'na "Gimi daavagizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widi'na kya' sai dikavedaa'na. <sup>9</sup> Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widi'na "Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" <sup>10</sup> Widi'na yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widi'na "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widi'na kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. <sup>11</sup> Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sawara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

*Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widi'na. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midahirakina. <sup>13</sup> Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widi'na kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sawarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyahilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira.)" widi'na. <sup>14</sup> Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widi'na. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyuyi <sup>15</sup> Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya pirii' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) <sup>16</sup> Nabaai Juthazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

*Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawarinesii.*

(Matiyui 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saathoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. <sup>18</sup> Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>19</sup> Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina

yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi gilyivi'maayahi. Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi' sahwaitre warike'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi

Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

<sup>22</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina simlika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminyi yithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yithadivi' sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwinawina kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari winaawijawaakadivisaraavi piropetiyaraavi avaa'na sasara yaasare tivikita nawinya maarya'neraavi.

<sup>24</sup> Sare kiri'

‘We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarimi' mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sarehi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>25</sup> We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi' mala jiwannyila!

Sarehi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sarehi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>26</sup> We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaa'na sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.’

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwinesi.

(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Kiri' nimore yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina simlika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yithipijaraavi gaimwangebwina duzideihilyi ‘Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!’ A'mwe biraiyagaala yithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'manya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera! <sup>30</sup> Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaangoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaraji ‘Ayina dinyijaama!’ diraginna mudangadonna! <sup>31</sup> Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina ‘A'mwera sara nyipika!’ dapi sasare sahbaaib' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

<sup>32</sup> Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaab' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja! Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi.

A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sarehi sahwaravi wavila'manigasaihi daa! <sup>33</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaravi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. <sup>34</sup> Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. <sup>35</sup> Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevyare kaimiraayahi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayahi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>36</sup> Sirinimaanga Sigunyavyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

*A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.*

*(Matiyui 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jdavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihiya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaabi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikradelyi."

<sup>39</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala pri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!) <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaina yima'nadelyi. <sup>41</sup> Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'ny' tinna wanganna. (Sare' darsi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyagi' nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka! <sup>42</sup> Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyagi' gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasyagi', aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

*Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sangines.*

*(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yinadi' mika! <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwarawina 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yinawake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yinawake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi



maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! <sup>45</sup> A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawinaange wwarikei. Sarevdaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevdaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

*Anga maja piburaainesi.*  
(Matiyui 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihlaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimore yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihiyi. <sup>47</sup> Nabaai gazaizai nimityawinna boziyai nimore yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yhibwaridaakwideinyi. <sup>48</sup> A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavininya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahiivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. <sup>49</sup> Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

## 7

*Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi.*  
(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yimavaawina. <sup>2</sup> Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi <sup>3</sup> aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimore nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" <sup>4</sup> Widaasina kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyaribera. Gimi yiniga wi'na dithaimwaderibera. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivunaderibera. Sai yune gami sai nimore lotuange' madakeribera." <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwara Jizaazai yemwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yimavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, nimityawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaawiwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimore angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawinyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginibera. <sup>7</sup> Sarevdaa'nyi nimit kwainyi yawimwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka! Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimit kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimore aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaahasara. Yi nabaai nimit pwar' kudemuji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimit pwar' kudemuji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimore yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kudemuji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevdaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)" <sup>9</sup> Sara widaasabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginnyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina "Sariminyi anga

menyabadaa'nya sarina yithithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwarī mabiramaaryaini.”<sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

*Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Dīvi maalikegaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. <sup>12</sup> Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwarī makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. <sup>13</sup> Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi widina “Kinna madinnera!” <sup>14</sup> Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'dinyiya yibinya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyibinya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina “Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!” <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. <sup>16</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarīne yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina “Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijīwaakadei mena kima'naabika!” Nabaai dina “Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva.” <sup>17</sup> Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikwina bathwina.

*Jonī gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina. <sup>19</sup> Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “A'mwe bathelyira, Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?” <sup>20</sup> Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yima'na yina yagila widina “Jonī Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?” <sup>21</sup> Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. <sup>22</sup> Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yivaarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'nawaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanaker-aavire kilaakejika nawinya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyang kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyaini. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

<sup>24</sup> Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina “A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?” <sup>25</sup> Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'dasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawinyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawinyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari

mi'. <sup>26</sup> Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaavireburi wawilavikelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'

'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

Sara dinikesi. <sup>28</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wawilavademilikira."

<sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahwaru dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Jonimi sahwaru bavitaaziya maaresare. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

<sup>31</sup> Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwaru gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! <sup>32</sup> Sarera darebaaibisamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamili'ka angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)

'Nemi baryangine kidalaala divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!'

<sup>33</sup> Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

<sup>34</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwaravii kwiyamwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainai wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'"

*A'mwe kayaa'nanya piriri* Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

<sup>36</sup> Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina.

<sup>37</sup> Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yinike' makabina yina yaka <sup>38</sup> wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba siviginyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwana. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. <sup>39</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijiwarijima'na dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi." <sup>40</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala piriri githide' wari'." Widina kya' sai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai gi dinyidana!" <sup>41</sup> Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwarai a'mwe pwarai dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiariki,

nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wivarikei. <sup>42</sup> Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraahi mi'; widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aihwalaka?" <sup>43</sup> Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwaridina "Gimire yawibwata yawaanya' yida'nanyasira." <sup>44</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagina ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'masaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gimire kidaraibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. <sup>45</sup> Gimi bu'buta maranyawaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna da-haakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. <sup>46</sup> Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira. <sup>47</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gimire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' ninyina yuna nebwinawivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'nwija sa' yi sai ninyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi." <sup>48</sup> Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasimwengira." <sup>49</sup> Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyibinyavi ye'mwan-nemwaalesara kumi sahwaravai gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?" <sup>50</sup> Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminyi diragina nyilimwamwaa'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

## 8

*Wawinyavi witezila piraihrakya'na dinikebwineshi.*  
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. <sup>2</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalayi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalayi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina <sup>5</sup> "Piraihrakade pwai witezila piraihrakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witezila piraihrakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihrakiwodaasi nabaai witezila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyavyara tika maranyina. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai witezila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya tigraya maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai witezila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaina. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai witezila pini kwaaka nawinya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yinyina. Darebisa yinyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretya yinyina." Sara

widina yaka jaka diraginna widina “A'mwe kadina nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wina!”

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'bananya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. <sup>10</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'bananya yagaalyavi kadika wina'ngana'. Sarevadaanyai

‘Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi’.

Kadika wina'ngani' kiri' wina'nama'ndivi' mi’.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresti. Witezila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai witezila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wina'ngani'nesi. Kiri' dididaanyai Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai ‘Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaadika!’ daka marasi'ndelyi. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai witezila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wina'ngani' wina'nama'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'da'ndivisare. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai witezila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wina'ngani' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji wdathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'ndengi. Sarevadaanyai kumire tika wapaaya sa yinabaladengira. Bwiyangira. <sup>15</sup> Kiri' witezila kwaaka nawa'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawa'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wina'ngani' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaanyai diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'ndaa'nyi mwaalina.

Di'baake' yibinyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.

(Maaki 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yibinyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yibinyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. ‘A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!’ dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>18</sup> Sarevadaanyai sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimore yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimore yagaalya' limwagaroyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike ‘Mena limwamanigena,’ yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'ndengi.” Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yibwa'nyina yadaapjiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. <sup>20</sup> Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina “Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava.” <sup>21</sup> Widina kye' kiri' sahwari sahwaraavi ma'maa'na “A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wina'ngani' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera.”

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)



<sup>22</sup> Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>23</sup> Sipiya' kaanya wodaanyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' <sup>24</sup> bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevega' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. <sup>25</sup> Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwarika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarev'idaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaa!"

*Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeravi marasi'nake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. <sup>27</sup> Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwarirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwaikwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piriri' kirivi' mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'beveryareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!" <sup>29</sup> Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyakwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwarisawaalyi wila senyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivi'yaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwarimaredaa'divisalyi. Kiriri' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kiba yesivalakwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi. <sup>30</sup> "Daanga manyijaavinnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwaridanganna "Giminne yaya' aihwaiginaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Kwalaalyainyi." Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilaamwaainikerina "Kwalaalyainyi," widina. <sup>31</sup> Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna "Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaranyaasinnera!" <sup>32</sup> Sara diraginna danganna yevega' yaawarikwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya ndaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!" jaka diraginna danganna "Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasagizi yuimilaana!" Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. <sup>33</sup> Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginnawalaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

<sup>34</sup> Yaawaryaraavi yidivaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina. <sup>35</sup> Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawina'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakeramena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyai nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivi'yiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina. <sup>36</sup> Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wangesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakerawilamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijywaakina. <sup>37</sup> Wijywaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simag'idaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi

kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. <sup>38</sup> Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakerana mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna “Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwari widaasa'neri widina <sup>39</sup> “Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginira.” Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

*Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawarineshi.*

*(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wiji'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. <sup>41</sup> Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwari yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama! <sup>42</sup> Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwame atrai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya woda'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. <sup>43</sup> Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazhiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwame siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. <sup>44</sup> A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulymaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. <sup>45</sup> Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadwilina “Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye' Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna ghhipaledaakava!” <sup>46</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. ‘Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wwakeinyi daaka' yawi'manige.” <sup>47</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevak' kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwake'nera.” <sup>48</sup> Dina kya' sahirivi widina “Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!”

<sup>49</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasi'wa'na mamakunnera!” <sup>50</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wina ganimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi.” <sup>51</sup> Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. <sup>52</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina “Sari'ni kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika.” <sup>53</sup> Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' “Sa' mena baimwakesira,” birala widina. <sup>54</sup> Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina “Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!” <sup>55</sup> Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina.

Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!"  
<sup>56</sup> Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina  
 "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!"

## 9

*Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wjivwarijijmaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wjiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. <sup>3</sup> Widaasina yakegaa' widina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika! <sup>4</sup> Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wlapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wjiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi. <sup>5</sup> Pwara kumire angengina mihimaki yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyang'i kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi." <sup>6</sup> Widina kya' sahwarang'na yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wjiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Galili saba maremwaalaka maali'kei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Jon'i kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." <sup>8</sup> Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pawai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina. <sup>9</sup> Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwar'i tinna wanganima!" daka yakelyi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe paavi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Jon'i 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'-ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna. <sup>11</sup> Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wjiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina. <sup>12</sup> Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwara widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?" <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paavi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!' " <sup>15</sup> Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara

waladimwaaihina. <sup>16</sup> Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariywa!" widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. <sup>17</sup> Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangit maramihina.

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)*

<sup>18</sup> Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwan-nemwaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aaihwainyaka?" <sup>19</sup> Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina "Pwara 'Joni Bavtaaziya Yadelyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.'" <sup>20</sup> Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina "Nabaai yune sarimi saili niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?" Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gim Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira." <sup>21</sup> Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakya mi'na dakiwana!" <sup>22</sup> Sara widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipidelyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaai dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi."

<sup>23</sup> Sahwai yuyaraavi widina "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinimal' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi siviginyiri' nayaa nyimidinadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika' dazai niminyi nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimir yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasinimal' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimmwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathelyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yithithivange. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

*Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemzariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. <sup>29</sup> Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyil' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina. <sup>30</sup> Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. <sup>31</sup> Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem' yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. <sup>32</sup> Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na'kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwari'daa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi

sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. <sup>33</sup> Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavak-woihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozazarine', piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. <sup>34</sup> Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piiji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina. <sup>35</sup> Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimir Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" <sup>36</sup> Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwar' sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. <sup>38</sup> Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaiigi, diraginna githanganima! Nimir kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyinira. <sup>39</sup> Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevida'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. <sup>40</sup> Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." <sup>41</sup> Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" <sup>42</sup> Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavada'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. <sup>43</sup> Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>44</sup> "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimir yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira." <sup>45</sup> Kiri' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevida'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

*Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.*  
(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Sagaa' gamirera gemarasinyiyagaala piri' "Nemijya naangei aihwalaka? Nimirinira. Nimirinira," ge' biviki'niguna. <sup>47</sup> Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasinyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. <sup>48</sup> Sara yaka sai widina "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiliki nimirinye yayavina maarajai sai nimirinyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai nimirinyi nyimaarajai yi nimirinyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei



sarimi yuyahirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi.”

(Maaki 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Joni ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimkeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi.” <sup>50</sup> Widinga kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwaridina “Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!”

*Sameriya* mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

<sup>51</sup> Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyal yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na. <sup>52</sup> Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. <sup>53</sup> Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na “Aala!” dina, mamaari. Sahwara yaw'divi’ “Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'.” Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina. <sup>54</sup> “Aala!” dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaaboz' a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?” <sup>55</sup> Widinga kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. <sup>56</sup> Maanga widina yaka sahwarina anga pibannera kaanna wina.

*A'mwera* “Jizaazari midinima!” dipijara yadivisaraavinesi.

(Matiyui 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina “Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi.” <sup>58</sup> Widinga kya' Jizaazai widina “Kavijilikera kwaakevak' kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladithaihta ya'neba kunelyira.” <sup>59</sup> Widinga yaka a'mwe pwari widina “Niminyi dinyimidinaama!” Kiri' sai widina “Gimi niminyina ‘Ya,’ maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa' mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabalaji bideinyira.)” <sup>60</sup> Widinga kya' kiri' sahwaridina “Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimikaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!” <sup>61</sup> Widinga kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina “Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina ‘Ya,’ kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiriji avaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi.” <sup>62</sup> Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina “Pwai nimirere wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusinginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yingga wi'na yadei mika.”

## 10

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi* (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaravi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaravi maryaasina. <sup>2</sup> Sarevi sai sahwaravi widina “Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinkengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yithimaryaasweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna

sipizipiya maalikébsaihi diwideihilyira. <sup>4</sup> Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaar-i'masivila pirivaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wlapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wlamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!' <sup>6</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wjaavipija sa' dazari wlawiwaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. <sup>7</sup> Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yinnga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaib'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaaswa'na nyamaripika! <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. <sup>10</sup> Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawopiji sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba dawaawopiji dara dizideihilyi <sup>11</sup> 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatryamitika naarimire sivilyangi nehimiwi'niwake sariminyawinna ayina yhipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" <sup>12</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wjaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wjaavade' wawilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithonji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nyab'i' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! <sup>14</sup> Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithonji sabanyaalyaraavi wjaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wawilavadesi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

<sup>16</sup> A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' niminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wjaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

<sup>17</sup> Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaraya yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwariji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." <sup>18</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaaswa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaabi' Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.' <sup>19</sup> Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevida'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yinnga biza'jivaib'neihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diraginya' yuya sangi yinnga wi'na davi'layideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yinnga wi'na yihigalakade mi'. <sup>20</sup> Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikébulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakwakebwi naangebulyi.

Sare'na Gotiyarına yılaaya nayaa jila!”

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaasagaa! Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yılaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina “Nimwai, gimmi saigi Sigungyavinaji Kwaakevakinjaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. ‘Su! Su!’ Gimmi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaginyi.” <sup>22</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarmwangakeinyi. Sarevadaanyai Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaalivina yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaalivi Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere.”

<sup>23</sup> Yune gamire mididivisariana Jizaazalyi yemwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimagingina ginyimanyina yaka widina “Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yılaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi ‘Wanganaana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wivivanigata dazangi ‘Kadika winaana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yılaaya jila!”

*Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.*

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa, yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina “Wijiwaakadinanyi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?” <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimmi gatha'dara dangamanigi?” <sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimmi saiginina tewaanya givu'nadevaibivi a'mwe pwarina avaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi.” <sup>28</sup> Widina kya' sai widina “Gimmi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi.”

<sup>29</sup> Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawina “Pwara niminyina yawipika! ‘Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.’ ” Sara yawina yaka Jizaazari widina “Niminyi avaimwaalyai bewalaka?” <sup>30</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari biramaareva sahwara gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadinyi sai mena balya ya'neba. <sup>31</sup> Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarına mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. <sup>32</sup> Sasare sahibaibivi nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. <sup>33</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Sameriyaya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaanyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nanganna. <sup>34</sup> Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dhaa'bwa'na yaka gamire

dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavithaanya wodiwisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina. <sup>35</sup> Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia pinji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' " <sup>36</sup> Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gimire gara dahayawimwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?" <sup>37</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire wawogizi avaina sasara jitheiginyi."

**Maathasi** Maariyaasi kinadaare angevineshi.

<sup>38</sup> Kaanya wodiwisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piriri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiriri' gamire angevina "Dineyiriri'marimwaaihya!" widina. <sup>39</sup> A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakeshi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere siviginyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahwai yagaala dadaa'nyiyang' kadika bulawibale'na. <sup>40</sup> Kadika bulawibale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyi kewi kewi simunya yawidaa'nyina. Sara yawidaa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimire dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!" <sup>41</sup> Kiriri' Naangei sahiriviri' janawidina "Maatha', Maatha', gimire simugwalaalya yawidi' gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yawa'nadikaata yivanikesi. <sup>42</sup> Kiriri' gave piriri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahiriviri' sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!"

## 11

**Gotiyari** wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Pigaal' Jizaazai gave pimagina bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaabi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!" <sup>2</sup> Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi,

'Nimwai, giminne yaya' girimaaya' yima'nana!

Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

<sup>3</sup> Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

<sup>4</sup> Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!

Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!

Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi."

<sup>5</sup> Nabaai sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pinidinyijaama! <sup>6</sup> Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.' <sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai janawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihiniwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire

kaimiraayamiliika kuvini maangeinyiji yibinyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!<sup>8</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevida'nyai sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.<sup>9</sup> Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi.<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi.<sup>11</sup> Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwarit gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka!<sup>12</sup> 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi.<sup>13</sup> Sarevida'nyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamiliikaavi tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavida'nyai a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

*Jizaazalyi* Biyelizivuliji saraarinesit.

(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maakit 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwarit wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.<sup>15</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira."<sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina "Gotiyai gamiji dhamwaalika?" yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavida'nyai diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!"<sup>17</sup> Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangt yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyai pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera."<sup>18</sup> Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidawaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.'<sup>19</sup> Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresit widaasadivtavaka? Sarevi kumit sara sarimire kwaasit yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapit'dere.<sup>20</sup> Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyai nimit yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'.<sup>21</sup> A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyai gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.<sup>22</sup> Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalama'na. Sara tamipalama'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.<sup>23</sup> Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawit'de sai niminyine mwaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaihii yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Yimakei a'mwe pwarit mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nyai piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimit mwaale dazavida'nyaini ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'<sup>25</sup> Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara



yake' 'Mena pada'galabwak+raka mena nayaa war+ke' daaka! Kune' daaka!' <sup>26</sup> Sara dozi kaanna w+na yoji y+imaka gam+re kayaa'nanya' wav+laveta ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraainan-yaraavi kayaaka y+galakya'naraavi w+j+ma'naaw+na. Sara yaka yuyara b+na yeva sare sara kusaw+ wil+na yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnaw+ a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakely+. K+r+i' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaal+na. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'ny+ Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'ny+ sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaal+na yadely+.)"

<sup>27</sup> Yagaala daza kuna wid+na yadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe p+r+i' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnaw+ g+iminy+ mudanga gyaka aamunya g+zaavaka sa' y+ sahr+i' y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+in+kes+ra." <sup>28</sup> Jaka widanganna kya' k+r+i' sai wid+na "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kad+ka w+na'd+vi' m+id+bi+zara sahwara y+laaya yadi+vi' tewaanaanga y+in+kerera."

*Jonaam+ne d+rag+nya' w+j+waa+nya'nev+nes+.*

*(Mat+yui 12:38-42; Maak+ 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara wid+na "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'D+rag+nya w+j+waa+nya p+r+iv+ t+na wanganaana!' yaw+reva jaka wid+na. Sara kany+d+waa' k+r+i' sahwaraavi d+rag+nya w+j+waa+nya p+r+i' w+j+waa+ni+deiny+ m+ka. Aawa. Ne Jonaam+re d+rag+nya w+j+waa+nya yune dazah+r+i'nanyaw+iku' w+j+waa+ni+deiny+ra. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nes+. Sinnaw+ k+gaa' Jonaa Nin+va mwaalyaraav+na Gotiyare w+j+waa+nya'ne' y+ma'nyaakabaabi' y+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai dathahaasaraav+nei Gotiyare w+j+waa+nya'ne' y+ma'nadely+.

(Sare'na sar+mi' yaw+na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakely+.) <sup>31</sup> Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yaw+ibwaradehaa' saaw+ti+y+mag+daa'ny+ kwiniya' maremwalyaakev+ a'mwe dathahaasa daraav+j+ y+id+kaa'na kyoj+ kwiniya sahr+i' kum+re kayaa'na yadi+v+sabwine yagaainakeraav+na jal+kurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyaw+innanyaw+ Solomon+re sidusabwi kad+ka w+ny+ne' b+na. Y+ sahr+i' b+na kyaa', y+thaanyi, dahaa' Solomon+ w+vil+de' dawa mwaal+ka dalaaka! Mwaal+ka k+r+i' sar+mi' manyu'ny+van+gasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa w+ny+ake' sar+mi+re kayaa'nanyabwi jal+kurakaabathesi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai maryaw+ibwaradehaa' a'mwe Nin+va mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraav+j+ y+id+kaa'na kyoj+ dathahaasaraav+re kayaa'nanyabwina jal+kurakaabi'p+derera. Nin+va mwaalyara Ne Jonaa w+j+wakadaa'nyangi kad+ka w+na'd+vi' simunya mud+ke' yaw+ramaa'na. Sahwara sara y+na kyaa', y+thaanyi, dahaa' Jonaam+ wav+la'dei sai dawa mwaal+ka dalaaka! Mwaal+ka k+r+i' mu'ny+van+gasa'ne'na Nin+va mwaalyara nayaa w+ny+asara kum+re kayaa'nanyabwi jal+kurakaabi'p+derera.

*K+laakej+ki+ne baake'na d+in+kes+.*

*(Mat+yui 5:15; 6:22,23)*

<sup>33</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwai laam+ivananya' yew+ita'da l+ka yulyarya'neba wilakada m+!. Nabaai maa'gula p+r+iv+ amwihidaa'ny+ wilakada m+!. Aawa. Y+ b+nyavi munyaba y+lakadesi. Sarev+ a'mwera kusaw+inna bwid+vi' 'D+baaka wany+wanya dazav+ t+na wangab+ka!' dada saba y+lakadesi. <sup>34</sup> G+mi+re t+nnay+ k+laakej+ki+na laam+ivananyaly+. T+nnay+ baake' maa'dely+. Tewaanyabwi baake'b+isabwi simunya nayaa yaw+di' y+ g+mi+re yuya k+laakej+ baaka padez+ki. K+r+i' kayaa'nanyabwi j+h+nya'b+isabwi simunya yaw+di' y+ g+mi+re k+laaka yuyaji' yuna j+h+nya y+ma'nadez+ki. <sup>35</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ nayaa d+maremwaa+ny+la! Baaka g+mi+ny+ wilagwar+ka daza' j+h+nya ny+ma'nad+ka! N+mi+ny+na nayaa jaw+ka! <sup>36</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ g+mi+re k+laaka yuyaji' baaka k+in+nakej+ yajazi' pimagi+nya p+j+i' j+h+nya p+j+i' myajazi' y+ sarev+ laam+ivananyav+re baake' g+li+vamwadadevaabi' g+mi+re k+laakej+ yunebanna baaka padez+ki."

*Per+z+iyaraji K+w+jaraji kayaa'nanyabwi y+gasa'nes+.*

*(Mat+yui 23:1-36; Maak+ 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyɪ Perizɪya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwarɪ jaka jɪvwarijɪmaa'nyɪna. Sarei sai angevɪna wɪlaawɪna yaka wapaaya nya'ne yɪ'bɪnyavi mwaalɪna. <sup>38</sup> Sare yaka sɪnnawɪ ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyɪ Perizɪya sai tɪnna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na nɪ'nɪka yɪna. <sup>39</sup> Nɪ'nɪka yɪna kya' Naangei wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪ Perizɪyaihi kaapɪvananya paletɪyangɪ mwasɪmagɪnna aalya yadɪvɪki. Kirɪ' sarɪmɪnyɪ kusawɪ kukebulyɪ kayaa'nanya girɪkita'nanyabulyɪ yuna wɪlayɪhwarɪkeihɪlyɪ. <sup>40</sup> A'mwe sɪdu'maayaihi! Gotɪyai yune mwasawɪnya yavɪkaryaka nabaai kusawɪnya yavɪkaryaa'kei daaka! (Sarɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪjɪ pada'galamaremwaaina jɪla!) <sup>41</sup> Sare kirɪ' sarɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ a'mwe gɪlyɪvɪsanna wɪgainɪvanɪkeraavɪ yanga nayaa duzaayɪla! Kwaasɪya'na mujaavɪpɪna! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yɪpɪja' a'mwera dara yawɪpɪ'de' 'O, a'mwe sarei gamire sɪmunya' yune'na tewaanya warɪke' daaka! Yuya girɪkita'nanya maaya daaka!

<sup>42</sup> We! Perizɪyaihi mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sarɪmɪ yɪmaasajɪ jɪsajɪ sɪgya yuya dala nabinyajɪ mlɪkɪvaidɪvɪ' atɪraai yɪma'nadaa'nyɪ pimagɪnyavaa' Gotɪyarɪ wɪjaavadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sara nayaa yadɪvɪ' kirɪ' yɪda'maraangeburijɪ Gotɪyarɪna tewaanya wɪvu'nyaburɪjɪ wavɪla'dɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sasare sabwi yadɪvɪ' pɪbwi sɪgyajɪyabulyɪ myagalya'mayɪ yɪpɪja' sa' tewaanyasɪ. (Sare'na Gotɪyai daanga wɪjaaya'neihi mala jɪwannyɪla!) <sup>43</sup> Perizɪyaihi, we! Sarɪmɪ lotuangengɪ a'mweraavɪ sɪnnyɪkaavɪ, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yɪhɪvu'nadeihɪlyɪ. Sarevɪ nabaai a'mwera kwala yɪ'bwa'nadɪvɪsaba 'A'mwe naangeigɪ!' wɪja'na nawɪ'nya yɪhɪvu'nadeihɪlyɪ. Sare'na mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! <sup>44</sup> Sarɪmɪ we! Gɪlekavɪ'nɪnnya kwaakevɪ kusawɪ lɪka yulyarɪkebsaihɪlyɪ. Sara yulya'dɪ'nyɪ a'mwera tɪnna mwanganyadɪvɪ' girɪkita'nanya'na myawɪryadɪvɪ' sahɪnɪngɪ a'badaa'nyɪ yɪlayamaryadɪvɪsare. Sarɪmɪre girɪkita'nanya lɪka yulya'dɪvɪsa'na mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla!"

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe kɪwɪnya dɪnɪkengɪ sɪdu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangɪ ja'nawɪdɪna "Wɪjɪwaakadɪnyaigɪ, sara wɪdadɪ gɪmɪre yagaala taanga nemɪ kwainaavɪjɪ dɪragɪnna nedangamanɪgɪna!" <sup>46</sup> Wɪdɪna kya' sai wɪdɪna "Kɪwɪnya dɪnɪkengɪ yawɪ'dɪvɪsaihi, we! A'mweraavɪ taangɪnya yɪlakadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Naanga dakadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sara wiadaapi yagɪyagɪ makidɪvɪsarera. Kirɪ' sarɪmɪ saihi taangɪnya maakata dazangɪ ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadɪvɪtaihi mɪ'. Sare'na mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! <sup>47</sup> Sarɪmɪnyɪ we! Sarɪmɪre Ne sɪnnawɪnyara pɪropetɪyaraavɪ tamakesarera. Sarevɪ sahwaravɪre gɪleange madɪvɪsaihɪlyɪra. Sare'na mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! <sup>48</sup> Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavɪ dare'bi' yɪbwarɪdaakwadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ 'Ne sɪnnawɪnyara sasara yaata sabwina nawɪ'nyasɪ.' Yɪ, pɪropetɪyaraavɪ tamakadaapɪjɪ sarɪmɪ gɪleange madɪvɪsa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyɪ,' jalɪkurakɪdɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. <sup>49</sup> Sarevɪ sarɪmɪnyɪna Gotɪyare sɪduta naangesɪyai sai mena dara dɪnɪ' 'Pɪropetɪyaraavɪjɪ wɪdaasadɪnyaraavɪjɪ maryaasɪwɪjaraavɪ pwaraavɪ tamayɪwɪnasamaryadɪvɪ' pwaraavɪ tamakɪpɪ'derera.' <sup>50</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe dathahaasaihi sɪnnawɪ kɪgaakuna pɪropetɪya yuyaraavɪ tamakyaasaihɪre mɪnya maarya'ne sangɪjɪ dahaa' kɪgaasɪ kuna yɪvanɪgasaihɪre mɪnya maarya'ne sangɪjɪ dazahɪrɪvɪne taangɪnya' dɪmaaryideihɪlyɪ. <sup>51</sup> Yɪ sɪnnawɪ Aivelɪmɪre tawe' bwalaawɪna yaakelyɪ sareibɪsara dɪvidaa'nyɪ tɪnnyabanyaraavɪre tawe bwalaawɪna yaakerajɪ aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawɪna yakelyɪ saraavɪne tawevɪnanyɪra. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabajɪ (taangejɪ marewɪja'nebijɪ) anga nawɪ'nyavɪjɪ tɪnnyaba tamakesalyɪ. Yo, sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Yuya dazavɪne'na dathahaasaihɪrɪ mɪnya maarade'nanyɪ tawe sa'. <sup>52</sup> Kɪwɪnya dɪnɪkengɪ sɪdu'nakeihi, we! Sarɪmɪ Gotɪyarɪne yagaalyavɪ sɪduta yawɪramaarya'ne sɪmunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasɪ'mwaasasɪ. Sarɪmɪ saihi sɪmunya dazavɪ kaanyavɪ mabaasadɪvɪ' kusawɪ mulyɪvanɪga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawɪ wɪlaana!' dadɪvɪ' yadaapi sahwaravɪ kaanya' tihɪ'manɪgasaihɪlyɪ. Sare'na mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla!"

<sup>53</sup> Anga dazavɪdaa'nyɪ walyuna yadaa'nyɪ Kɪwɪjarajɪ Perizɪyarajɪ saraavɪ sɪnna tika naanga wɪda'daa'nyɪ gamɪnyɪ kwaasɪ yagaala jɪdaya'ne'na yagɪyagɪ birɪna.

“Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!” yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina. <sup>54</sup> Sahwari kotiya yiniga maryane sa'na “Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pir'i kinori biramaraana!” yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

## 12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.*

(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

<sup>1</sup> Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavi ne taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivi yangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina “Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaai' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) <sup>2</sup> Yuya sa bwakakina yinke yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

<sup>4</sup> Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilakeji yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'.

<sup>5</sup> Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Binna atiyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisiika daaka! Sare'na kir'i Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Sarevi sahwari sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimankengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

<sup>8</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai nininyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai ‘Sahwari mididinyainyi,’ yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi ‘Sahwari nimiriyira.’ <sup>9</sup> Kir'i pwai nininyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai ‘Mamidinyadinyainyi,’ yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba ‘Nimirei mika,’ jalikurakadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widadai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kir'i Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimkwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! ‘Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?’ <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi.”

*Gilyivikravina kei navina yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina “Wijiwaakadinyai gi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na.” <sup>14</sup> Widina kya' sai widina “Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!” <sup>15</sup> Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina “Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!” <sup>16</sup> Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya pir'i widina “A'mwe pwai gilyivikravina kei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. <sup>17</sup> Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi ‘Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!’ <sup>18</sup> Dina yaka sai dina ‘Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne

marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimiré witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. <sup>19</sup> Sara ya'muji nabaai nimiré kuryari widina “Kuryaigi, kwame kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi.” <sup>20</sup> Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina ‘A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!’ <sup>21</sup> Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira.”

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.

(Matiyui 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! ‘Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! ‘Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?’ <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira. <sup>24</sup> Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitarara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitarara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mwehi yusaraavi yuna naanga wawila'divisaihi midaaka! <sup>25</sup> Sarimijya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na pris' gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagane daaka! <sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipinehi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! <sup>27</sup> Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomon' gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi! <sup>28</sup> Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapi' dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wawila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! <sup>29</sup> Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! ‘Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai simudaadanya myawipinera! <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! <sup>33</sup> Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapji' sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire

gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

*Naangerina* limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabide'na dinike'nesi.

<sup>35</sup> Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gimwagayirana'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! <sup>36</sup> A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawidivi' yemwaaidivitabaabi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nyab' basamaraana' dapi jemwaalyila! <sup>37</sup> Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wangoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gimwagayiranoji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yibinyavi walamwaabikaji,' widadheli. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirijihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. <sup>39</sup> Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwari kwanganakadika! <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" <sup>42</sup> Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawinya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. <sup>43</sup> Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawidakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. <sup>44</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. <sup>45</sup> Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. <sup>46</sup> Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaihina yadelyi. <sup>47</sup> Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. <sup>48</sup> Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pware gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

*Jizaazarina* a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwinesti.

(Matiyui 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nyab' yidathe'na. <sup>50</sup> Taanginyavi (bavitaazyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,'



yaw'i'manige. <sup>51</sup> Sarimi n'iminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi biweinyira. <sup>52</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atlya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. <sup>53</sup> Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

<sup>54</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tanga yemina yadaanyai sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nyab' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. <sup>55</sup> Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaanyai badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilyai tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. <sup>56</sup> Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaanyai kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

<sup>57</sup> Sarimi saihi n'iminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! <sup>58</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraahi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimkwodi'de'na. Sara kagimkwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika! <sup>59</sup> Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinyi naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

## 13

*A'mwei* simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tami-ra'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaravire tawesi waramwanyina kyawa'di' balina yawa'daasaraavina widina. <sup>2</sup> Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasara." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'? <sup>3</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Bahiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi dingaka!' <sup>5</sup> Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

<sup>6</sup> Ke'ba'nanya da' wijjwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraiptiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaanyai wawinyavi widaayaderi

widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'ny'i yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayidezikaka!' <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' sai janawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki' kaavilyaw' kwaakeji' lika'muji' bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Kwarama yawidaasa pirivi' yisilya tewaanya yinadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'ny'i yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' ”

*Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi' tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. <sup>11</sup> Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'ny'i kwarama (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarev'idaa'ny'i a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. <sup>12</sup> Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." <sup>13</sup> Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaah-wasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. <sup>14</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'ny'i pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!" <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwaza-aka sagaa' sarimi' yuyaihi wodiv' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiynikerav' yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinna'nyina Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiynikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiynika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!" <sup>17</sup> Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagi'la maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi' kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

*Yisila maazitetyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.*

*(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Sarev'idaa'ny'i ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi' gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! <sup>19</sup> Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi' naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki' sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaabisasira."

<sup>20</sup> Sarei ayina widina "Nimi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! <sup>21</sup> Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'ny'i girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira."

*Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.*

*(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina. <sup>23</sup> Lotavamarina yadaa'ny'i a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaardei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina <sup>24</sup> "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila! Nimi' yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirwala dithaayila! <sup>25</sup> Divi sagaa'

anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihina yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyaira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!' <sup>26</sup> Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimini nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyainyaira.' <sup>27</sup> Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyaira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!' <sup>28</sup> Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahvara Gotiyai maremwaaidivi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasila yithmarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihizivainyidesira. <sup>29</sup> Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahvara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidivi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere. <sup>30</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

*Jizaazai Jeruzaalem* mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.

(*Matiyui* 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Erotyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimagina diwodeiginyaira." <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaa dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki.'" <sup>33</sup> Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piaba piropetiya aane pware tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalem sahbanna nyiramakipi'deinyi. <sup>34</sup> Jeruzaalemigi, Jeruzaalemigi piropetiyaavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi siliyaji lwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' saaminyi kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayang mari'bwarimal' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapjinyi. <sup>35</sup> Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yithivanige. Sarimiw dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi yawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mi'ka! Arikewinyi."

## 14

*A'mwe Periziya* pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na. <sup>2</sup> Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakinkei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. <sup>3</sup> Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?" <sup>4</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sahvara kadika w'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. <sup>5</sup> Widaasina yaka sarevi widina "Sarimijiya pwai kavininnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nyab'bi malivamakilyi yadei daaka!" <sup>6</sup> Sarevida'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwera tika munne dazavina badaapi namwaalyita nawinyangina "Mwalaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sarevida'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala

piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina <sup>8</sup> “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawinyavi mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwarit giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwarit jaka nujiwarijimaana'adika! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraahirit jaka yihizvwarijimaana'najai dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maana!' Sara kyoji gimini wagila naange' maana ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Namwaalyita nawinyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyai yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimini sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawinya dava davi bilamwala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyai mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kirit' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.”

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jiwarijimaana'naka a'mweri widina “Nabaai gimini tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaigi giminyi gwajamweraaviji jithaajihwaaravaaviji gimire avaitawejikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya avaimwalya gilyivikravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi! <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Gimini tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivimaayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe sasara sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavininnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajaha' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi.”

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika winakei sahwari widina “A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi.” <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe pwai Tika munne naanga yidika yima!” daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widaakere. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijiwvwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina ‘Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.’ <sup>18</sup> Kirit' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina ‘Nemi mwawaanneinera.’ A'mwe pwai widina ‘Nimi wawinya pijji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!’ <sup>19</sup> Nabaai pwai widina ‘Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubewe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!’ <sup>20</sup> Nabaai pwai widina ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!’ <sup>21</sup> Yuyara avaina ‘Aala!’ widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasara sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina ‘Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivimaayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasara sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.’ <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina ‘Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kirit' namwaalyita pinit shumale

pini yaasiwa' warina.' <sup>23</sup> Widi'na kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widi'na 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwarimwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawit kigaa' nimiti jaka jivwaritjima'nera nimitre tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

*A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawitroji Jizaazari midinya'nebwines.*

*(Matiyui 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jeruzaalem'ina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widi'na <sup>26</sup> "Gazaizai nimitnyawinna bazai, kirit' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiritviji sangina teawaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai nimitnyina teawaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimitre nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. <sup>27</sup> A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihitarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimitre nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. <sup>28</sup> Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya pirit' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'nei dingaka?' <sup>29</sup> Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kiritvi' anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wagganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaabitraizika buthangamuna nyipidika! <sup>30</sup> Dara widi'na 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' <sup>31</sup> Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahwara aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawitrojiyai <sup>32</sup> sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawitroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminnyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera. <sup>33</sup> Sasare sahibaabib' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimitre nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

*(Matiyui 5:13; Maak 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi yithithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kirit' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka! <sup>35</sup> Sasare saala sa' wawinyangit nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasi'daanyangit. A'mwei kadit'nakei yagaala daza' sai kaditka nayaa wi'nana!"

## 15

*Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kaditka wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. <sup>2</sup> Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kijaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

<sup>3</sup> Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widi'na <sup>4</sup> "A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sagineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangit gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangit pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka! <sup>5</sup> Mena



biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipiziya pwai yadaa'nikei nimiti birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara ' "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinala! yawidivisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi' yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarahaa'na. <sup>9</sup> Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawinya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwarai kininnakei. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimiti gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. <sup>13</sup> Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminyi menya piwi' pwaravirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dvidaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. <sup>15</sup> Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwarai wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) <sup>16</sup> 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. <sup>17</sup> Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimiti mwaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! <sup>18</sup> Baa'nana! Nimiti wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari' dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimiti kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. <sup>19</sup> Dahaa' nimiti a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraalyira," nyidinneyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginira.' <sup>20</sup> Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalumujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina. <sup>21</sup> Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimiti kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimiti a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraalyira," nyidinneyi

mika! <sup>22</sup> Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! <sup>23</sup> Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biraama'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

<sup>25</sup> Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angabanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' w'nyina 'Piradazaji tadvivi' kwarama dahi'ma'manigava!' <sup>26</sup> Kadika w'nyina yaka widaayade pwar' jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' <sup>27</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwitika kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yodakwya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' <sup>28</sup> Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gan-nya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. <sup>29</sup> Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nemi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nemi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gim' memediwinyai pwai nemi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yanitwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. <sup>30</sup> Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamitikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wjavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, giminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawoditwinyai maratamagina yidika yivangi.' <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimindainaai ye'mwannemwaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi nimir gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. <sup>32</sup> Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biraama'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

## 16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.' <sup>2</sup> Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri' jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala w'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimir gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gim' maremwaalya' ayahi piri' jitheigi mika!' <sup>3</sup> Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimir naangei nimir maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yitwaineyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, nimir yagi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. <sup>4</sup> Kiri' dahaa' nemi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire angengi wivijahaa' nimir nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.' <sup>5</sup> Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina

kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaingana?' <sup>6</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!' <sup>7</sup> Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti wityangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!' Sana sana yina. <sup>8</sup> Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'ni'keibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wawila'divisare. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya srya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihiyi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinjai nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakya nigwaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! <sup>12</sup> Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! <sup>13</sup> Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginjai saburaarina wawinya widaayipineihika!"

<sup>14</sup> Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. <sup>15</sup> Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera.'" 'Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

<sup>16</sup> Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wlamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. <sup>17</sup> Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

<sup>18</sup> Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarineshi.

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe pwai gilyivikravina'kei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya

yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. <sup>20</sup> Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyiv'i'maaya pwarit walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejik yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. <sup>21</sup> 'A'mwe gilyiv'ikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya, yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangit kumire taalitsaji yanyina. <sup>22</sup> Di'vi a'mwe gilyiv'i'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyiv'ikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. <sup>23</sup> Sai Di'kevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalit ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. <sup>24</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka gilyiv'ikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, di'ka davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na nininyina kale kagyozit "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalitari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama! <sup>25</sup> Sara danganna kya' kirit' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimiti pininna jawika! Sinnawi gimiti gaala mwaalaginaga gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragit. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kirit' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimiti daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigit. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pirit' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'. <sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevadaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Ni'maamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Sara yawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika! <sup>29</sup> Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika! <sup>30</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina di'kaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwarasimunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipiderera.' <sup>31</sup> Widina kya' kirit' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijata piropetiyaraavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina di'kaavaja'na nabaai sa' kirit'najit diraginna limwabi'dera mika! "

## 17

*Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi saburinesit.*  
(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' sahwai gamire middivisaraavi widina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengit. Kirit' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojtyagaa' sila naanga lilinika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyabur marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesit. <sup>3</sup> Sarimit sahwaihirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaajihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozit sarit maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaroji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa! <sup>4</sup> Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina kagyozit nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithozit gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

<sup>5</sup> Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina “Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!” <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kye' Naangei widina “Sari'mire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemili'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa! Yi sara kudapiji sari'mire yagaalyavi yihu'noji kihimidinadika!

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sari'minyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwari dara widathe daaka! 'Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana! Sara widathe daaka! <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadigwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimiti tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.' <sup>9</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa. <sup>10</sup> Sarevida'nyi nabaai sari'mi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara ywo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' ”

*Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyana anga Galilina tina yaareba wina. <sup>12</sup> Wina yada anga piba yimavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva <sup>13</sup> jaka diraginna widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!” <sup>14</sup> Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraavi tina wanganna yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihiyira,' wija'neraayawinna sari'mire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. <sup>15</sup> Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tina yenna sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. <sup>16</sup> Makina yada Jizaazare sviginyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” widina. A'mwe dazai juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriyana mwaalyai. <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina “Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'nawaava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! <sup>18</sup> Ayina bozi Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwe pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!” <sup>19</sup> Nabaai sai widina “Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimi'nyi diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka.”

*“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,” dinike'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Pigaa' Periziyara sahwari yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. <sup>21</sup> Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sari'minyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwarina “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya.)

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tina wanganya'neihi sari'mire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sari'mi tina danganyideihi mi! <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sari'mi mupinera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupinera! <sup>24</sup> Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaabib'



A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. <sup>25</sup> Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyarit a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipit'delyira. <sup>26</sup> Nowaare yirikeryaavit yetabaabit' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavit yi sara yipit'dere. <sup>27</sup> Tika munnejit n'wainadaapi, waainiyajit nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavit wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padinyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavit yuna kayaaka yigalakina. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavit avaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyajit nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika' yawit'divi' mubina, wawinyajit yina, angejit madina. <sup>29</sup> Kiri' anga Sothomit Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasarikit sigunyavidaanyit burike'bit dikesit sila dinakesit anga saburina wasit'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraavijit a'mwengijit yuna kayaaka baihrakina. <sup>30</sup> Yit avaina sasare sahibaabit' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikerikit yima'nadesit. <sup>31</sup> Yirika dazarikit a'mwe pwai gannya angevit munyaba yilamwalojit, nabaai angevit kusawit gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevit nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibaabit' a'mwe pwai wawinyawit mwaalojiyit ayina nawodika! <sup>32</sup> Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevitna sarimit simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila! <sup>33</sup> A'mwe gazaizait gannya kilakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawit'da limwagarajait yit gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyit. Sare' kirit', nabaai a'mwe gazaizait gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyit yit gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesit. <sup>34</sup> Nimit yithithivanige. Sawita dazarikit a'mwe pwaraait yit'binyit pirivit se warina yadakilivit Gotiyait pwarit maarina yojit pwarit saba yagalya'ma'na. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe piritwaait witzila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyait pirivit maarina yojit pirivit saba yagalya'ma'na. <sup>36</sup> A'mwe pwaraait wawinyawit mwaalita yadakilivit Gotiyait pwarit maarina yojit pwarit saba yagalya'ma'na." <sup>37</sup> Yagaala daza' kadika wit'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeigit, neditwaanya dazasa' gawit yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilakejit' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bit'bwadivisabera."

## 18

*Yaanyitwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawit'bwad'eri jaka wija'nesit.*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabit'de', maa'na nyunadit'de'na Jizaazait ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina <sup>2</sup> "Anga naanga piba yawit'bwade' pwai mwaalita. Yawit'bwade' dazait Gotiyarina myawirit yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinajit simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pirit' yaanyitwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalita. Yuyagaa' yawit'bwade' dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesit 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyit. Sahwarit gimit kotiyavit nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.' <sup>4</sup> Sara widit'wija yada sinnawit sagaa' yawit'bwade' dazait sahirivina kotiyavit gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawit'na. Sara yawit'na yaka kirit' divi sai gannya simunyavit dara yawit'na 'Nimit Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyit. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinajit simunya yawit'kwaasa mivanigeinyit. <sup>5</sup> Kirit' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyitwaaka datha' nimitnyit taanga nyitjaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaaworit divi nimire kilakejit' yuna maa'na nanyit'na'nadit'kal' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyit." <sup>6</sup> Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawit'bwade' kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! <sup>7</sup> Yawit'bwade' kayaa'nanyait kave kave yawit'bwarakelyit. Gotiyait avayait daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaavijit yuya sawisarikavijit sahwari yidaangadivisaraavit kotiya'na yarait gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavit kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. <sup>8</sup> Yithithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarait wigaimwagathelyit. Sare' kirit' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayait bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavit tinna wanganajait diraginna limwadivit' dingaka!" widina.

*Taakiziya* maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina <sup>10</sup> "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'nerai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. <sup>11</sup> Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. <sup>12</sup> Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminyi keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'dewwi dinyimarasi'nal' <sup>14</sup> Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya* maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maak 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire middivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. <sup>16</sup> Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi. <sup>17</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemilibi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

*A'mwe naangei gilyivikravinerinesi.*

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?" <sup>19</sup> Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyayira. Pwara aawa. <sup>20</sup> Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara din' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kiri'mire yaya' dimakila! " <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawenyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi." <sup>22</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!" <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikravinamei. <sup>24</sup> Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. <sup>25</sup> Sare'

dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaabi' a'mwe gilyivikravina'kei 'Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'." <sup>26</sup> Widi'na kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widi'na "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaadelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aihwalaka?" <sup>27</sup> Sara widi'na kye' sai widi'na "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira." <sup>28</sup> Widi'na kya' Pitai widi'na "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimididaanya'nanyi." <sup>29</sup> Widi'na kya' sai kuminyi widi'na "Nebulya'na yithithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriiji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, <sup>30</sup> nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

*Jizaazai dahaasai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikavideinyira," dake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' gamire atiraai sivilrida'nyai pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widi'na "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabihho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyiira. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarmwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimir sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. <sup>33</sup> Wilyabaalyi dika nyil'bwariji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikavideinyira." <sup>34</sup> Widi'na kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwaritewanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yima'na yaka, yadaa'nyitumaangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. <sup>36</sup> Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivangaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?" <sup>37</sup> Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyai kaanya bivankaveva." <sup>38</sup> Sara widi'na kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaalig' nimirinyina kale gyana!" <sup>39</sup> Jaka widangadaa'nyitumaangebaari a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widi'na "Maange' bipaina yagizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaalig', nimirinyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!" <sup>40</sup> Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyitumaangebaari bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widi'na "Davanna nimirnyabanna dimakabila!" Widi'na kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyitumaangebaari sahwari yidaanganna <sup>41</sup> "Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widi'na "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'manigena." <sup>42</sup> Widi'na kya' Jizaazai widi'na "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka." <sup>43</sup> Sara widi'na kya' jaahwasabi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyitumaangebaari yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

## 19

*Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wonikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi

maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwan-ganyina. <sup>4</sup> Sara mwananyi yakeгаа' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwari!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yinigin. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. <sup>5</sup> Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera." <sup>6</sup> Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakeгаа' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira." <sup>8</sup> Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikideinyira." <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviiraamimirei neb-wina yima'niwake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dinke'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nimire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaiahade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalemina aya kiba mena yimata ya'neba yidi'nyiyajaji ke'ba'na yagaala prisi' widina. <sup>12</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saam'nya mena piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. <sup>13</sup> Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jil'ba'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivlatiraala pwar' sivlatiraala pwar' sana sana avaa'ina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakeгаа' widina 'Sari'ni nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba bizinziya pin' javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biw'jahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>14</sup> Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaimwaaalyara sahwari'na simlika wimwaina. Simlika sara wimwaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nimire kingiyai namwaaaladika!' <sup>15</sup> Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?' <sup>16</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwara bina yeveraav'idaa'nyi pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazang'idaa'nyi bizinziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaignyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'-gainadinyaignyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahlakiweiginyira.' <sup>18</sup> Nabaai yaw'idaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimi bizinziwawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' <sup>19</sup> Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaai' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahlakiweiginyira.' <sup>20</sup> Nabaai

wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangakaan! Kwaabiyivi' bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakaan! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimt maarina yadinyainyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimt yabwarina yadinyainyi. Sare'na nimit giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.' <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimi yawi'dinyainyi. Nimit a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimit maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimit yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! <sup>23</sup> Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyainyaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika! <sup>24</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila! <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimit naanga piniji yanga wijavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. <sup>27</sup> Sare kiri' nimitre yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimit nimitre tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! "

*Jeruzaalem!* Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jimwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemna kaanya waanyina. <sup>29</sup> Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaina aya kibanna yima'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina <sup>30</sup> "Kirimi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasawa' bamaa'mwoi.' " <sup>32</sup> Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. <sup>33</sup> Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" <sup>34</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasawakira." <sup>35</sup> Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. <sup>36</sup> Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadinyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi tutaanya kaanya widaadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakwilaawina. <sup>37</sup> Kwala pigilawakwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihsaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. <sup>38</sup> Jake' dara dina

"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"



<sup>39</sup> Jaka sara dīna yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyai, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira." <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza, yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

<sup>41</sup> Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. <sup>42</sup> Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimī kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawidikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinyana naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala' dadivi' daza gimī tinna mwanganyivanigi.) <sup>43</sup> Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gyamaapi'deginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'deginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. <sup>44</sup> Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaahirī kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaahilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwarī wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwarī a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasaamaarya'neri gimī simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada <sup>46</sup> widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera."

<sup>47</sup> Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwjaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaan!" deva yesare. <sup>48</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

## 20

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. <sup>2</sup> Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala piri'na yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila! <sup>4</sup> Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?" <sup>5</sup> Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka! <sup>6</sup> Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiya'ira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira." <sup>7</sup> Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" <sup>8</sup> Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

*Kayaa'nanyara g'iraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai g'iraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. G'iraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaabikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei. <sup>10</sup> G'iraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwarit maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiriri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kureri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. <sup>11</sup> Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwarit ayina yawawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai ayina yawawinna pwarina maryasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasila marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. <sup>13</sup> Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipidei dingaka?' <sup>14</sup> Maryasina kya' kiriri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraan!" dawaaji tamakaana!' <sup>15</sup> Sara dinyina yeva g'iraipiwawinya sajiki mwasila makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarev'idaa'nyi g'iraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaravi gatha'dara wiadelaka! <sup>16</sup> A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji g'iraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi." <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kye' sawai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka? 'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'

<sup>18</sup> Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka mliliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraji sawara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sawari galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiriri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaangesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburit kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. <sup>21</sup> Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaiigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gim' saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiiginyira.' <sup>22</sup> Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wjjavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" <sup>23</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' sawai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina <sup>24</sup> "Taakizinigwia pir' dinyij'waainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike' aarinevaka?" Widina kya' sawara widina "Sizaar'nesira." <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaar'ine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare

sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira.” <sup>26</sup> Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare “A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera.”

<sup>28</sup> Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidayaakesira ‘A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe sav' kwala maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!’ <sup>29</sup> Sara yida'nikev'idaa'nyi kumi avaaladaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwev' kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina. <sup>30</sup> Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazav' kwala maarina, balina. <sup>31</sup> Dividaa'nyi ayaw' gahwaalaanga pwai avaina sana yina. Sasare sav' ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe sav' kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina. <sup>32</sup> Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina. <sup>33</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aihware' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe sav' kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare. <sup>35</sup> Kir' divi nawi'nya saga' kurinakera mwaab'nera, ayina dikaap'nera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejel'yarabi' mwaabi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaabi'derera. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe bain'kera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maal'kiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyiyaj' kiwinya dara dadelyi ‘Dahaa' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.’ Sara dinikesi. <sup>38</sup> Sasare sav'idaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bain'keraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraav'inelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na ‘A'mwera yawi'na “Bain'kerera,” kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi gim' tewaanya diwaana.” <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kirisi wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

*Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maaki 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Kuminyi widina “Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? ‘Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.’ <sup>42</sup> Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

‘Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

“Gim' nimire aangasimag' diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

<sup>43</sup> Yikamaangeraavi gim'ire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,” ’

<sup>44</sup> Sara dinikev'idaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina ‘Naangelyira.’ ‘Sai gamire kaimiraayala,’ gatha'darev'naka?”

*(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>46</sup> “A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihlyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihlyira. Dareraav'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya saam'nya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala ‘A'mwe naangeigi!’ wjavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na

tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. <sup>47</sup> Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengi ya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipika! deva Gotiyari wijavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera."

## 21

*A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia shumale waki wakya yina. <sup>2</sup> Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka pivivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. <sup>3</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavilamwakesira. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimagingya maalikemilit'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira."

*Jeruzalem' kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yi'deji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, shumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widina <sup>6</sup> "Dahaa' sarimi tinna wanganigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamivi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira."

*(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Sahwari yidaanganna wie' "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathahaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?" <sup>8</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwayira.' Nabaai sahwarayihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'nawakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika! <sup>9</sup> Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' sawai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaas' kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. <sup>11</sup> Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagingdaa'nyi anga pimagingna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. <sup>12</sup> Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihilimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yhipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi koti ya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaahipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaan!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarim yawiramaremwaabina! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire

yuya yikamaanga kwara nimirre yagaala yihizaav+wiya dazavi maraythirivikipt'dera mika! <sup>16</sup> Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nimirre yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. <sup>19</sup> Sarimi diraginna daavapjiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Divi Jeruzaalemina aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahithipaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' <sup>21</sup> Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi mwaabizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahba kusawi mulaawipina! <sup>22</sup> Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaanyagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwin yima'nadennanyira. <sup>23</sup> Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayang' aamunya ya'daapjiyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira. <sup>24</sup> Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaihipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaabi'derera. Sara yapjiyaraaviregaa' dividaany' ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noj' Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaabi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> Nyilyaraji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yimunya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera. <sup>26</sup> A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya dinake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. <sup>27</sup> Daza' kima'noj' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. <sup>28</sup> Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dithaihta jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Yikwarake' yinaritwaala kya'noj' tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaraji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' <sup>31</sup> Sasare sahbaabisa' sasare sahini kima'noj' tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' <sup>32</sup> Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. <sup>33</sup> Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimirre yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasitwa'na nadi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawimwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiar' livavu'dihithi' devaabi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yithibiramaardeihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. <sup>36</sup> Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya



nejaavana! dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarev+daa'ny+ yi y+ma'naabathe yuya dazangi dav+layideih+ly+ra. Sara yapi A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyaba d+thaayide'nany+ra.”

<sup>37</sup> Yuya y+riker+kaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakely+. Saw+isavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'n+ikev+na se y+la'daawadely+. <sup>38</sup> Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyav+na dikakwalyodiv+! Gotiyare Angevna gam+re yagaalyangi kad+ka bu'nya'n-era badiv+isarera.

## 22

*A'mwe naangeraav+na* Jizaazari wibwar+daakwia'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.

(Mat+yui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak+ 14:1-2,10,11; Jon+ 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Giri+kula liw+ny+na mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' naw+nyagaa' aya k+gaa' mena y+ma'ny+na. Yi “Pari'ma'munneval Gotiyai Ne sinnaw+nyaraavi y+vainyaakegaaka!” dadiv+isagaaki. <sup>2</sup> Aya k+gaa' mena y+ma'ny+na kya' Gotiyar+na mubith+ika y+ra'div+ita naangeraji K+wi+jaraji sahwara aanga'mweraav+na lika y+na yeve'na kuna diny+na “Nemi sahwari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?”

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi w+lamwaaina. Sai Y+riker+yotyala wo'n+ikei, siv+ir+idaa'ny+ pwaraalyaraav+daa'nyai. <sup>4</sup> Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyar+na y+ra'div+itara p+riz+ya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidiv+ita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungaj+na. Sahwari kum+ny+neba w+maarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. <sup>5</sup> Sara mena jamungajevera y+laaya yeva Juthaazari n+gwia w+jaaya'ne'na jamungajak+na. <sup>6</sup> Sarevi kum+re yagaalyav+na Juthaazai “Ya!” wid+na yakei sahwari kum+ny+neba w+maarya'ne tusari'na bir+na bir+na. Sarei yune gave p+gaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gam+ji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

T+ika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Mat+yui 26:17-25; Maak+ 14:12-21; Jon+ 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Giri+kula liw+ny+na mavamidakya'ne y+rike' y+ma'ny+na. Y+rika dazar+ki Par-i'ma'munne sip+zip+ya diw+nyai tadiv+isagaaki. <sup>8</sup> Sarevi sai Pitar+ji Jon+m+ji saraari maryaasa'neraari wid+na “K+ri+mi wawok+ly+ nem+inne ti'munne t+ika naade jov+rawakaawila!” <sup>9</sup> Wid+na kya' saraai wid+na “Naar+mi gaw+ yov+rawakade'na neh+thiwaana?” <sup>10</sup> Wid+na kyagi sai wid+na “Y+thaanyi! Anga naangebanna w+laawak+ly+ a'mwe pwai kwad+ika naangevi aalya' makwoj+yai tutaanyavi kir+mi+ny+ y+thurata'najai. Yi kir+mi sari mijamakuna yak+ly+ anga gam+ w+laja sav+na kwaraaih+ly+ w+li+na jides+ra. <sup>11</sup> Sara yak+ly+ anga dazavi gyakwalaanger+ nayaa dara duzideraaih+ly+ ‘Nejiwaakadei g+mi+ny+ g+th+wakeig+ny+’ “N+mi+reraji ti'munne naade' n+mi+inne ku'd+ike' gava war+ika?” <sup>12</sup> Sara kudak+ly+ sai ku'd+ika yarin+ka naange' munyaw+wi, wapey+ib+nyaji namwaaly+isaji kin+innakevi y+hibwar+daakwadely+. Ku'd+ika dazahir+vi ti'munne jov+rawakyideraaih+ly+.” <sup>13</sup> Mi'na wid+na kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna w+na yag+ila gam+ wid+ka k+baaina sana y+na yagi. Sara yag+ila Pari'ma'munne yov+rawak+na.

(Mat+yui 26:26-30; Maak+ 14:22-26; 1 Korid+ 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> T+ika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' y+ib+nyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'ny+ w+daasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. <sup>15</sup> Sai wid+na “Sar+mi+ji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna ny+vu'n+ivani'. Sara ya'muj+yainy+ divi daanga maar+deiny+ra. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara y+th+th+van+ge. Sar+mi+ji ti'munne ayaw+daa'ny+ sasara y+hye'mwannan+deiny+ m+ika. Arikaw+wi. K+ri+! Gotiyai a'mw-eraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwinaw+ma'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ay+na n+deiny+.” <sup>17</sup> Wid+na yaka kaap+vananyai maar+na yaka Gotiyari suya wid+na yaka wid+na “Sar+mi datha' maarap+ji yanga dimun+igulaawila! <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara y+th+th+van+ge. Dahaasi divi k+gaa+si waain+w+lyabaar+daa'nya y+siaalya many+ y+deiny+ra. Arikaw+wi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwinaw+ma'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ay+na n+deiny+.”

yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.” <sup>19</sup> Widi'na yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari' suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina “Daza' nimiré kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' nimiryina ayina jawiryidevwinesi.” <sup>20</sup> Widi'na kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari' avaina sana yina, “Kaapivananya dathai nimiré taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimiré tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. <sup>21</sup> Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe nimiry' yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwa'nei yibinya dava davi' nimiry' ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana! <sup>22</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnaw' Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi' midimanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwa'ne dazari' kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!” <sup>23</sup> Sai sara daka yadinyi' kumi' sara yidaangany' yidaanganya binigulina “Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?”

<sup>24</sup> Divi maalikéga' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, “A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi' nimiré a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi' dingaka!” <sup>25</sup> Sara widesavina sai widina “Ajimya yuyangya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi' marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi' maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! “Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera.” ’ <sup>26</sup> Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi' pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yithaayadei mwaalana! <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aihwalaka? A'mwei yibinyavi namwaalyisari' mwaadei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari' yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiri' sariminyi' tinnyaba sariminyi' gaimwanga ya'neinyi' yithaayadeibisainyira.”

<sup>28</sup> “Nimiry' yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi' kwaihilyi' kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi'. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. <sup>29</sup> Sarevi' nimiryina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi' nyijaavakabaabi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yithizaavideinyira. <sup>30</sup> Nimiré maremwaaidinyainyire yibinyavi' ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neih' yithizaavideihilyi'. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi' mwaalapiri' a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi'.”

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani' sariminyi' maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi'. Witiya asasi' giridavalilivaidevaabi' yijiwaalya'neihiri' walayihivapalakadeihilyira. <sup>32</sup> Sare kiri' Gotiyari' giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi' 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigi' nimiryina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi' ba'giziyaigi' gimijya ja'mweraavi' jivaimwadeiginyira.” <sup>33</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi', gimiji' kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji' gimiji' ye'mwannabalya'naji' mena yawima'niweinyira.” <sup>34</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina “Pitaigi' githivanige. Sawita dathariki' yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai' jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai' dahaa' 'Jizaazari' mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira.”

<sup>35</sup> Sai yuya sahwaraavi' widina “Sinnaw' kigaa' nimiré yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji' gilyaji' kwaari'masivilyaji' mamakwiyi' yesaihilyi'. Dazahigaa' sarimi' gilyivita' piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?” Widi'na kya' sahwara widina “Aawa. Neminyi' aane piri' kiri' mika!” <sup>36</sup> Widi'na kye' sai widina “Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziy' kininnakei' sai sa' nayaa' maarana! Gilya' kiri' avaa' sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya' maayai' gannya' yivisa' nigwianna mubina' yoji' kwaari'masiraminya' piri' mubathelyira. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare' bukuyavi' yida'ni'ke' yunebanna' nimiry' nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyang' galazekivaidivisaraji' ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na nimiryina yida'ni'ke' daza', sa' yunebanna' dahaa' nebina' nyi'mwannade'nanyi'. (A'mwera nimiryina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminyina yawipit'devina yihithiwa.)” <sup>38</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwara widina

“Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya pirirwaai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye' sai widina “Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!”

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivine kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwarit midinna. <sup>40</sup> Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwaravi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihbiramaarakika!” <sup>41</sup> Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangirit' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina <sup>42</sup> “Nimwai, gimt' tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaai' balya'ne da' dimarasi'ka! Sare' kiri' nimirabi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!” <sup>43</sup> Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna. <sup>44</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalarawaawina. <sup>45</sup> Bwalarawaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. <sup>46</sup> Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihlimwagathika!”

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. <sup>48</sup> Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Juthaazai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimirabi yikamaangeraavi nyimaramwangide'na daaka!” <sup>49</sup> Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina “Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi' kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimt' gara yawi'mwaana?” <sup>50</sup> Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina. <sup>51</sup> Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina “Sabwi mipina!” Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina. <sup>52</sup> Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina “Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaai' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi bivaasaihi daaka!” <sup>53</sup> Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira.”

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Mwanganyainyira,” widake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangirit' mwaalina. <sup>55</sup> Angwirika byarihwinakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina. <sup>56</sup> Sarei dikevi mwaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe pirir' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina “A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira.” <sup>57</sup> Dina kya' kiri' sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “A'mwe'gi nimit' mwanganyainyira.” <sup>58</sup> Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina “Gimt' kwaigi sahwaraajiyainyira.” Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwaagigi, nimit' sahwainyi mika!” <sup>59</sup> Divi kibawa nyihaanya pirir' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi

ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira.” <sup>60</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya sav'i nimi myawiryainyira.” Sai kuna dadaa'nyi' jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. <sup>61</sup> Jaka dina yakeгаа' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari' maranganna. Pitari' maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na “Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gim'i dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari' mwanganyainyira.’ ” <sup>62</sup> Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

*Jizaazari' biraayagaalyaji' widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.*

*(Matyui 26:67-68; Maak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> A'mwera gaminyi galalmwanna yeva biraayagaala widadivi' mala tamina <sup>64</sup> yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna “Gotiyari' wi'nawidadinyabaabi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!” <sup>65</sup> Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pinji' biraizika widina ye'.

*Jizaazai Paailati'myabaji' Erotiyaryabaji' daavake'nesi.*

*(Matyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Nyilyai bilyiri'daasyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji' Kijwa kwaraji' sara yibwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina <sup>67</sup> “Gimi' Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihlyi. <sup>68</sup> Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimore yihithiwijavi' dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi. <sup>69</sup> Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi' diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.” <sup>70</sup> Widina kya' yuyara widina “Sarevadaa'nyi' yuna gim'i saigi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi' daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi' sahi diwaasa'. Yi' nimi' sawainyira.” <sup>71</sup> Widina kya' sawara dinyina “Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi' yagaala daza' kadikwa' nemi' mena wi'nawona.”

## 23

*(Matyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailati'myabanna makuna. <sup>2</sup> Sara yeva koti'ya' gaai marina yadivi' widina “Nemi' a'mwe dazari' tinna wanganigolyi. Nemi'ya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari' taakiziya wijaaya'naji' kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi' 'Nimi' sainyi' Kiraazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.’ ” <sup>3</sup> Widina kye' Paailati' sawari' yidaanganna “Gimi' Juyaraavire kingiyaigi' daaka?” Widina kya' Paailati' ja'nawidina “Gimi' saigi' sara diwaanya' sahirisira.” <sup>4</sup> Widina kya' Paailati' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji' kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji' saraavi widina “A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!” <sup>5</sup> Sarevi' kiri' sawara naanga diraginna kuna widina “Sahwai a'mweraavi' a'mwemilikaavi' yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi' yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi' yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira.”

<sup>6</sup> Paailati' kadika sara wi'naka sawaraavi' yidaanganna “A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?” <sup>7</sup> Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' “A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira,” kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri' maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi' Jeruzaalemi' mwaaidi'nyi'. <sup>8</sup> Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari' tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sawarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna “Sawari' yiwari'ma!” yawi'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji' wanganima!” yawi'dei. <sup>9</sup> Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. <sup>10</sup> Muja'na muraayi' kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji'

Kiwi jaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. <sup>11</sup> Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na j'wi'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailati myawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. <sup>12</sup> Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailati'ji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. <sup>14</sup> Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimit gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! <sup>16</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi." <sup>17</sup> Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

<sup>18</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!" <sup>19</sup> Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihnikelyi. <sup>20</sup> Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina. <sup>21</sup> Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!" <sup>22</sup> Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'-nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!" <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailati'mire yagaalya' dathiwanna. <sup>24</sup> Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyang'i midinna. <sup>25</sup> A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

*Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.*

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwar'i Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yid'nyii. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna. <sup>27</sup> Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna. <sup>28</sup> Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyi'ma'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dzide'nera. <sup>29</sup> Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.' <sup>30</sup> Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'nningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketrikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. <sup>31</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaai' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaai' kayaa'nanyaihiri' gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"



<sup>32</sup> A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari. <sup>33</sup> Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. <sup>34</sup> Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wawilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. <sup>35</sup> Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraaizitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" <sup>36</sup> Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva <sup>37</sup> dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimisi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" <sup>38</sup> Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaanya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraaizitiyai daaka! Gimisi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwinaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!" <sup>40</sup> Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijawaana! <sup>41</sup> Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi." <sup>42</sup> Widina yaka widina "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi." <sup>43</sup> Dina kya' sai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.' "

*Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawijihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. <sup>45</sup> Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaany'ni Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'dinyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. <sup>46</sup> Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimir kuryai gimire asiri gwakwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. <sup>47</sup> Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira." <sup>48</sup> Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bil'wawa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. <sup>49</sup> Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaany'ni yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

*Jizaazare kilakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.*

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaanyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei <sup>51</sup> kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaidelyi. <sup>52</sup> A'mwe dazai Paailatimyanina kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. <sup>53</sup> Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaany'ni gamire kilakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lili'winike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'. <sup>54</sup> Sagaa' yirika

tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikageaa' yima'nya'negaaki.  
<sup>55</sup> Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa  
 sahwaru mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire  
 kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. <sup>56</sup> Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa'  
 kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya  
 wabatirinnaka nawinyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

## 24

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne  
 kaanna wina. Sinnawu mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawinya tirinnaka  
 saji maarina yeva makuna. <sup>2</sup> Sare dara wangesa' "O, siliyai kengimagi mena  
 mwarangiramwaihwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marih'naryadi'nyi  
 sara dina. <sup>3</sup> Dina yeva kusawu wina yeva dara wangesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare  
 kilaakeji' mwarijika!" <sup>4</sup> Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi'  
 navinavika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna  
 yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya  
 livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. <sup>5</sup> Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya  
 samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe  
 bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihlaka! <sup>6</sup> Dava  
 mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidika'mwakerinera! Sinnawu sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa'  
 yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! <sup>7</sup> Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai  
 a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangepiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi.  
 Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi." <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kyagi sa gami  
 kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva <sup>9</sup> simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva  
 siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna  
 widaawina. <sup>10</sup> A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maaruyaasi Jowaanasu Maaruya'  
 Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa  
 apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. <sup>11</sup> Sara widaawina kye' kiriri' sahwaru yawi'na  
 "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi  
 myawiralimwagina. <sup>12</sup> Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina  
 yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna  
 gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka  
 sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

*Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.*

(Maaki 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika  
 piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemi'daa'nya'  
 Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisa. <sup>14</sup> Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya  
 yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. <sup>15</sup> Kirimi saraai yidaanganyu yidaanganya  
 yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina  
 yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. <sup>16</sup> Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiriri'  
 kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai  
 daaka!" <sup>17</sup> Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara  
 widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyu' gwaraku'na.  
<sup>18</sup> Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga  
 pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na  
 nabaai gimu gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'nawaka  
 savi myawiryaigi daaka!" <sup>19</sup> Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwaru saraai yidaanganna

“Beninneka?” Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina “Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarnera. Sahwai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarnera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakernera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarnera. <sup>21</sup> Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. <sup>22</sup> Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaanya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika <sup>23</sup> gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyawaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaa' “Sai gaala mwaali.” ’ <sup>24</sup> Nabaai neminyidaanya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwatabaai avaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala.” <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kyagi widina “Kirimi simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiya dhata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'. <sup>26</sup> Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaai 'Kirazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wlamwaaladei daaka!’ ” <sup>27</sup> Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginjaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

<sup>28</sup> Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yima'na. Sarevi gami “Sangiri' kibawa wima!” yawirakei sara yina. <sup>29</sup> Sara yina yadaany'i saraai dahalimwanna yagila widina “Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai wala-dathakadaanyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'ny'i.” Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaina. <sup>30</sup> Sara yina yeva divi “Tika wapaa naana!” deva saraalyi walamwaina yaka ayabaai' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!” widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. <sup>31</sup> Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawi' mwanganyi yagi. <sup>32</sup> Sarevi saraai dinyina “Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaanya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikka'mwake' daaka!” <sup>33</sup> Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemneraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaany'i pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaana. <sup>34</sup> Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwinahidikka'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.” <sup>35</sup> Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaany'i naarimi yawirangamwolyarnera.”

*Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwalyila!” <sup>37</sup> Sa'ne' lika yiwaineve lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwaridahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye' <sup>38</sup> sai widina “Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiwinakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava! <sup>39</sup> Nimire asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimini nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi.” <sup>40</sup> Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. <sup>41</sup> Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maruna'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?” <sup>42</sup> Widina kya' yidika yakinka jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' <sup>43</sup> sai maaraka nadaany'i tinna wanganna.

<sup>44</sup> Sai kuminyi wida'na "Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji p'ropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi." <sup>45</sup> Wida'na yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka <sup>46</sup> wida'na "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi. <sup>47</sup> Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.' <sup>48</sup> Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihiyi. <sup>49</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabi'de'nanyi. Kir' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihilyi."

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

<sup>50</sup> Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' wida'na. <sup>51</sup> Kuna wida'na yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. <sup>52</sup> Makilaawina yada'nyi sahwara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. <sup>53</sup> Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

## Jonî Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonî yîdavakesi.

Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalîkerînesî.

<sup>1</sup> Sînnawî kîgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewînyî. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewî gamînyawî Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai mwaalî'. Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

<sup>2</sup> Sînnawî kîgaakuna aayawîdaasî Gotiyalyî sahwai mwalîbainyîna yaakelyî. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai sara kyawîra' sahwai yuyangî sara wakînkengî. Aane pîrî' kîrî' gamî saba yîma'naka' mî'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengî yuya sa. <sup>4</sup> Sînnawî sagaa' sahwari' gaalyabwi warakelyî. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavîre Baakelyî. Yînkî sai a'mweinaavîna kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavînkîrîna. Kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne wîjaavîna kaneya' baaka savî nayaa mwaidanyaine. (Gotiyarîna nayaa yawî'daanyaine.) <sup>5</sup> Saburîdaasî jîhînya kayaa'nanyaburî Gotiyare baake' wannyîna. Nabaai jîhînya sa' baakevî mwavîlayînkîkesî.

<sup>6</sup> Gotiyai yawî'na "A'mwera baakevî mwaabîka!" yawîraka sînnawî a'mwerî wîdaasakelyî. Sai Jonî (Bavîtaaziya Yadei) wîdaasakelyî. <sup>7</sup> A'mwe sahwai jalîkurakya'nei bîna. "A'mweraavî a'mwengî Jizaazai Baakerîna wîjalîkurakana!" daka wîdaasakei bîna. "Kadîka wî'napîjî Naangerî lîmwagapîka!" dakei bîna. <sup>8</sup> Jonî gamî sai Baakei mîka! Aawa. "Baaka nawî'nya sarîna jalîkurakana!" dakelyîra. <sup>9</sup> Dîvi Baakei Kwaaka davakîna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainavîna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyî. A'mwe yuyainaavî kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavadei.

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai, Kwaaka davakî sai bamwaaina ya'. Sînnawî Gotiyai kyawîra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakîna. Sara wakîna yaka bamwaaina kya' kîrî' Kwaaka davakî mwaalyara gamî sahwari' myawîramaari yesalyî. <sup>11</sup> Gannya Anga Yîzîrelîna bîna yaka bamwaaidîsî gamîjîyara mamaari. <sup>12</sup> Sara yîna yeva mamaari kye' kîrî' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasîra. Naangelyîra," deva maarîna ye'. Maarîna kye' sai yuya saraavîna gannya dîragînyabwi wîjaavîna ya'. Gannya dîragînya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimîraayara yîma'nya'nebulyî. Gamî sahwari'najî gamîre yayavînajî lîmwaga'dîvîsaraavînebulyî. Yî sahwara mudîkera yîma'nyîna ye'. <sup>13</sup> A'mweraavîre yîsavakaavîdaasî tawengîna mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. Kîlaakejîkîya sîdusaburî mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. A'mweraavîre dîragînyavî mudîkera mima'nyîna. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawî'na "Sahwara nîmîre kaimîraayara mudîkeraavî yawakînîma!" kadîni' yîma'nîgavînkengî.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyarîne Yagaalyai a'mwe kîlaa'nakei yîma'nyîna yakei nemînyawî gannya selî ange' yîladaakuna. Gamîre kîlaakejîkî wîlamwaaina yîna yada tînna dara wangano' "O, Nawî'nyai dîragînaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamîre byaannyavî tînna wangano. Ganîmaangerîdaa'nyai gavei yamakînarîkabaabîta byaanna sasi. Sahwari' yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyî nebulyabulyî maanga yeku'nîkelyî.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe Jonî gamînyîna nejalîkurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarîna yîhîthelyî. Nîmî Gotiyare yagaala kyîhîthîwa dîviya pwai bozî yîhîzîwaakadei Naangelyî. Nîmî sahwainyî mîka! Nîmî maalîkeinyîra. Nîmî mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sînnawînyalyî."

<sup>16</sup> Sahwai maanga yeku'nîkevîdaa'nyî nemî yuyainaavîna wana nawî'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemînyîna gamîre yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavînkelyî. <sup>17</sup> Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozîzai Gotiyare Kîwînya tewaanya' wîjaavîna. Wîjaavîna neyînkî' nemînyawîna Gotiyai Kîraazîtîya Jîzaazari' wîdasaabîna. Wîdasaabîna kyîni' sahwari' nemînyîna yanga gaimwangebulyî nebulyabulyî yîma'nînkî'nanyî.



<sup>18</sup> Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwa neyikelyi.

*Joní* a'mweraavi aalya' yadei widinike'nesi.

(*Matiyui* 3:1-12; *Maaki* 1:7,8; *Luki* 3:15-17)

<sup>19</sup> Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yiwara'na "Gimi bewaiginaka?" <sup>20</sup> Yiwara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' madwina!" myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina "Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitiyainyi mika!" <sup>21</sup> Sara yiwara'na "Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajigi daaka?" Sara yiwara'na kye' Joni widina "Aawa, nimi mika!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanejiwaakade naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi daa?" Widina kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!" <sup>22</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gaminyi widina "Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? 'Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana!' dona gyiwara'manigo. Sahwaigi giminyina be yagaala dmaniginyavaka?" <sup>23</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Nimi sainyi dareinyira  
"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangadinyainyira.  
"Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na  
"Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!"

Wi'nawijiwaakya Aazaayai niminyina sara dinikesi."

<sup>24</sup> Yiwara'veveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare. <sup>25</sup> Sahwara gaminyi yiwara'na "Githahilakinika Kiraazitiyagiti mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajigi mika! Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi mika! Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?" <sup>26</sup> Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava. <sup>27</sup> Gami sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi nimi biweinyi, sahwa diviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yiraipurideinyi mika. Sahwarina nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

<sup>28</sup> Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

*Jizaazai* neminyina balakerinesi.

<sup>29</sup> Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaai' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi. <sup>30</sup> Sahwarina yithadinyalyi. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. <sup>31</sup> 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwa'na yima!' dena biwa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!'"

<sup>32</sup> Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamryaibisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tinna wanganerina. <sup>33</sup> Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwa nyida' 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwar' bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi' dara jawi'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.' <sup>34</sup> Sara widina nyake' tinna nayaa wangamweinyi yithizalikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalvaangelyi."

*Jizaazarera* sinnawinyaraavinesi.

<sup>35</sup> Mwanyagaa' Jonijī gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. <sup>36</sup> Kaanya yamarina yada Jonī wanganaasaka gannyaraari widina “Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!” <sup>37</sup> Widina kya' Jonimireraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna. <sup>38</sup> Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinna wanganaka yiwaara'na “Berina bi'manigila?” Saraai widahi “Ravaai, anga garivi mwaahina?” Yiviruyagaalya' “Ravaai,” yagaalya' “Nejwaakadinyaigi,” widinikesi. <sup>39</sup> “Ravaai, anga garivi mwaahina?” widina kyagi sai widina “Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!” Sarevdaa'nyi gamiji wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidevi tinna wanganna yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

<sup>40</sup> Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi. <sup>41</sup> Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina “Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!” Yaya sa’ “Mezaayai,” dini’ “Kiraazitiyai.” <sup>42</sup> Widina yaka Saaimonimi gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tinna wanganaka widina “Gimi Jonimire gawaali'ginyi Saaimonigi. Gimire yaya' Sipaazai githivanigesti.” Juyaraavire yagaala “Sipaazai,” Griktyagaala “Pitai,” aanyagaala “Silaangei,” dinikesi.

*Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari widinike'nesi.*

<sup>43</sup> Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai “Pwaraji Galilineinera,” daka Pilipimi birina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!” <sup>44</sup> Pilipi sai Anga Betzaaitha mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba. <sup>45</sup> Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimi biramaa'na yaka wida' “Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'nike' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara sarina pikarya yida'nikevine sari mena biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali' Naazreti mwaalyalyi.” <sup>46</sup> Widina kya' Nataanyali yiwaara'na “Naazreti daa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabiwaka!” Pilipi wida' “Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na githiwana. Bwangana!”

<sup>47</sup> Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina widina “Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!” <sup>48</sup> Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na “Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?” Yiwaara'na kya' sai widina “Sagaa' Pilipi giminyina mabirwakegaa' yita pihya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira,” wida'. <sup>49</sup> Nataanyali widina “Ravaai, Nejwaakadinyaigi, giminyina diwa. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyaigine!” <sup>50</sup> Widina kya' sagaa' sai widina “Yita pihyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, githiwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naangengi dangadengira.” <sup>51</sup> Gaminyi widina “Nebulya' yithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozī Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihlyira,” widina ya'.

## 2

*Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika daryaai dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina yadi'nyi nabaai, <sup>2</sup> Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na. <sup>3</sup> Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari widina “Aalya waainiya' maayarera.” <sup>4</sup> Widina kya' sai widina “A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja' baa'na nyidwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!” <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi widina “Sara yithathe'na sara jila!”

<sup>6</sup> Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi. <sup>7</sup> Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sawai widaayadivisaraavi widina “Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!” Widina kya' maanga

yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye' <sup>8</sup> widina “Aalya pirī' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaiderina dumaryaawila!” Sara widina kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina. <sup>9</sup> Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina “Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?” Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaaalakei widina “Kaajo!” <sup>10</sup> Widina yaka widina “Neminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawi'nya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pwara. Sare'na yadinyai mi'ka! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawi'nya' navika yi'nadi'nyi, waainiya pirī' mi'na kanwo divi nawi'nya' wijaavina neyiwaanyaiginyi,” widina ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganeva gaminyi limwana ye'.

<sup>12</sup> Mena yakegaa' saggaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika pirī' pirī' saba bamwaaina ye'.

*Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 21:12,13; Maakī 11:15-19; Lukī 19:45,46)*

<sup>13</sup> Juyara dina “Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaihasarayaa' yaaswa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'.” Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina. <sup>14</sup> Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawi'nya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yibinyangi damwaaihava!” <sup>15</sup> Dina yaka “Sabwi mipinera!” daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala libwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevidaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yibinya yarai marapuratawasina. <sup>16</sup> Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina “Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mi'ka. Dimakwila!” <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' gamirera yawina “Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina.”

<sup>18</sup> Sara yakevidaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida'na'nyi yiwaara'na “Yiwaanya'na aai githiwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!” <sup>19</sup> Yiwaara'na kye' widina “Gotiyare anga nawi'nya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi.” <sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina “Sa' be'na diwaana! 'Yirika daryaai dariki yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathiwana!”

<sup>21</sup> Widina yesa'na kirī' sahwai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'. <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazarī ayina yidika'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widake'na yawina yeva dina “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi,” dina, limwana ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawina yake'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi saggaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawi'nyaji diraginyaji yada'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina “Sahwai naangelyi,” gaminne yaya' limwana. <sup>24</sup> Sara limwana kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaaswa'wi'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. <sup>25</sup> A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujawaakyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

## 3

*Jizaazalyî* Nikothimaazalyî saraarînesî.

<sup>1</sup> Juya pwara Perîzîkîwînya yadîvî' mwaalîna yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nîkei Perîzîyai mwaalîna yakelyî. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavî maremwaaidei mwaalakelyî.

<sup>2</sup> Mwaalîna yaka sawîta pîrivî Jizaazaryawîinna bîna yaka bamwaaina yaka wîdîna "Wîjîwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai gîthasîwaabîkeigi bahîna wîjîwaakîna neyîvanîgi. Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwera wîjîwaainyangî yîvanîgi. Dîragînya yîvanîgi. Gotiyai magîthaimwagyazi kwajî sara mi kyîdî' dîragînya davwi,' sara yawî'mwona."

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudîkei mima'nyî yajai Gotiyai maremwaaideva tîna mwanganyî yannelyî."

<sup>4</sup> Nikothimaazai wîdîna "A'mwe naangei mudîkei yîma'nade'na gara yojî yîma'nadelaka? Pîgasaai a'mwei ganaangevî munyîkî ayîna wîlaminyîna kyojî ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

<sup>5</sup> Sai ja'nawîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwerî aalya myî kyojî mudîka mumwaahi kyojî sai Gotiyare maremwaaideva wîladei mîka! <sup>6</sup> A'mweyore kaimîraayai mîwî'naka yagînnakalyî. Gotiyarei, gamîre munyîkî Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyojî sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kînnakelyî mudîkei. <sup>7</sup> Gîthîwe'na 'Sarîmînyî mudîka ayahi yîhîmwaaihana!' gîthîwe'na atîka maru'nata myînnera! <sup>8</sup> Yîhuta gamî sa' kaanna wîna yadevaabîsasi. Yîhusa' kadîka wî'nadînyaigi 'Sawîna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyî bathe' daaka!' dadînyaigi mî'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyîkî bulamwaaina yînkî mudîka yîma'nî'. Mudîkei tewaanna yada a'mwera tîna wangamanîga'. Kumî mwanganyîvanîga' aaya kaavîlyavî."

<sup>9</sup> Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyîdîwaanya' gara yîma'nînkavaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Sai wîdîna "Yîzîreliyainaavîre nejîwaakadînyaigi sabwi myawîrivanîgînyaigi daa? <sup>11</sup> Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Nayaa yawîrama'daanya yawî'daa yîhîthîvanîgo. Tîna nayaa wangadaanya yîhîthîvanîgo. Sara yîhîthîvanîgo'na nemîre jalîkurakyavî mamaaryîvanîgasaihîlyî. Sabwi kadîka myîvanîgata sa' baa'na yîvanîga'. <sup>12</sup> Kwaaka davakî yînkengîna kyîhîthîwa malîmwagyîvanîga' 'Nebulyasî,' sara majî yîwaasa' Sîgunyavî yînkengîna yîhîthîwîja' gara dîlîmwagyîdeihîlaka! <sup>13</sup> Sîgunyavîna yîlaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mîka. Sîgunyavî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai mwaalaka savîdaa'nyî sai gavei walaaba'."

<sup>14</sup> Kîgaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozîzai kwaari'makamaalya' yîsavakî pwîyaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyarî makîlyaaakabaabî' yîsavakî tamakya'na A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayarî sara makîbî'delyîra. <sup>15</sup> Sahwai "Gazaizai nyîlîmwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozî sara makîbî'delyîra. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kwaaka davakîyainaavîna Gotiyarî kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai nemînyîna Gawaalîvaanga gaverî nejaavakelyî. "Gazaizai sahwarî wîlîmwagarojî myîwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyî. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyî. Gotiyai dîna "Nyîbwaalîvaangei a'mweraavî kotîya'na maryawîbwaradela!" daka myasaabya'. Aawa. "Nyîbwaalîvaangerî a'mweraavîna padaihasamaata yîma!" daka kwaaka davakî yasaabîna ya' Gotiyai.

<sup>18</sup> Gawaalîvaangerîna lîmwagaza pwarî Gotiyai kotîya' maryawîbwa'dei mî'. Malîmwagyaza pwai kotîya' mena yawîbwa'nîkelyî. Gotiyare Gawaalîvaanga gaverîna gamîre yayavînajî malîmwagaryaja'na kotîya' mena dînkîesî. <sup>19</sup> Kotîya'na dara dînî' "Nemîre kwaaka davakî pwai nebulya' nejîwaakake'na Baakei walaabîna yaka kîrî' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadîvîsara kayaa'nanyabwi jîhînyaburîna wîvu'nakere. Baakerîna wîvu'nakara mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Kumî yadîvîsa kayaa'nanyangîra," sare'na dînkîesî. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerîna sîmîlîka wîmanîkei Baakeryawîna mabî yîvanî'. "Baakeryaba pwara nîmîre kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabîka!" daka mabyîvanî'. <sup>21</sup> Sara yada kîrî' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei

Baakeryawinna nayaa bivanî'. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji pwara yawita'na 'Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!' " daka kaanna bivanikelyi.

*Jizaazalyi* Jonîji saraarinesî.

<sup>22</sup> Sangi dividaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina. <sup>23</sup> Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimagingna wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samlika badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya' yina ya'. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzaa mumwaaihyagaa' Jonimi.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawinya'?" Dina yaka Jonimireraavi yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyina. <sup>26</sup> Mi'na dinyina kye' Jonimiyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa' Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa' sai bavitaaziya' yivanike' gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga'."

<sup>27</sup> Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja' aane piri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai. <sup>28</sup> Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihiyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima! <sup>29</sup> Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kyawa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kyawa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika wi'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina yawa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige. <sup>30</sup> Gami naangei nyavilavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myima'ninwoneinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yima'nideinyi," widina ya' Joni.

<sup>31</sup> Munyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaakevakityaina kwaakevakityabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. <sup>32</sup> Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa. <sup>33</sup> Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" diraginna dina ya'. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyangi wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'. <sup>35</sup> Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina. <sup>36</sup> Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwarî kuna wivarikelyi.

#### 4

*Jizaazalyi* Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawaarinesî.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!" <sup>2</sup> Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavitaaziya' yina ye'. <sup>3</sup> Periziyara sara didaapi sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka <sup>4</sup> Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.



<sup>5</sup> Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaika wo'nikebanna y'i'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarīne kwaake' wījayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyi' maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi' siri'gwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna y'i'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!" <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi'. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' a'mwe sa' widina "Gimi' Juyagi, nimi' a'mwe'nyi' Sameriya mwaalya'nyi' aalya'na nyiwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwarewaki'na "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina " 'Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' 'Aalya' dinyiryaama!' gimī widizi kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabine' kagizaavadika!"

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminaange' warike' keba'ni aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabi'de' gawi dima'ji'waa? <sup>12</sup> Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyi'ne' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyanera. Gamiji' gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi' aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima!' dahina gaminyi' wawila'mwaanyaigi daa?"

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri' <sup>14</sup> a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki' wilaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savī yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaaihadelyi."

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji' aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena githiwa."

<sup>16</sup> Sai widina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzima'naawa!" <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi.' <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihilyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidwaa."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari' wi'nawiji'waakadei daaka!' <sup>20</sup> Mugunya davi nimirē Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari' yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari' yilaaya Jeruzaalemi' yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga'."

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwarī yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi' yilaaya mi yipi'dehaaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi. <sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari' yilaaya kwaasi' kwaasi' yadivisaihiyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari' nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. <sup>23</sup> Sare' kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githiwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'nawakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwarī yilaaya nebwi'na yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika!' dadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji' nebulyaburiji' yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

<sup>25</sup> A'mwe sa' widina "Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya pirī' Kirazitiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangi nedathelyi."

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' githivanige dainyi' nimi' sahwainyi."

<sup>27</sup> Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwevi wîdîvanîkei daaka!" Deva atîka maru'na'na yeva kirî' kumîjîya aane pwai kwai savi mujîna "Baa'na bahîneka?" sari myîwaarayîna "A'mwe savi baa'na wîdîvanîgina?" Sara muji, navîka mwaalîna ye'.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakîna yaka gannya angebanna ayîna wîlaawîna yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi wîdîna <sup>29</sup> "Ai, a'mweihî kaajîla! A'mwe pwarî danganyîla! Yuya yadînyanna nyîdîwakelyî. Gotîyai dahîlakyaakei Mezaayai dîngaka?" <sup>30</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawînna wîna ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyî gamîrera Jizaazari wîdîna "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, wapaa dîmaranana!" <sup>32</sup> Sara wîdîna kye' kirî' wîda' "Aala, wapaa pînjîyainyî sarîmî mwanganya." <sup>33</sup> Mi'na wîdîna wîyakevîdaa'nyî gamîrera yîwaara'nyîna "Pwai wapaaya dahamakabîwaka?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmîre wapaaya pîrisî. Da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nyîdasaabakei sara nyîdîvanîkebwi gamîre sîmunyabwi sara yîvanîge'na nîmîre wapaayasi. Gamîre wawînya' mi'na yî'mwannya'ne' nîmîre wapaayasi. <sup>35</sup> Sarîmî wawînya tînna wan-gadîvi' dara dîdîvi' midaka! 'Lawe dîkaai dîkaai kwavîlavoji wapaaya mîlaadera.' Yîhîthîwa. Dahaa' sa' madîpîna! Yîthaanyi! Wawînya keinîngî nayaa danganyîla! Kîgaa' pwara burînna yeva wîtizîla yawaka yî'nîkabaaibî' a'mwera nîmînyîna yarai nyu'nîpî' derera. <sup>36</sup> Pwai wapaaya mîloji mîloji kave yovîrawakade' gamîre tîvikîta mena maa'manî'. Yî wîtizîla yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovîrawakîvanî'. Sîla pîraihîrakadelyî wapaaya yovîrawakadelyî 'Wîtizîla mena warîke'na yîlaaya yaka!' dahîla sara yovîrawakîvanî'. Sa'na pwai Gotîyare yagaalya' wîjîwaakîna yadelyî pwai a'mwera Gotîyareraavi wîmwaaihîna yadelyî saraai sare'na yîlaaya yîkaderaalyî. <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Darevi nebulya' dîdîvi' 'A'mwe pwai burînna yadelyî. A'mwe pwai midelyî.' Yî sa' nebulyasi. <sup>38</sup> Wawînya pîrivî sarîmî mye-savîna 'Wapaaya dîmaaryîla!' yîhîthîwe. Wawînya savi pwara mîraagîkî'na kye' sarîmî kumîre wapaaya dîmaaryidengî. Sînnawî pwara a'mweraavi Gotîyare yagaala wîjîwaakîna yadîvi' dahaa' sarîmî yagaala tewaanya' kudapîjî a'mwera nîmîrera yîma'nîpî' derera," wîdîna ya'.

<sup>39</sup> Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Samerîya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevîre jalîkurakya' kadîka wî'nyîna "Yuya yadînyanna nyîdîwakelyî." Sara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva Jizaazari lîmwanna yadîvi' "Mezaayai Kîraazîtyalyî. Gotîyai dahîlakyaakelyî," dîna. <sup>40</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Kwaaka Samerîya mwaalyara gamînyawînna wîna yeva dîragînna wîdîna "Nemînyawî se da'mwaka!" Wîdîna kye' savi yîrîka daryaaî mwaalîna. <sup>41</sup> Mwaalîna yada gamîre yagaala wîdîna yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwanna yeva dîna "Mezaayalyî. Gotîyai dahîlakakelyî!" <sup>42</sup> Dîna yeva a'mwevî wîdîna "Nabaai, dahaa' gamînyî lîmwamanîgo. Nediwaanya'na mîka! Sare' dare'nesî. Nemî sahwaina kadîka wî'nona dara yawî'manîgo' 'O, nebulya', Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraavîna Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka! Sara dona gamînyî lîmwamanîgo."

*Jizaazai kaimîraayarîna nabalya' marasi'nake'nesî.*

<sup>43</sup> Anga saba sawîta daryaaî Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galîlina wîna. <sup>44</sup> Jizaazai sahwai wîdake' "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe pîropetîyai Gotîyari wî'nawîjîwaakaderî muji 'A'mwe naangeigînyî,' muji yadîvîsalyî." Wîdake'na Galîlina wîna. <sup>45</sup> Mi'na wîna kya' saba mwaalyara gamînyîna maarîna. Anga Jeruzaalemi' Parî'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangî tewaanna yadaa'nyîyangî tînna wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gamînyîna yîlaaya yîna ye'.

<sup>46</sup> Kwaaka Galîli Anga Kena mannîkebanna Jizaazai ayîna wîna. Saba kîgaa' dîragînna kya' aangaalya' wa'dî'nyî aalya waainîya' yîma'nîkebe. Anga pîba Kaapanîyami' kingîyare a'mwe naangei mwaalîna yadî'nyî gamîre kaimîraayai nabalînakei warîna ya'. <sup>47</sup> Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayîna wîna kya' kingîyare sai dara wî'nake' "Galîlina

Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali'!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana' "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dimarasi'nana! Yarala!" <sup>48</sup> Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi manyilimwagy' jideihlyi."

<sup>49</sup> Kingiyarei kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!"

<sup>50</sup> Jizaazai widina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widake' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina. <sup>51</sup> Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamire yaaswa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa."

<sup>52</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sai yiwara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiwawaka?" Sara yiwara'na kya' widina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira." <sup>53</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwar' limwanna yesandakera.

<sup>54</sup> Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina yimavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya pitwaalya' ya'.

## 5

**Aalibunya** Bethezitha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalemi saba Sipitititkurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethezitha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi. <sup>3</sup> Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina. <sup>4</sup> Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawinyai nalaavinakei aalya' sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina. <sup>6</sup> Sai mwaalina yadi'nyi Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maamidaryaini yima'nimal' yawi'dinyaigi daaka?"

<sup>7</sup> Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnawi pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinnyina yadelyi."

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!" <sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' yime'nya'b' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'. <sup>10</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaaki. Nemire kiwinya' dini' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera! Sara dini'kegaa' be'na makuvanigina?"

<sup>11</sup> Sai widina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidika'mwakei nyidawa' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!' Sara kanyidiwakira."

<sup>12</sup> Kumi yiwara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo!' githiwakei aaihwakala?" <sup>13</sup> Yiwara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

<sup>14</sup> Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi biramaaraka widina "Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryaigi mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka

gihaideiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bîta naanga pirî' nagyathîka! Gîmîre kayaa'nanya minnal"

<sup>15</sup> A'mwei Jizaazari kadîka wi'nyîna yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawîna wîdaawîna "A'mwei maamîdarya nyîdîkaa'mwakei Jizaazalyî." <sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî naangera dara yawîresa' "Nîwaava, Juyainaavîre Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawîna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai wîdîna. <sup>17</sup> Maanga gaai wîdîna yadivî' Jizaazai wîdîna "Dahaa'na nînnya Nîmwai yîvanîkegaa'nanyî. Nabaai nîmî yîvanîgeinyî."

<sup>18</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai sara wîdakegaa' Juyara naangera dînyîna "Nemîre kîwînya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yîwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasî. Kayaa'nanya' kîrî' nedîwa' 'Gotîyai nînnya Nîmwalyî,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesî. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai wîdîna "Gotîyai nînnya Nîmwalyî," yaka "Nîmî Gotîyarî avaalîyî," dînîke'na dînyîna ye' Juyara.

### *Jizaazare dîragînya'nesî.*

<sup>19</sup> Juyara naangera dînyîna yesagaa' Jizaazai gamînyîna wîda' "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gawaalîvaangei gamîre sîmunyavîdaa'nyî aane pirî' kîrî' yannei mî'. Aawa. Nîmwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Yuya Nîmwai yade Gawaalî' yîvanîke sahîningî. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwarî Gawaalîvaangerîna wîvu'nade'na Nîmwai sahwai wawînya yîvanîka yuya sa yîbwarîdaakwadelyî. Gawaalî' nabalînakerî tewaanya yaka wawînya maalîkesî. 'Sarîmî atîka maru'na'na jîla' daka Nîmwai wawînya naange wîbwarîdaakwojî Gawaalî' sana yadelyî. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai bainîkeraavî yîdîkaa'da gaala wîjaavadevaabî' Gawaalî' " 'Sahwaraavî yîdîkaavîma!" da'mujî wîmwaaihîma!' dozi gaalyabwi wîjaavadelyî. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai aane pwarî kwarî kotîya' mujadelyî. Aawa. Wawînya savîna dîragînya' Gawaalîvaangerî kujaawa' sai kotîya yuyanna wîdathelyî. <sup>23</sup> Sarevî 'A'mwe yuyara Nîmwainyîne yaya' munyabanna makimanîgatabaabi' Nyîbwaalîvîne yaya' makibîka! daka wîjaawakelyî. Gawaalîvaangerîne yaya' munyaba mamakîlyadei yî sai Nîmwai wîdasaabakerîne yaya' mamakîlyadelyî.

<sup>24</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwei yagaalyavî kadîka nyu'najai Gotîyai nyîdasaabakerî lîmwaga'na yojî sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kînînnakelyî. Sai kotîya' jîdaya'neba wîlaabathei mî'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburîdaa'nyî gaalyaburîna mena ga'ma'na yîwakelyî. <sup>25</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Pîgaa' yîma'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainîkera balyabwi yadivîsara Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangere maanguraaya' kadîka mena wî'napîjî nabaai, kadîka wî'nîpîjara gaala mwaabî'dere. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai dîragîna mwaalîkei gamî sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyai mwaalîkabaabi' Gotîyai Gawaalîvaangerîna dîna kya' Gawaalîvaangei gamî sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyalyîra. <sup>27</sup> Sahwai, A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai mwaalîke'na Gotîyai wîda' 'Dîragînya' kagîzaawa a'mweraavîna kotîya' jawîbwa'deigînyî.' <sup>28</sup> Sara wîdaka sa' atîka mamaru'napîna! Dîvi pîgaa' yîma'najahaa' wakadivîsangîdaa'nyî baryara gamîre maanguraayavî wî'napîri <sup>29</sup> kunnya wakînîkeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabîna yîpî'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabîzara dîkaavapîjî gaalyabwi maapî'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabîzara kadîkaavapîjî kotîya' jîdasabwi maapî'dere.

<sup>30</sup> Nîmîre sîmunyavîdaa'nyî aane pirî' kîrî' mi yîwîneinyî. Yagaala Nîmware wî'nîwebaabi' maryawîbwa'manîge a'mweraavî kotîya'na. Nîmîre sîmunyavî mabîramaarivanîge. Aawa. Nyîdasaabaka sare sîmunya' maa'manîge'na nîmîre yawîbwata sa' yîda'maraangesî.

<sup>31</sup> Sahwainyî gaveinyî 'Naangeinyî,' jalîkurakîmuji kwajî pwara 'Nebulya' mîka! kadîpîdîka! <sup>32</sup> Nîmînyîna nayaa jalîkurakadei pwai mwaalî'. Yagaala sara yîhîzâlîkurakîvanîke' 'Jalîkurakya sa' nebulyasî,' yawî'mwa. <sup>33</sup> Jonîmyawîna sarîmî a'mweraavî kudaase' Jonî nebulyaburîna yîhîzâlîkuraka'. <sup>34</sup> Sare'na a'mwe gaveravî nîmînyîna jalîkurakyabwina mamaaryadînyainyî. Aawa. 'Sarîmînyî nayaa

yíhívdaihasamaaríma! dena yíhíthívaníge. Joní yíhíthake'na <sup>35</sup> Joní dí'baakelyí. Dí'baaka sai naka a'mweraavína wanyína yakelyí. Joní mwaalaka gannya baake' sarímínyína wanyína yake', maalikéгаа' baaka savína gamíre yagaalyavína yílaaya yesaihílyí. Joní nímínyína nayaa yíhíthakelyí. <sup>36</sup> Nabaai, nímínyína jalíkurakya píni waríke Jonímíre yagaalyaví wavíla'na yaka dínikengí. Sare' dare'nesí. Yuya yívaníge Nímwai 'Sana ja!' nyídade wawínya sa yívaníge tíinna wanganeva dara yawí'mwaasa! 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganímaangei wídasaabakei daaka! Jalíkurakya sahrísi. <sup>37</sup> Nímíre wawínya sa nímínyína yíhíthívaníka nabaai, Nímwai nyídasaabakei nímínyína nayaa jalíkurakíwakelyí. Sare'na sarími gamíre maanguraaya' kadíka mu'nyadívi' gamíre sínnya' tíinna mwanganyadívisaihílyí. Arikawí. <sup>38</sup> Sarímíre sídusangi gamíre yagaalya' mwaríbainyí'. Sahwai nyídasaabakeinyí dainyí manyílimwagyadívisana gamíre yagaalya' mwaríbainyína. <sup>39</sup> Sarími yawí'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kínnakeinyí mwaalíma! yawí'na yadívisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave bírina bírina yadívisaihílyí. Gotiyare bukuya' dínike sahní nímínyína jalíkurakíníkeinyíra. <sup>40</sup> Nímínyína dínike'na kíri' sarími 'Gaalyabwi kínnakeinyí mwaalíma!' deva nímínyawínna dívide' sarínnya símunyangí myawírivaníga!.

<sup>41</sup> Nímínyína 'Yílaaya yaadeina daaka!' dípija' sarímíresi. A'mweraaví byaanya' mamarívaníge. <sup>42</sup> Aawa. Sarímínyína yawí'mwa. Sarímínyí Gotiyarína tewaanya yíhívu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawí'mwa. <sup>43</sup> Nímware díragínya' maarena gamínyíne yayaví bíwa. Kabíwa kíri' sarími nímínyí mamaari. Pwai gannya díragínya' maaróji gannya yayaví bazai, yí sahwari dímaaryideihílyí. <sup>44</sup> Sahwaihi sarímínyína 'A'mwe tewaanyalyí,' deva yílaaya marívanígasa' byaanya' wíjaavanígasa'na 'Gotiyai gawei yílaaya neyana!' majaihílyí. Sarími sara yadívi' nímínyína gara dínyílimwagyideihílaka? 'Naangeigínyí,' gara dízideihílaka? <sup>45</sup> Sare'na myawírí yadívi' dívi sarími dínyína yípi'de 'Ganímaangerí nemínyína kotíya' jína yadei daaka!' Sara myawípína! Aawa, ními kotíya' jína myíwína! Sarími Ne Mozízarína dínyína 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyí,' dínyína yadívi' kíri' Ne Mozízai sarímínyína kotíya' jína yíhyathelyí. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Mozízai nímínyína bukuya' yída'níke'na sarími Ne Mozízari nayaa límwanna yípiji kwají kanyílimwabíthíka! <sup>47</sup> Kwaasí yadívi' Mozízai yída'níke malímwagi yeva yagaala yíhíthíwe gara dínyílimwagyideihílaka?"

## 6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraaví* (5,000) wapaaya wíjaavake'nesí.

(Matíyui 14:13-21; Maakí 6:30-44; Lukí 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyíma'na! Aalíbunya Galíli (yaya píri' Aalíbunya Taaivíríyaazaví) Jizaazai sípiyaví wílamwaaina kya' pímagínna makuna. <sup>2</sup> Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' mídínna. Yíjítwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavínakera tewaanyaraaví wímwaaíhína yake tíinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari mídínna yeva gamínyawínna bína. <sup>3</sup> Mí'na bína kye' mugunyaví yílaawína yaka saba gamírerari walamwaaina. <sup>4</sup> Sagaa' Juyaraavíre Paríma'munne'negaa' aya kíгаа' yíma'nakegaakí. <sup>5</sup> Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasína yaka tíinna dara wanganake! "Nímínyawínna kwala naanga davívaníga!" Sara dake'na Pílipími wídína " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nípika!' dona gíríkula yuyaraavíne gawí mubaazíwona?" <sup>6</sup> Jizaazai Pílipímina dína "Gara nyídazíthyíwaka? Yaamíji wídíma!" Sare' dare'nesí. "Sara yídeinyí," mena yakei.

<sup>7</sup> Pílipí ja'nawídína "We', 'Gazaizai maaliké' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadíreti) wapaaya bíretíyanne mubaazí kwají wí'na yíma'nade' mí'."

<sup>8</sup> Gamíre pwai Edíruiyái Saaimoní Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari wídína <sup>9</sup> "Dava kaimale pwai yísíla baali bíretíya atílyají jawínya píri'waalyí sa kínnakei mwaalí'. Sare kíri' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tíka nya'ne wapaaya sa beníngaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai wídína "A'mweraaví a'mwengi dúzítla! 'Dalamwaalyíla!' " Saba kurídarya naangebe. Sarevídaa'nyí a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara



(5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina. <sup>11</sup> Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyi a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya' "Sare' nima!" yawi'divi' sara nyina kye' munya wina'. <sup>12</sup> Munya kwina' sai gamireraavi wida' "Nagihwaasa yaasiwa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!" <sup>13</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pir'waalyang' mihina mihina kye' maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wanganna yeva dinyina "Gotiyai wijaaka 'Kwaakevaki nyu'nawij'waakadei bathelyira,' wijaakei sahwalyi. Nebulyasira. Sahwalyi." <sup>15</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai dara wanganake' " 'Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!' dapi yarai galalimwanna nyip'idera daaka!" Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya' gavei.

*Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.*

(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maakî 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Sawitirinyagaa' aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva <sup>17</sup> sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye' aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'. <sup>18</sup> Sipiya' makuna yadaa'nyi yihuta naange' yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyi <sup>19</sup> naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pinî, 6 kilomitaaya kinî) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavi maarimaarya yina. Sarev'idaa'nyi aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yima'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. <sup>20</sup> Lika naanga yina kye' sai wida' "Niminyira. Lika mipinera!" <sup>21</sup> Sara wida kya' gamirera dina "Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!" Dina kye' sahwai yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' "Sabanna yimavawaana!" desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

*A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Mwanayavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, wona sipiya' pinî mwari kyawa'di' gave' yila'mwa'dike' daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa' "Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwarî ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!" <sup>23</sup> Dadaapi Anga Taaiv'riyaazidaa'nyi aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya' pinî bina. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya' sa bina. <sup>24</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' dara wanganesa' "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiya' sangi yilamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

*"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaalyi," dinike'nesi.*

<sup>25</sup> Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?"

<sup>26</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'. <sup>27</sup> Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira."

<sup>28</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kumi wida' " 'Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!"

<sup>30</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kumi wida' "Nabaai, 'Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi dineyidevaka? Beri' jizwaana? <sup>31</sup> A'mwamaayaba

Ne sinnawînyara sigunyavîdaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dînikabaabisasi. Sigunyavîdaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wîjaava'. Sara dînikesi."

<sup>32</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna "Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Mozîzai Sigunyavîdaa'nya wapaaya' mena yîhîzayaakei mîka! Aawa. Nîmaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavîdaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyarî yîhîzaavadelyî. <sup>33</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavîdaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavîna gaalyabwi wîjaavadelyî yuyagaa'."

<sup>34</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî wîdîna "A'mwe naangeigî, yuyagaa' wapaaya nedîwaanya' dînejaadeigînyî."

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyî. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyîna yadîvî' ayawî mijîka yîna. Aalya nyîna yadîvî' ayawî mijîka yadîvî'tara. Pwai nîmînyawîna wîlaabozî gannya kuryai mijîka mwi. Arîkewî. Sai nyîlîmwagozî aalya'na mwinyî yadelyî. Arîkawî. <sup>36</sup> Aawa. Nabaai, pîrîwaaina dara yîhîthîwa. Tîna nyangamwaasainyî. Manyîlîmwagyîvanîgasaihîlyî. <sup>37</sup> Nîmwai nyîjaavajara yuyara nîmînyawîna bîpî'deinyî. Nîmînyawîna sara bozîyarî mwasîmagîna marasî'nîdei mîka. Arîkewî. <sup>38</sup> Nîmî 'Nîmîre sîmunyabwi miwîna! Aawa. Nyîdasaabakere sîmunyabwi yîma! dena Sigunyavîdaa'nyî walaabeinyî. <sup>39</sup> Nyîdasaabakere sîmunyabwi daresi. Nîmînyîna yuyaraavî nyîjaavake aane pwarî kwarî myagalya'-mayainyî. Aawa. Yîrîka Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna yîdîkaavîdelyî. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmaamaangere sîmunyabwi dara yawî'manîkesî. Gazaizai Nyîbwaalîvî wanganojî sahwari lîmwagarojî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyîda' Yîrîka Aayagaa' sahwari yîdîkaavîdelyî."

<sup>41</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna "Sigunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaayainyî walaabeinyî." Wîdîna yake'na Juyara pwara jîkurya yeva kînîmyagaala dîna. <sup>42</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî dînyîna "Baa'na nedîwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepîyare gawaalîvaangei daaka! Ganîmaangerînajî ganaangevînajî yawî'mwo. 'Sigunyavîdaa'nyî walaabeinyî,' gara nedîwakelaka!"

<sup>43</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Jîkurya yeva kînîmyagaala dîmanîgasa'na mipînera! <sup>44</sup> Nîmwai nyîdasaabakei nîmînyawîna aane pwarî kwarî mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nîmîrei yîma'nya'nei mabyî yannelyî. Nîmwai sahwari mwagi'nyî yajarî Yîrîka Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yîdîkaavîdeinyî. <sup>45</sup> Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakyara yîdayaasangî dara dînikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavî wîjîwaakadelyî. Sara dînike' gazaizai Nîmwarî kadîka wî'nyîna yojî gamîre wîjîwaakya' maarîna yada sahwai nîmînyawîna bathelyî. <sup>46</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Nîmwarî mwanganyadei mî'. Gotiyaryawîdaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nîmwarî. <sup>47</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe nyîlîmwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kînînnakelyî. <sup>48</sup> Sahwainyî gaalyabwine Wapaayainyî. <sup>49</sup> A'mwamaayaba sarîmîre Ne sinnawînyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balîna. <sup>50</sup> Balîna yaasa' Sigunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaayai walaabîna yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarî maranajai mabalyî yadelyî. <sup>51</sup> Wapaaya sai Sigunyavîdaa'nyî walaabeneinyî sahwainyî. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyî nyînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyî. Wapaaya nîmî wîjaavîwîja' nîmîre mîwîsajî'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavîna mîwîta sajî' muba'mujî Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavî gaalyabwi wîmaaridezîkîra."

<sup>52</sup> Sara wîdakevîdaa'nyî Juyara maanga naanga dînyîna yeva yîwaara'nyîna "A'mwe dai gannya mîwîsajî' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!"

<sup>53</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayare mîwîsajîsî gamîre tawesî manyî yîja' sahwagînyî gaalyabwi kînînnakeigî mî'. <sup>54</sup> A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyîna, nîmîre tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kînînnakelyî. Yîrîka Aayagaa' sai baryarî yîdîkaavîdelyî. <sup>55</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmîre mîwîsajî' wapaaya nebulyasî. Nîmîre tawe' aalya nyînya'ne nebulyasî. <sup>56</sup> A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyîna, nîmîre tawe' najai nîmînyî wîlamwaaina nyadelyî. Sarî wîlamwaaina yîdelyî. <sup>57</sup> Nîmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalîkei nyîdasaabakeinyî Nîmware dîragînyîna mwaaihevaabî' a'mwei nyînajai nîmîre

dîragînya'na mwaaladelyî. <sup>58</sup> Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaaya sai walaabakelyî. Ne sînnawînyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaabîta' mîka! A'mweî Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyî.”

<sup>59</sup> Anga Kaapanîyamî Juyaraavîre lotuangevî wîjîwaakîna yada yuya sa sara wîda'.

*A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dînikesî.*

<sup>60</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî wîdake' gamîrera kwalaalyara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva dînyîna “Ya-gaala sa' taangesî. Aai wî'nojî daapadevaka!”

<sup>61</sup> Jizaazai gannya sîmunyavî dara yawîrake' “Nîmîre mîdîdivîsara savîna kînîmyagaala yîvanîgasara daaka!” Sara daka wîdîna “Yîhîthîwe'na sarîmîre sîmunyaburî navîka galayîgala jîhyîwaka! Nîmînyî dînyasî'nyideihi daaka?

<sup>62</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî sînnawî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai mwaalakewînna ayîna yîlaawîna kyojî sarîmî wangabîza' sagaa' garevaka! <sup>63</sup> Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwî Gotîyare Kuryai yîhîzaavadelyî. A'mweraavîre mîwîsajîkî dîmaaryidevwîna mî'. Yagaala sa nîmînyîna yîhîthîvanîge sa Gotîyare Kuryaina yîhîthîvanîge. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yîhîthîvanîge. <sup>64</sup> Sare kîrî' sarîmî pwaihi manyîlîmwagyîvanîgasaihi mwaailha.” Sare' dare'nesî. Aayawîdaasî Jizaazai malîmwagyî yîpîjaraavîna mena yawîrake' nabaai sînnawî “Yînagaawai yîkamaangeraavî nîmînyîna wîbwarîdaakwadei daaka!” mena yawîrakelyî. <sup>65</sup> Sai wîdaka wîdîna “Sarevî dara yîhîthîwa. Nîmwai aane pware kware sîdusavî 'Jizaazarî dîmîdîna!' yawîta mwaki yaja' nîmînyawînna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyî.”

<sup>66</sup> Sarevî gamîrera kwalaalyara gamînyî yagalya'maveva ayîna wîna. Yuyagaa' gamîjî ayîna myamari ye'. <sup>67</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai gamîrera sîvîlyîraai ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavî wîdîna “Nabaai, sahwaihi dînya'mayideihi daaka?”

<sup>68</sup> Saaimonî Pitai ja'nawîdîna “Naangeigî, aaryawînna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kînînnakeigînyî. <sup>69</sup> Gîlîmwaga'manîgo. Gîmînyîna dara yawî'mwo. Gotîyare Tewaanaangeigînyî. Gîrîka maayaigînyî. Sara yawî'mwo.”

<sup>70</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Sîvîlyîraai ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyailîrî dahîlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sarîmînyîdaa'nya pwai yîmakelyî.” <sup>71</sup> Saaimonî Yîzîkerîyotîyârî gawaalî' Juthaazarîna wîdîna ya'. Sare' dare'nesî. Jizaazarei a'mwe atîraai sîvîla purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyî mwaaleva kîrî' dîvi maalîkegaa' yîkamaangeraavîna Jizaazarî wîbwarîdaakwadelyî.

## 7

*Jizaazalyî gya'mwerari kîdarakaavînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare mena kyîma'na' Kwaaka Galîli saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesî. Juya naangera dînyîna “Jizaazarî tamakaana!” dînyîna yesa'na gamîre sîmunyavî “Kwaaka Juthîya kaanya myamari yîdera.” <sup>2</sup> Sagaa' Juyara “Aya kîgaa' Tîka Munne Sîmînange' munne' naadesî,” desagaaki. <sup>3</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre gya'mwera gamînyîna mu'nyadîvî' wîdîna “Nîmî naangeinyî daakajî, dava ya'mava'gîri Kwaaka Juthîya dîwodera. ‘Naange yîvanîgenna nîmîrera tînna wangabîka!’ da'gîzî dîwodera. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Aane pwai kwai yawî'na ‘Yuyara nyangabîka!’ daka yînîke' lîka myulyarivani'. Sara yîja kwaaka yuyavakî ku'maayaba sara jîthera,” wîde'. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Pwara gamînyîna “Naangelyî,” malîmwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malîmwagyese.

<sup>6</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna “Nyîdîwaasa' nîmînyîne tewaanyagaa' myîma'nyîwa'. Yuyagaa' sarîmînyîne tewaanyagaa' warî'. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevakî mwaalyara sarîmînyîna sînna tîka mudayî yîpîneihîlyî. Kîrî' nîmî ‘Sarîmîre yadîvîsabwî kayaa'nanaangebulyî,’ wîjalîkurakîvanîge'na a'mweraavî nîmînyîna sînna tîka davîna yîvanîkere. <sup>8</sup> Tîka munne' nîpî'dewî jîlaawîla! Dahaa' Munne savî milaawîwîna! Nîmîre tewaanyagaa' yuna myîma'nyîwa'.” <sup>9</sup> Sara wîdîna yaka Kwaaka Galîli pîzî'gwa mwaalîna ya'.

Ne sīnnawīnyara sīmīnyā yamwalyaasavīya Munnevī Jizaazai mwaalake'nesī.

<sup>10</sup> Munnevī gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalīna yaka savīna kave wīna. A'mwe kwala naangerajī mwiyi. Aawa. Dīvi kīma'nyīkaanyabī' kave wīna. <sup>11</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Munnevī Juyara yaamījī bīrīna yeva yīwaara'nyīna “Gava mwaalīka?”

<sup>12</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavī a'mwera gamīnyīna a'mabyahaala dīnyīna dīnyīna. Pwara wīdīna “A'mwe nawī'nyalyī.” Pwara wīdīna “Sare' mī'. Aawa, a'mweraavī kwaasī wīdadelyī.” <sup>13</sup> A'mabyahaala dīnyīna yeve' kīrī' Juya naangeraavīna līka yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai mujī ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Munnevī tīnnyagaa' Gotīyare Angevī Jizaazai wīlaawīna yaka wījīwaakīna. <sup>15</sup> Wījīwaakīna yadaa'nyī Juya naangera atīka maru'na'na yadīvī' dīnyīna “Nemīre sīkulīyangī myake' sīduta naange' gara yawīramaaarakalaka?” <sup>16</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna “Wījīwaakadīnyā' nīmīre wījīwaakya' mīka! Aawa. Wījīwaakya sa' Nyīdasaabakeresī. <sup>17</sup> Pwai kwai gannya sīdusavī dīna 'Gotīyai sara kanedozī sara nebwinā yīma! Dīna yaja' yawīta kīrī' dathelyī 'Gotīyai Jizaazarī wījīwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejīwaakīvanīkelyī.' Nabaai yawīta pīrī' dathelyī 'Jizaazai gavei yawīraka yaasīwa'na nejīwaakīvanīkelyī.' Yī Gotīyare sīmūnyavī mīdīnājai sīdusavī dīragīnna dara yawī'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nejīwaakade' Gotīyarīdaa'nyā' daaka!' <sup>18</sup> A'mwei gannya sīdusavīdaa'nyī gannyabwī a'mweraavī wīdada 'Nīmīnyīna a'mwera dīnīpīka! “A'mwe sai naangelyī,” sara dīnīpīka! yawī'delyī. Sara yada kīrī' pwai yawī'na 'A'mwera nyīdasaabakerīna dīnīpīka! “Gotīyai naangelyī. Byaannakelyī,” ' yawī'na yada nebulyabwī dadelyī. Sai nadīyabwī gamīnyī mwari'. <sup>19</sup> Ne Mozīzai Kīwīnyā' yīhīzayaakei daaka! Yīhīzayaaka kīrī' sarīmījīya aane pwai kwai Kīwīnyā' dīnīkebwī myadelyī. Nīmīnyīna dīnyīna 'Sari tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dīmanīgataihīlaka?”

<sup>20</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawīdīna “Yīmakei gīmwaalīkeigī! Aai gīramakajīwaka!”

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna “Kwazaakegaa' dīragīnyā pīrī' kye yuyaihi atīka maru'na'na yesaihiyī. <sup>22</sup> Ne Mozīzai dīnī' 'Sawīta atī ata purīdaa'nyī pīrī'waalyī kajīnnojī gīnnyā kaimīraayare kīlaakejī' dīthako! Dīnīke'na pīgaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerī davesaihiyī. Sara yadīvī' 'Tewaanyasī,' dadīvīkī. Sabwī sīnnawī Mozīzai yakebwī mī'. Aawa. Sīnnawī kīgaa' waryaakebulyī. <sup>23</sup> Sarīmī dīnyīna 'Kīlaaka daya'na Mozīzare Kīwīnyā kayaaka nyīgalaadīka! Kwazaakegaa'na yawīta myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerī kīlaakejī' davaadeinera.' Sara dīnyīna yadīvī' Kwazaakegaa' nabalīnakerī maamīdarya yīnahu yīdīkaaveinyīna sīnna tīka be'na yīhītha'mwaka! <sup>24</sup> Sare'na sarīmī mwasīmagīnyā' tīnna wanganna yadīvī' mīpīna! Aawa. Yawībwata yīda'maraangebwi nayaa jīla!”

“Kīraazītiyai daaka?” dīnesa'nesī.

<sup>25</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya pwara dīnyīna “Sarīna 'Tamakaana!' dīmanīgasai daaka! <sup>26</sup> Yīthaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba wīdīvanīkelyī. Maiyagaala aane pīrī' kīrī' yuyara mujīvanīga'. Nīwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dīnyīna 'Sai Kīraazītiyalyī. Gotīyai dahīlakyaakelyī,' nayaa dīnyīna yīvanīgāsara mīdīngaka! <sup>27</sup> Sare'na kīrī' Kīraazītiyai kabozī aane pwai kwai gamīnyīna dīnyīna 'Gawīdaasī bīwakalaka! Aawa, myawīryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewīnna yuyaina yawī'mwo.”

<sup>28</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotīyare Angevī Jizaazai wījīwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na wīdīna “Nīmīnyīna tīvī yawī'mwaasainyī daaka! Nīmī bahewīnna jawī'manīgava! Nīmī sainyī sīdusa' yawīrena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyīdasaabakei sahwari myawīranganyadīvisalyī. <sup>29</sup> Kīrī' sai kanyīdasaaba' gamīnyawīdaa'nyī bahe'na sari yawī'manīge.”

<sup>30</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwe naangera dīna “Jizaazari wīla pwiyyawaaji kalavuzavī wakaana!” dīna yeva yaamījī yīna yīna yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mīma'nyī yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalīmwagi ye'. <sup>31</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavī a'mwe kwalaalyara gamīnyī līmwanā yeva dīnyīna “Kīraazītiya kwai bozī dahware yījīwaainya yīvanīke wavīla'na yadei daaka! Aawa.”

*Jizaazarī* wīla pwiya'na damera wawesa'nesi.

<sup>32</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya' sangī Jizaazarīna a'mabyahaala dīdaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wī'nyīna yeva “Sahwarī wīla yīpīka!” deva sahwarajī Gotiyarīne tamira'divīta naangerajī sara Gotiyare Angevī dameraavī wīdaasīna. <sup>33</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wīdīna “Pīzī'gwa sarīmīnyaba mwaala'mujī dīvi nyīdasaabakeryawīnna kaanya wīdeinyī. <sup>34</sup> Nīmīnyīna ‘Tīnna wanganaana!’ dīzīde' kīrī' mabīramaari dīnyīdeihīlyī. Sagaa' mwaaimujawīnna mwīyī jīdeihīlyī.”

<sup>35</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Juyara naangera dīnyīna “Mabīramaari yaanne'na gawīnnelaka? A'mwe Gīrikīyaraavīre angengī Juyara mwaaidīvīsangīna wawojī Gīrikīyaraavī wījīwaakadei daaka? <sup>36</sup> Nedīwa' ‘Nīmīnyīna “Tīnna wanganaana!” dīzīde' kīrī' mabīranyīmaari dīnyīdera. Mwaaimujawīnna mwīyī jīdeihīlyī.’ Sara nedīwake' be yagaala nedīwaka?”

*Aalya nawī'nyā* walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengīnesi.

<sup>37</sup> Munnevī aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaakī. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavīna yaka naangave'na wīdīna “Pwai kwai aalya'na mījīka wīajai nīmīnyawīnna bozī nadelyīra. <sup>38</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' nīmīnyīna dīnīkabaabī' ‘Pwai līmwanā nyada gamīre munyavīdaa'nyī aalya gaalya'ne walaawīna yadengīra.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarīna wīdīna. A'mwera Jizaazarī līmwanā yadīvī' maalīkegaa' kumīre munyangī Kuryai maapī'delyī. Sare' dare'nesī. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyī yaka madīkaayī yaka Nawī'nyaba byaannakei kuna myīma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mī'. Dīvi Jizaazai yīlaawīna kya' Kuryarī wījaayagaa' yīma'nakegaakīra.

*A'mweraavīre* yawīta jaapainanya'nesi.

<sup>40</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavī a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wī'nyīna yeva wīdīna “Nebulyasī. Gotiyarī wī'nawījīwaakadei pīropetīya kwarīna yemwaaimanīgolyī.”

<sup>41</sup> Pwara wīdīna “Sai Gotīyai dahīlakyaakei Kīraazītīyalyī.”

Wīdīna yesa' kīrī' pwara wīdīna “Nīwaava, Kīraazītīyai Galīlīdaa'nyai daaka! <sup>42</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dīnī' ‘Kīraazītīyai Ne Devītīmīre yīsavaakīdaa'nyalyī. Nabaai, Devītī mwalyaakeba anga Betīlemī saba Kīraazītīyarī ganaange' maaradelyī.’ Sara dīnīke' daaka!” <sup>43</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī kwala bwa'naanyavī jaapalya' yīma'nyīna. Pwara Jizaazarīna yīlaaya yadaapi pwara yīlaaya mī. <sup>44</sup> Pwara yawī'na “Kalavuzangevī wīmwaihaana!” yawī'na yeve' kīrī' aane pwai kwai ata magalalīmwagi ye'.

*Juya naangera Jizaazarī* mu'nyesa'nesi.

<sup>45</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyarīna mubīthīka yīra'divīta naangerajī A'mwe Periziyarajī wīdaaseta saraayawīnna damera ayīna wīna kye' sahwarā yīwara'na “Gamīnyī ma-makabyī be'na yīwaava?”

<sup>46</sup> Damera ja'nawīdīna “Pwara manejasare dahaa' a'mwe nedīvanīkabaabī'.”

<sup>47</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī Periziyara ja'nawīdīna “Gamīre kwaasī yagaalya'na ‘Nebulyasī,’ dathīwaa! <sup>48</sup> A'mwe naangerajī Periziyainajī sīnaavīdaasai pwai kwai gamīnyī līmwananīkei daaka! <sup>49</sup> Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozīzare Kīwīnyā' myawīryeva gamīnyī yaasīwa'na līmwananīgasa'na Gotīyai Dīkevī sahwarāavī marasī'naderera.”

<sup>50</sup> Nikothīmaazai kumījīyai mwaalīna. Sīnnawī Jizaazaryawī sai angyīrī'maata yakelyī. Sai mwaalīna yada <sup>51</sup> wīdīna “Nabaai, ‘Yaasīwa'na kotīya' ja!’ madīnyīka nemīre kīwīnyā'. Dara dīnī' ‘A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wī'nyīna ya'gīzī gamīrebwīna nayaa yawīra'gīzī dīvi sagaa' kotīya'na “Kayaa'nanyāgīzī,” dīzīda'deigīnyī,” wīda'.

<sup>52</sup> Kumī ja'nawīdīna “Nabaai, Galīlīdaasaigī daaka! Gotiyarīna yīda'nīkengī nayaa wangana'gīzī dara jawī'de' ‘Pīropetīya pwara Galīlīdaa'nyara yīma'nīpī'dera daa!’ ”

<sup>53</sup> Sagaa' wīna. Gazaizai gannyā angebannelyī.



## 8

*A'mwe ata limwagakevinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina. <sup>2</sup> Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanyavi yirike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara yibwa'na yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wijiwaakina. <sup>3</sup> Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyit Juyaraavire Kijarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevit makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwarit ata limwadaa'nyit galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwevit makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaihina. <sup>4</sup> Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari widina "Wijiwaakyaigiti, a'mwe da' ata limwagayawaalikevit pwara galalimwagayawaaiha'. <sup>5</sup> Nemire Kijinyavi Ne Mozizai dakinike' 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na siliyajit diliwakyidesi.' Sarevidaa'nyit gimiti gara dadinyaigina?" <sup>6</sup> Kumit yawi'na "Jizaazari yaamijit yijwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyojiti kotiya' jina yaana!' dara widaana!" yawi'na yeva widina. Widina kye' kiriti' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevit gannya asilyit pikarya yida'na. <sup>7</sup> Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyit kumit kwara daavina yeva kuna yawaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina "Sarimijiyai pwai dina 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' dina yojit yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaiddaa'nyit siliyal liwakadelyi." <sup>8</sup> Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevit pikarya yida'na. <sup>9</sup> Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyit widakevit kadika winyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wina, pwai wina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawit a'mwe naangera wina, divi a'mwera wina, divi miginyara wina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe' tinnyaba daavina yadinyiyasit Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. <sup>10</sup> Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwevit widina "A'mwe'git, gawit mwaaiha!! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' gizidaveva sila magitwakiwaatara daa!" <sup>11</sup> A'mwe' widina "Naangeigiti, aawa, aane pwai kwai mika!"

Jizaazai widina "Nabaai, sara yawaasa' nimijit sara magizida'muna! Wawa'gizit kiriti' dahaa'daasit kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!"

*Kwaakevakina Jizaazai dibakerinesit.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyit Gotiyare Angevit kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavit Jizaazai ayina widina "Kwaakevakit mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyit. Pwai nyimidinaabozit jihinyavit kaanya myamari yadelyit. Arikewit. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyit."

<sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyit a'mwe Periziyara widina "Gimiti sahwaiginyina nejalikurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na nedwaa. Sabwi gaveigiti dadinyaigire jalikurakya' nebula' miti."

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Aawa, nimirinyina yihizalikurakiwitja' kiriti' nimirinyina yithadinyit' nebulyasit. Kaanya baheviddaa'nyit' yawimwe' kaanya widewinnya' yawimwe'na nebulyasit nimirinyina yagaalya'. Kaanya beviddaa'nyit' sarimit myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya' myawiriwaasa'nanyit. <sup>15</sup> Sarimit a'mweraavirebwi kilakejisiyabwi yawitdivi' yawibwa'divisaihitlyit. Dahaa' aane pwarit kwarit kotiya' myawibwarivanige. <sup>16</sup> Kiriti' yawibwa'muja' nimirinyina yawibwata sa' nebulyasit. Gaveinyit mika. Aawa. Nimirinyit nyidasaabakelyit sainaai widakade'na nebulya' widadinyainyit nimit. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sarimire Kijinyit' dara dinikesit. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasit. <sup>18</sup> Sara dinike'na nimirinyina yihizalikurakivanige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei Nimirinyina nayaa yihizalikurakivanikelyit."

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyit kumit yawaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawit mwaalika?" Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimit nimirinyit myawiriwaa'. Nimaamaangerit myawiriwaa'. Nimirinyina yawipitja' Nimirinyina kyawipidika!" <sup>20</sup> Gotiyare Angevit ku'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa wa'dinyiyaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakerit aane pwai kwai kalavuzana magalalimwagi. Gamiregaa' balya'negaa' mi-ma'nyit yake'na magalalimwagi ye'.

*"Nimit wijiwawinna diwideihi miti," widake'nesit.*

<sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ayîna wîdîna “Kaanna kwawa'muri sarîmî yaasiwa'na birîna nyapîjî kîrî' sarîmîre kayaa'nanyaburî dîvalyideihîlyî. Nîmî wîwîjawanîna sarîmî mabyî yîpîneihîlyî.”

<sup>22</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera dînyîna “Nemînyî ‘Nîmî wîwîjawanîna sarîmî mabyî yîpîneihîlyî,’ wîdîna neyîwake'na gamînyî tamakînadei daaka? Gara nedîwaka?” <sup>23</sup> Sara dînyîna kye' sai wîdîna “Sarîmî dava kwaakewînyangîdaa'nyaihîlyî. Nîmî Munyabadaa'nyainyî. Kwaaka davakîdaa'nyaihîlyî. Kwaaka davakîdaa'nyainyî mî'. <sup>24</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî dara yîhîthîwe. Sarîmîre kayaa'nanyangî dîvalyideihîlyî. Sare' dare'nesî. ‘Mwaaîheinyî nîmînyîra,’ yîhîthîvanîge' malîmwagyî yîpîjîaihi sarîmîre kayaa'nanyangî dîvalyideihîlyî.”

<sup>25</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî wîdîna “Bewaigînaka?” Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna “Aayawîdaa'nyî yîhîthadînyainyî. <sup>26</sup> Yagaala kwalaalya yîhîthîwîjîaihi. Yadiwîta kwalaalyangîna yîhîthîwîjîainyî. Sarengîna yîhyawîbwa'mujainyî. Sare' kîrî' nyîdasaabakei nebulyalyî. Nyîdîwake yagaala sa kadîka wî'nadî kwaakevaki mwaal-yaraavi wîdadînyainyî.”

<sup>27</sup> Ganîmaangerîna wîdake' sîdusa myawîrina. <sup>28</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna “A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayari makilarîmwapîjî dara jawîryide' ‘O, Jizaazai neda' ‘Mwaaîheinyî nîmînyîra,’ nedake' nebulya' daaka!’ Nabaai ‘O, gamînyî sîmunyavi aane pîrî' kîrî' mijîvanîka!’ Aawa. Nîmwai sara nyîjîwaa'wakabaaibi' nayaa sare yîhîthîvanîge. <sup>29</sup> Nyîdasaabakei nîmîjî mwaaîdelyî. Nyîdasaabakei yîlaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadînya'na nîmî gaveinyî manya'mayîwakelyî.”

<sup>30</sup> Yagaala sa Jizaazai wîdake' a'mwe kwalaalyara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva gamînyî lîmwanna yesalyî.

*Yaasiwa'wawînyaraavînajî a'mwe dîragînyaraavînajîya'nesî.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara Jizaazari lîmwanna yesaraavi Jizaazai wîdîna “Nîmîre yagaalyavi sara mwaaîbîzaihi nîmîreîhi nebulyaihi dîmwaalyideihîlyî. Sara yapîjî nayaa dînyîmidînyideihîlyî. <sup>32</sup> Nîmîre nebulyabwi yîpîjîaihi nebulyabwîna sarîmîre yaasiwa'wawînya yîhîmarasî'nadengîra.”

<sup>33</sup> Kumî wîdîna “Ne Evîraamîmîre yîsîlyaina. Gamîre kaimîraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawînya myadaa mwaaîhoînera. ‘Sarîmîre yaasiwa'wawînya' yîhîmarasî'nadengîra,’ nedîwaanya be yagaalavaka?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawînyalyî. <sup>35</sup> Yaasiwa'wawînya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevî mamwaalyadelyî. Gawaalî' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevî mwaaîdelyî. <sup>36</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyari Gawaalî' sarînnya yaasiwa'wawînya kyîhipalasi'nojî dîragînyaihi nebwinî dîmwaalyideihîlyî. <sup>37</sup> Sarînnya kîlaakejîkana ‘Evîraamîmîre yîsîlyaihîlyî,’ yawî'mwa. Sa'na kîrî' nîmînyîna dîna ‘Nemîre sîdusangî gamîre yagaalya' mulanneral’ dîna yadiwîsa'na ‘Sari tamakaana!’ dînyîna yîvanîgasaihîlyî. <sup>38</sup> Nîmwaryaba yawîrangane sara yîhîthîvanîge. Sarevîdaa'nyî sîrînîmaangerî wî'neva sara yîvanîgasaihîlyîra.”

<sup>39</sup> Kumî ja'nawîdîna “Aawa, Ne Evîraamî nenîmaangelyî. Sahwalyî.” Wîdîna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna “Evîraamîmîreîhi mwaaîbîzî kwajî Evîraamî yaake avaalyabwi kyîpîdîka! <sup>40</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotîyari kadîka wî'nena nebulya' sara yîhîthadînyainyî. Sara yadî kîrî' nîmînyîna dînyîna ‘Sari tamakaana!’ Sabwi Evîraamî myîna. <sup>41</sup> Sîrînîmaangei yadevwi yîvanîgasaihîlyî.” Sara wîdîna kya' kumî yarai wîdîna “A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakîdîvî' nemwaaîhînîkeina mî'. Nenîmaanga gavei kînînnakeine Gotîyai.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna “Gotîyai sîrînîmaangei nebwinî mwaalajî kwajî nîmînyîna kyîhîvu'nadîka! Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyarîdaa'nyainyî walaabîna yena dava mwaaîhe. Sare' dare'nesî. Sîmunya nîmîrevîdaa'nyî bîna yeinyîna mî'. Aawa. Gotîyai sahwai nîdasaabakeinyî. <sup>43</sup> Yagaalya' yîhîthîvanîge' myawîramaari baa'na yîvanîga'? Nîmîre

yagaalya'na sarîmî mu'nyî yîpîneihîlyî. Sarîmî dînyîna 'Kadîka mu'naannera!' <sup>44</sup> Sirînimaaengei Kotîya' Jadereihîlyî. Sirînimaaangere yawîsajî gamîrebulyî sangîna dînyîna 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanîkebulyî.' Sahwai sînnawîdaa'nyî a'mweraavî tamakadelyî. Gamîre sîdusavî nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburî madaayadelyî. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sîna tîka wîda'delyî. Kwaasî yagaalya' dadei gamî sahwarebwi yadelyî. Kwaasî yagaalyaburî gyakwalaangelyî. Sare'na kwaasî yagaalya' dada gannyangî dadelyî. <sup>45</sup> Nebulya' yîhîthadînya'na manyîlîmwagyadîvîta gamîreihîlyî. <sup>46</sup> Nîmînyîna nebwîna aai wîdîwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyîyalyî!' Aawa. Nebulya' yîhîthadî malîmwagyî baa'na nyadîvîtaihîlaka? <sup>47</sup> Gotîyarîdaa'nyai Gotîyare yagaalya kadîka wî'nadelyî. Sarevî sarîmî Gotîyarîdaa'nyaihi Gotîyareihî mamwaalyîgasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyîvanîgasaihîlyîra."

*Jizaazalyî* Ne Evîraamîjî saraarînesî.

<sup>48</sup> Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawîdîna "Gîmînyîna 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Samerîya mwaalyalyî. Yîmakei kînînnakelyî,' nebwîna sara dînoina daaka!"

<sup>49</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Yîmakei maayainyî. Aawa. Nîmaamaangerîne yaya' munyaba makidînyainyî. Sara makidînya kîrî' nîmînyîne yaya' marulawakadîvîsaihîlyî. <sup>50</sup> 'Nîmî a'mwe naangeinyî, byaannakeinyî,' majadî mabîrivanîge a'mweraavîna. Aawa. Pwai nîmînyîna 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyî,' dada nîmînyîna 'Nebwîna dadelyî,' jawîbwa'delyî. <sup>51</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' mîdînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyî yadelyî. Arîkawî."

<sup>52</sup> Juyara wîdîna "Sare'na gîmînyîna 'Sarei yîmakei kînînnakelyî,' diragînna yawî'mwo. Ne Evîraamî balîna yaa'. Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakyara pîropetîyara balîna yaa'. Sare' kîrî' nedîwaa 'Pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' mîdînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyî yadelyî. Arîkawî.' <sup>53</sup> Neyakwalaanga Evîraamî balyaakerîna, 'Evîraamî maalîkelyî. Nîmî naangeinyî,' sara danedîwaa! Nabaai, pîropetîyara balîna yaasa' gîmî sahwaigînyîna yawî'dînyaigî bewaigînaka!"

<sup>54</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmî gaveinyî wîdîna 'A'mwe naangeinyî, byaannakeinyî,' sara wîdîna yîwîja' nînnya byaannya' yaasîwa'na yîma'nadesî. Sa' kunesi. Nîmînyîna 'Sai byaannakelyî,' wîdîna yade Nîmaamaangelyî. Nîmwai saharîna sarîmî dînyîna 'Nemîre Gotîyalyî,' dînyîna yadîvîta sahwalyî. Sare'na nîmînyîna avaaîna kadîpîdîkeihîlyî. <sup>55</sup> Yuyagaa' gamînyî myawîramaarivanîgasa' kîrî' gamînyî yawîramaa'manîge. 'Sarî myawîrivanîge,' yîhîthîwîjî kwajî kwaasî dadînyainyî sarîmîbîsainyî kyîma'nîwîdîka! Sare'na gamînyîna yawî'manîge' gamîre yagaalya' sara mîdîdînyainyî. <sup>56</sup> Sirînimaaanga Evîraamî nîmînyîna dîna ' "Gotîyai dahîlakakeregaa' wanganîma!" da'mujî yîlaaya yîwîjainyî.' Dîna yaka sare' tînna wanganaka yîlaaya yîna yaa'."

<sup>57</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara wîdîna "Neigî daaka! Kwarama pwaraare sîvîlatîraai pware atîraalya gwavîlavakeigî daaka! Ne sînnawînya Evîraamîmî tînna danganye!" <sup>58</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sînnawî Ne Evîraamî mîma'nyagaa'daa'nyî sahwainyî nîmînyîra." <sup>59</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî "Sîla lîwakaana!" deva lîvîna kye' kîrî' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotîyare Angevîna ya'ma'na yîna ya'."

## 9

*Jizaazai tîbînyarî* tewaanya tînnakerî yavada'galake'nesî.

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarî tînna wangamabîna. A'mwe sarî mûdangegaa'daa'nyî tîbînyai mwaala'. <sup>2</sup> Tînna wangamabîna kya' gamîrera yîwaa'na "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, tîbînyarîna kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yîma'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dîngaka? Gamînyî ganîmaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagîlyayoi dîngaka?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Tîbînyai mwaalîke'na gamîre kayaa'nanyajî ganîmaangeyore kayaa'nanyajî sangîna mîka. Aawa. Tîbînyai mwaalîke'na Gotîyai 'Gamînyîna

nîmîre wawînyanna wîjîwaainîma! daka sara ya'nesî. <sup>4</sup> Yîrîke' pu'daa'nyî nyîmaryasaabakere wawînya kuna yaanneinera. Dîvi aane pwai kwai wawînya mi yannegaa' jînnadesî. <sup>5</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaaidî kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavîne Baakeinyî.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai mena wîdîna yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevî maagwala wîraa'mavaka maagwalyasî kwaakesî yamwaaihaka a'mwere tînnýaraarî araka marayepuraka <sup>7</sup> wîdîna “Aalîbunya Silowamîyawînna wawa'gîrî gînnýa sînnýa' aalya jînana!” wîdîna. Yaya' Silowamî “Maryasaawînikewî,” dînikesî. Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwei wawaka gannya sînnýa' aalya yînaka tînna nayaa wangada ayîna bîna ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre ange' avaalyaba mwaalyarajî sînnawî sai “Nîgwiya nyîjaama!” wîdadaa'nyîyarî tînna wanganesarajî yîwaara'nyîna “Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavî ‘Nîgwiya nyîjaama!’ wîdadei midaaka?” <sup>9</sup> Pwara wîdîna “Sahwalyî,” wîdîna yesa' kîrî' pwara wîdîna “Aawa, sai mîka! Saibîsalyî.” Sara dînyîna yadaapi a'mwe sai wîdîna “Sahwainyîra.” <sup>10</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî yîwaara'na “Gînnýa tînnýaraai tewaanyaraai wa'dî'nyî gara yîma'niwaka?” <sup>11</sup> Gamî ja'nawîdîna “A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nîkei araka yamwaaihaka nînnýa tînnýaraarî maranyîraka nyîdîwa' ‘Silowamîyawînna wawa'gîzî gînnýa sînnýa' aalya jînana!’ Sarevîdaa'nyî kaanya wîna yena yîniwegaa' sagaa' tînna yarai wangamweinyî.” <sup>12</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' kumî yîwaara'na “Gawî mwaalîka?” Gamî wîdîna “Aawa, sarîna myawîriwa. Gawî dahamwaalîka?”

*Perîzîyara tîbînyarî kave yîwaaravesa'nesî.*

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe Perîzîyaraayawînna a'mwera kîgaa' tîbînyai mwaalakerî yîbwaramakuna. <sup>14</sup> Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamîre tînnýaraai “Yenana!” dakegaa' Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa'kî. <sup>15</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Kwazaakegaa'na Perîzîyara yîwaara'na “Tînna tewaanna wangamanîgînya' gara yagîneka?” Yîwaara'na kye' sai wîdîna “Nîmîre tînnýaraarî araka pîrî' kamaranyî'mwa' nînnýa sînnýa' aalya yînena, yîthaa, tînna tewaanna wangamanîge.”

<sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Perîzîya pwara wîdîna “Kîwînya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sarî Gotîyai maryasaabakei mîka. Tewaanyai mîka!” Wîdîna kye' kîrî' pwara wîdîna “Sabwi yîjîwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dîngaka?” Sara dînyîna yeva kumînyî jaapainyîna yadîvî' maanga dînyîna ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî pîgaa' Perîzîyara a'mwerî ayîna yîwaara'na “Nedîwaa ‘Nîmîre tînnýaraai tewaanyaraai wakîwa!’ Nabaai, nedîwaanya' sarîna berîva nedîvanîgî?” A'mwei wîdîna “Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakyai pîropetîyalyî.”

<sup>18</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera sîduta ge' ge' yawî'na yeva dara mu'nyî yesa' “Ai, sînnawî tîbînyai mwaalaka dahaa' tînna nayaa wangamanîkei daaka!” Mujevegaa'na pwaraavî wîdîna “A'mwe darî ganîmaangeyorîna dîmaraawîla!” <sup>19</sup> Sawînna bîna kyagi a'mwe naangera yîwaara'na “A'mwe dai kîrîbwaalîvaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' ‘Tîbînyai daaka!’ dathahi? Sarevîdaa'nyî dahaa' tînnýa' gara yaka wangamanîka?”

<sup>20</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî neyoi ja'nawîdîna “ ‘Sahwai nehîrîbwaalîvaangelyî. Mudangegaa' tîbînyai maarolyai daaka!’ yawî'manîgoi. <sup>21</sup> Sare'na dahaa' tînna wangamanîke'na myawîrivanîgoi. ‘Tînna jena!’ wîdîwakerî mwanganya'naalyîra. Gamînyî jîwaarayîla! Nehîrîbwaalîvaangei a'mwelyî. Sahwai gamînyîna yîhîthathelyî.” <sup>22</sup> Juya naanger-aavîna lîka yadisa'na neyoi sara wîdîna. Sare' dare'nesî. Juya naangera mena dînyîna “Yo, pwai kwai wîdîna ‘Sahwai Kîraazîtîyalyî. Gotîyai dahîlakyaakelyî,’ wîdîna neyajai nemî wîdîna yaanneinera ‘Nemîre lotuangengî muidînna! Maaveigînyî.’ ” <sup>23</sup> Mena dînyîna yesavîdaa'nyî lîka yagîla sara wîdîna. Neyoi wîdîna “A'mwelyî. Gamînyî jîwaarayîla!”

<sup>24</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî pîgasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tîbînyai yîma'nakerîna ayîna jaka wîdîna yeva gamînyî wîdîna “Gotîyai gwangamanîkerîna ‘Byaannakelyî,’ duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sarî nedîwaanyai ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyî,’ nayaa sara yawî'manîgo.” <sup>25</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe sai ja'nawîdîna “ ‘A'mwei nawî'nyai dîngaka? Kayaa'nanyai dîngaka?’ Sare' myawîrivanîge. Gave pîrî'na yawî'mwa ‘Kîgaa'

tībinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinna wangamanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'mwa."<sup>26</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'Tinna jena! githiwake?'"<sup>27</sup> A'mwei ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sara yihithiwe' kadika mu'nyiwaataihi daa! 'Savi kadika wi'naana!' ayina baa'na nyidiwaa'. Sarimire simunyavi 'Gamireina yima'naana!' dimanigasaihi daaka!" wida'.<sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina "A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina."<sup>29</sup> Gotiyai Mozizari wijaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawīdaa'nyai dīngaka!' nemi myawiriwo."

<sup>30</sup> A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nyidiwaasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawīdaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanigasai 'Tinna jena!' nyidiwakelyi.<sup>31</sup> A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyi yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina 'Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,' daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikelyi.<sup>32</sup> Sinnawi Kwaakevaki wakyakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tībinyai yima'nakeri "Tinna jena!" dathaka! Sara mu'nyadaanyainera.<sup>33</sup> Gotiyaryawīdaa'nyi mabi jajai Gotiyare diraginya aane pir'i kiri' kyadika' mika."

<sup>34</sup> Kumi widina "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaiginyi. Sareigi danejwakiwaana!" Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

<sup>35</sup> Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake' "Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'nīwaa!" Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari dalimwaga'manigina?"<sup>36</sup> Widina kya' a'mwei widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina 'Sahwari midinima!' dena dinyibwaridaakwia!"<sup>37</sup> Jizaazai widina "Gami sahwari tinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sahwalii."<sup>38</sup> A'mwei widina "Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena." Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gili'na yaka lotuya yina ya'.

<sup>39</sup> Jizaazai yuyaraavi widina "Kwaaka davaki nimi a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. 'Tībinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!' dena bina. 'Tinnakera "Nemi tewaanyainera," dadivitara, nabaai, tībinyara yima'nipika!' dena bina ye."

<sup>40</sup> Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai wīdake' kadika wi'neva yiwaara'na "Neminyina dathwaana? 'Tībinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivaniga!,' sara dathwaana?"<sup>41</sup> Jizaazai widina "Tībinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaabizi kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi kyipidika! Sa'na 'Tinna nayaa wangamanigo tewaanyaina,' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kininnakeihi mwaaiha!."

## 10

Sipizipiyaraavine kurisa'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sipizipikurisavi tikuryavi mulyi yaja' kiri' kukidaa'nyi dikwosi'na jajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi.<sup>2</sup> Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina jajai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi.<sup>3</sup> Sahwarina kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi 'Yinagaawai! Yinagaavailha!' jaka widina yadaa'nyi sipizipiyara gaminyi maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yadaapi mwasilaanna yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi.<sup>4</sup> Mwasila gannya yuyaraavi mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawi waanyina yadaa'nyi gaminyi midinna yadivi' gamire maanguraaya' wi'namaa'na yadivisa'na mididiviki.<sup>5</sup> A'mwe mudikeri mididivi' mi'. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina likaanya wina. Mudikeraavire maanguraaya' yadivisa'na likaanya wina yadivisarera."

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kiri' kumi dinyina "Nediwaka sa' be ya-gaalavaka? Myawiriwona."



*Jizaazai sipîzipîyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyarînesî.*

<sup>7</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ayîna wîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nîmî sainyî sipîzipîyaraavîne kaadihîsainyî. <sup>8</sup> Yuya pwara sinnawî kukera kuka yîpalamaa'dîvîsarera. Nîmî mabyahaa' kwaasiyara yîhîthesa' kirî' sipîzipîyara nîmîrera kadîka mu'nyî ye'. <sup>9</sup> Kaadihîsainyî nîmînyîra. Nîmînyawînna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawînna wîlajai Gotîyai wîvadaihasamaaradelyî. Sipîzipîkurîsavî sai wîlamwaaina yada mwasîlaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada ayawînna wîlîna yadelyî. <sup>10</sup> Kukei ‘Kuka maarîma! Saraavî tamîma! Saraavî kayaaka yîgalakîma!’ dada badelyî. Nîmî ‘Saraavî gaalyabwi maapîka! Yî gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapîka! Munya winana!’ dena baheinyî.

<sup>11</sup> Sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaide tewaanyai nîmînyîra. Sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaide tewaanyai dîna ‘Nîmîrera mwaabîka! Nîmî balîma! Nîmîrera nabaibîthîka!’ dada gamîre gaalyabwi walakîna yadelyîra. <sup>12</sup> Nîgwîwawînyai kavîjîlîkei boziyarî tînna wanganojî sipîzipîyaraavî ya'ma'na yojî lîkaanya wîna. Nîgwîwawînyai sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaidei mîka. Gannyaraavî gyakwai mîka. Savîdaa'nyî sai lîkaanya wîna. Lîkaanya wîna kyojî kavîjîlîkei sipîzipîyaraavî tîka davîna kyojî pwara pîwînna pîwînna lîkaanya wîna yapîjî yîwînadaa'na yîpî'derera. <sup>13</sup> Nîgwîwawînyai gannya nîgwiannajî gannya kîlaakejî'najî gavenna yawî'na yada myawîrina ‘Sipîzipîyaraavîna yîlaaya yîma! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyî,’ sara myawîryori nîgwîwawînyai lîkaanya wîna yadelyî. <sup>14-15</sup> Sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaide tewaanyai nîmînyîra. Nîmwai nîmînyî nyawî'da nîmî Nîmwarî yawî'dînyabaaibî' nîmî nîmîreraavî yawî'dî kumî nîmînyî nyawî'dîvîsainyî. Kumînyî yawî'dî kumînyîna nîmîre gaalyabwi walakîna yadî baimujainyî. <sup>16</sup> Sipîzipîya pwara nîmîrera mwaalîna yadîvî' sipîzipîkurîta davî mamwaalyî yadîvîsarera. Sahwaraavîjî makabîna yîdere. Nîmîre maanguraaya' kadîka nyu'napîri dahaa' nîmîre sipîzipîyara mwaaihasarajî mudîkera nîmîrerajî sipîzipîkwala gave' yîma'nîpî'desîra. Yuyaraavî maremwaaladei gavei mwaalîkelyîra.

<sup>17</sup> Savîdaa'nyî nîmî dîna ‘ “Nîmîre gaalyabwi ayîna maarîma!” da'mujî nîmîreraavîna sabwi walakîdeinyî,’ dadînya'na Nîmwai nîmînyîna kurya nyukadelyî. <sup>18</sup> Aane pwai kwai nîmîre gaalyabwi mamaaryîwa'. Aawa. Nîmî sainyî kave walakîna yîdeinyî. Nîmî navîka mwaalîna kya'muri pwara nyîramakîpî'de' mî'. Aawa, nîmî sainyî dîna ‘Pwara nyîramakîpîka!’ dîna kya'muri nyîramakîpî'deinyî. Sahwainyî dîragînyainyî dîna ‘Pwaraavîna balîma!’ nabaai Nîmwai sara nyîdakakeinyî dîragînya' nyîjaavake' dîvi sara yîdeinyîra.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadîka wî'nyîna yeva Juyara maanga dînyîna yeva ayîna jaapainyîna. <sup>20</sup> Kwalaalyara dînyîna “Yîmakei kînînnakelyî. Aa'nelyî. Yîmakyagaala dîvanîkelyîra. Gamînyî kadîka baa'na wî'nîwaava!” <sup>21</sup> Sara dînyîna yadaapi pwara wîdîna “Yagaala sa yîmakei wîlamwaaidere yagaala mîka. Aa'nei a'mwe tîbînyarî ‘Tînna jena!’ gara wîdîwaka?” wîdîna ye' Juyara.

*Juyara Jizaazarî malîmwagyesa'nesî.*

<sup>22</sup> Pîgaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawî'dîvî' “Gotîyare Ange' tewaanya' ayîna yîma'nyaake'na tîka munne naana! Gotîyarî yîlaaya yaana!” Dînyîna yesagaa' yîrîlyagaa' burîkegaaki. <sup>23</sup> Munne sagaa' Gotîyare Angevî Ne Solomonîmîne yîhukangevî Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. <sup>24</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gamînyawînna Juyara yîkabîna, dakwamwada'na yeva wîdîna “Nemî ‘Sahwai dîngaka? Pwai dîngaka?’ kuna yawî'manîgo'na nayaa gathîngaa' dînedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dînedana! Kîraazîtîyaigî Gotîyai gîthahîlakakeigî mwaaidîza' naange'nanya' dînedana!”

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Mena yîhîthena kirî' nîmînyî malîmwagyî yîwaava. Nîmaamaangere dîragînyasî tewaanna yîvanîge wawînyanna nayaa nyîjalîkurakyaka kirî' sarîmî manyîlîmwagyîvanîga'. <sup>26</sup> Nîmîre sipîzipîyaihi mwaabîzî kwajî

kanyilimwabithika! Nîmîre sipizipiyaihîrîna mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyivanîga'.  
<sup>27</sup> Nîmîre sipizipiyara nîmîre maanguraaya' kadîka wî'nadivî' nîmî yawî'manîge sarera nyîmididivîsare. <sup>28</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wîjaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myîwiyî yîpî'dere. Arîkawî. Nîmîreraavî a'mwe pwai kwai nîmîre asîrî myîpalasî'nyî nyapîjî kayaa'na myî yîpî'dere. <sup>29</sup> Nîmaamaangei sah-waraavî nyîjaavakei dîragînaangelyî. Yuyara pwara dîragîmaayare. Nîmaamaangei maremwaaîmanîkeraavî aane pwai kwai Nîmware asîrî mipalasî'nyî yannere.  
<sup>30</sup> Nîmîjî Nîmwalyî sanîdînaaî avaaalyainalyî," wîdîna ya' Jîzaazai.

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na sîlaange lîwakaana!" deva sîla ayîna maarîna. <sup>32</sup> Ayîna maarîna kye' Jîzaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmwai nyîda' 'Dîragînyajî tewaanyajî jal' Sara kanyîda' sarîmînyawî kwalaalya sara yîwa. Nîmîre wawînya garî'na yawî'divî' 'Lîwakaana!' dadîvî' yîvanîgava sîlyajî?"

<sup>33</sup> Juyara ja'nawîdîna "Gîmî wawînya tewaanyavîna 'Sîla lîwakaana!' dîvanîgo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotîyarîna bîrala yîvanîgînya'na sa'na yawî'daa 'Sîla lîwakaana!' dîvanîgo'na. Gîmî sahwaigî a'mweigî kwaigî kîrî' nedîwaa 'Nîmî Gotîyainyî,' sara nedîwaa'na bîrala yîvanîgînyaigînyî a'mwe kwaigî."

<sup>34</sup> Jîzaazai ja'nawîdîna "Sarîmîre yagaakîwînya' dîni' 'Gotîyai wîdîna "Sarîmî gotîyahîlyî." ' <sup>35</sup> Sara dînike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotîyare bukuyavî yagaalya' dînike' waragothesî,' yawî'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavî Gotîyai wîdîna 'Sarîmî gotîyahîlyî,' wîdîna yaake'nanyî. <sup>36</sup> Sare' Nîmwai gamîre wawînya'na nayaa yîde'na tewaanyainyî nyîdahîlakaka Kwaakevakîna maryasaabîna kanya' sareinyî 'Gotîyarî Gawaalîvaangeinyî,' yîhîthîwe'na 'Sahwai Gotîyarî bîrala yîwaka,' gara dîmanîga!  
<sup>37</sup> Yîthaa, Nîmwai yîvanîkabaabî' gamîre wawînyanna myîwîjî kwajî malîmwagyî dînyideihîlyî. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyî. <sup>38</sup> Sare' kîrî' Nîmwai yîvanîkabaabî' nîmî sara yîvanîge'na dînyîlîmwagyîla! Nîmî yagaala yîhîthîwe'na malîmwagyî nyîpîja' wawînya sanna yîvanîgevwi wanganapîrî dîlîmwagyîla! Sara yapîrî "O, Nîmwai Jîzaazarî wîlamwaalîkei daaka! Jîzaazai Nîmwarî wîlamwaaidei daaka!" yawîraana! Kuna sara yawîraana!' dapîrî wawînya sanna dîlîmwagyîla."

<sup>39</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî yagaalya'na jîkurya yeva ayîna yawî'na "Kalavuzana wîla pwîyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jîzaazai kumînyabadaa'nyî kaanna woda'nyî tîna wanganewa wanganakîna ye'.

<sup>40</sup> Aalya Jothanîyavî Jîzaazai ayîna ga'ma'na yaka sînnawî sagaa' Jonî aalyavî bavîtaazîya' yakewî wîna yaka saba mwaalîna. Saba mwaalîna yadî'nyî  
<sup>41</sup> gamînyawîna a'mwe kwalaalyara bîna. "Jonî sawai atîka maru'nata aane pîrî' kîrî' myî ya'. Yuya a'mwe darîna nedakabaabîsa nebulyangî," dînyîna yeva bîna.  
<sup>42</sup> Bîna kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwaga'na ye'.

## 11

### *A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nîkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalînakei yîma'nyîna. Anga Betaani savî Maarîyaasî ganaanaanga Maathasî sanadaai mwaalagîlyabanyî.  
<sup>2</sup> Maarîyaa sa' Naangere sîvîlyaraarî welivananya wabatîrînya' dîngîna yaka gannya mîjasasî yîwaipîwana yake' gamînyî gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalînakei mwaalakesî. <sup>3</sup> Nabalînakei yîma'nyîna yakevîdaa'nyî kînadaai Jîzaazarî yagaalya' wîdaasîna "Naangeigî, gînnya ja'mwei nalaavînakelyî," wîdaasîna yagi.

<sup>4</sup> Jîzaazai kîrîmîre yagaalya' wîdaasagîlya' kadîka wî'nyîna yaka gamîreraavî wîdîna "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mîka. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yîma'nîwa'dîke'na a'mwera dînyîna 'Gotîyai Naangelyî. Gotîyai byaanna dîragînya' kînînnakelyî.' Sare'nesî. Nabaai nîmînyîna 'Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangei Naangelyî. Byaannakelyî,' daka nabalya sa' yîma'nîwa'dî'." <sup>5</sup> Jîzaazai Maathavîjî gamîre ganyaabulaangevîjî Lazaarazîjî sagînyîrakaavîna wîvu'nakelyîra. <sup>6</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî "Nabalînakei mwaalî'," wîdaasagîlya' Jîzaazai kadîka wî'nyîna yaka saba mwaalakeba yîrîka pîryaari

kuna mwaal<sup>i</sup>na. <sup>7</sup> Mena kuna mwaal<sup>i</sup>na yaka gam<sup>i</sup>reraav<sup>i</sup> wid<sup>i</sup>na “Kwaaka Juth<sup>i</sup>yanna Lazaarazare angew<sup>i</sup>nna ay<sup>i</sup>na wawaana!”

<sup>8</sup> Gam<sup>i</sup>rera wid<sup>i</sup>na “Akai, nej<sup>i</sup>waakad<sup>i</sup>nyaig<sup>i</sup> kigaa' maal<sup>i</sup>kegaa' Juyara d<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>na ‘Jizaazari s<sup>i</sup>laangej<sup>i</sup> liwakaana!’ Sare'na Juth<sup>i</sup>yanna ay<sup>i</sup>na j<sup>i</sup>theig<sup>i</sup> daaka!”

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>na “N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>regaa' mi'na daaka! Y<sup>i</sup>thaa, y<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>kegaa' ny<sup>i</sup>lyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki y<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>ke' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai y<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>kevi kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakiya baake' t<sup>i</sup>nna wangade'na mala myamaari yadely<sup>i</sup>. <sup>10</sup> Sare' kir<sup>i</sup>' saw<sup>i</sup>savi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gam<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> mularike'na mala yamaaradely<sup>i</sup>. Dahaa' y<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>ke'bisagaa' wawaana!” <sup>11</sup> Sa wid<sup>i</sup>na yaka pi<sup>r</sup>i' wid<sup>i</sup>na “Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kir<sup>i</sup>' kaanna wawa'muri y<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>kaav<sup>i</sup>deiny<sup>i</sup>.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarev<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> gam<sup>i</sup>rera wid<sup>i</sup>na “Naangeig<sup>i</sup>, se wa'man<sup>i</sup>ke' tewaanyabuly<sup>i</sup>. Divi nalaaya' mena yadely<sup>i</sup>. Sare'na mawaana!”

<sup>13</sup> Jizaazai gam<sup>i</sup>re balya'nebwina widakes<sup>i</sup>. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gam<sup>i</sup>rera yaw<sup>i</sup>'na “ ‘Se wa'mwaka,’ nediwakes<sup>i</sup>.” <sup>14</sup> Sara yaw<sup>i</sup>'na yesav<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> Jizaazai aangyagaala kave wid<sup>i</sup>na “Lazaarazai baimwakely<sup>i</sup>. <sup>15</sup> Sav<sup>i</sup>daasi kir<sup>i</sup>' gam<sup>i</sup>nyaba mamwaaly<sup>i</sup>we'na ‘N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>rera ny<sup>i</sup>limwagap<sup>i</sup>ka!’ dena y<sup>i</sup>laaya y<sup>i</sup>vanige. Sare' gam<sup>i</sup>nyaw<sup>i</sup>nna kaanya wawaana!”

<sup>16</sup> Sarev<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraav<sup>i</sup> wid<sup>i</sup>na “Wik<sup>i</sup>ra. ‘Gam<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup> balaana!’ dawaaj<sup>i</sup> yuyainaj<sup>i</sup> wawaana!” wida'. Tomaazai gi<sup>r</sup>a'miraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “D<sup>i</sup>thimaazai,” wo'n<sup>i</sup>kely<sup>i</sup>.

*Jizaazai a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> wimwaa<sup>i</sup>hya'nej<sup>i</sup> baryaraav<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>kaaya'nej<sup>i</sup>ya'nes<sup>i</sup>.*

<sup>17</sup> Sarev<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> Jizaazai kaanna w<sup>i</sup>na y<sup>i</sup>na yaka sav<sup>i</sup>na y<sup>i</sup>'ma'na yakegaa' dara wi'nake' “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'd<sup>i</sup>' y<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>ka daryaai daryaalyav<sup>i</sup> simaangevi wak<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>kely<sup>i</sup>ra.” <sup>18</sup> Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalem<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> esabera. Jeruzaalem<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mann<sup>i</sup>kebany<sup>i</sup> Anga Betaani. <sup>19</sup> Juyara “Betaani esabera,” d<sup>i</sup>na yeva kwalaalyara Maathav<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup> Maariyaav<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup> sanadaar<sup>i</sup>na angy<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>'maata y<sup>i</sup>na. “K<sup>i</sup>rya'mwer<sup>i</sup>na kale'na wigaimwagaana! ‘Kale ny<sup>i</sup>waka,’ widaana!” deva angy<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>'maata y<sup>i</sup>na.

<sup>20</sup> Maatha' kad<sup>i</sup>ka dara wi'nake' “Ai, Jizaazai dav<sup>i</sup>van<sup>i</sup>ka!” Sara dakev<sup>i</sup>daa'ny<sup>i</sup> mwa-saw<sup>i</sup>nna walyaw<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup>ma'naaw<sup>i</sup>na kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaal<sup>i</sup>na. <sup>21</sup> Maariyaa' mwaal<sup>i</sup>na yad<sup>i</sup>'ny<sup>i</sup> Maatha' Jizaazari w<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup>maa'ny<sup>i</sup>na yaka wid<sup>i</sup>na “Naangeig<sup>i</sup>, dava mwaaid<sup>i</sup>zi kwaj<sup>i</sup> ny<sup>i</sup>daakaangei mabaly<sup>i</sup> kyad<sup>i</sup>ka! <sup>22</sup> Sav<sup>i</sup>na kir<sup>i</sup>' yaw<sup>i</sup>'na ‘Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gi<sup>m</sup>i Got<sup>i</sup>yari j<sup>i</sup>waara'de'na Got<sup>i</sup>yai sara w<sup>i</sup>jaavadely<sup>i</sup>ra.’ Sara yaw<sup>i</sup>'mwe'ny<sup>i</sup>.” <sup>23</sup> Jizaazai wid<sup>i</sup>na “J<sup>i</sup>thaakaangei mwaaladei d<sup>i</sup>kaavadera.” <sup>24</sup> Sara wid<sup>i</sup>na kya' a'mwe' wid<sup>i</sup>na “N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> yaw<sup>i</sup>'na ‘Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' y<sup>i</sup>ma'nadehaa' d<sup>i</sup>kaasagaa' ay<sup>i</sup>na mwaaladely<sup>i</sup>. D<sup>i</sup>kaavadely<sup>i</sup>, sara yaw<sup>i</sup>'mwana.” <sup>25</sup> Jizaazai wid<sup>i</sup>na “N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> a'mweng<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>d<sup>i</sup>kaa'd<sup>i</sup>nyainy<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>ra. D<sup>i</sup>kaasabwi n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>ra. N<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> a'mweraav<sup>i</sup> a'mweng<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>mwaahad<sup>i</sup>nyainy<sup>i</sup>. Gaalyabwi n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>ra. Pwai ny<sup>i</sup>limwagazai balajai mwaaladely<sup>i</sup>ra. <sup>26</sup> Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida ny<sup>i</sup>limwada yuyagaa' mabaly<sup>i</sup> yadely<sup>i</sup>ra. Ar<sup>i</sup>kaw<sup>i</sup>. Sabwina dal<sup>i</sup>mwamanig<sup>i</sup>?”

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe' wid<sup>i</sup>na “Yo, Naangeig<sup>i</sup>, gi<sup>m</sup>iny<sup>i</sup>na dara limwamanige ‘G<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raaz<sup>i</sup>tiyaig<sup>i</sup> Got<sup>i</sup>yari Gawaal<sup>i</sup>vaangei Kwaaka davak<sup>i</sup>na bah<sup>i</sup>nyaig<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>ra.’ Sara yaw<sup>i</sup>'na y<sup>i</sup>we'ny<sup>i</sup>.”

*Jizaazai kinna dake'nes<sup>i</sup>.*

<sup>28</sup> Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ay<sup>i</sup>na w<sup>i</sup>na yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaav<sup>i</sup> kave danganna yaka kuku'nya wid<sup>i</sup>na “Dava Nej<sup>i</sup>waakadei bamwaaalaka gi<sup>t</sup>hathely<sup>i</sup>.” <sup>29</sup> Wid<sup>i</sup>na kya' a'mwe sa' w<sup>i</sup>'ny<sup>i</sup>na, daav<sup>i</sup>na yaka w<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup>maa'ny<sup>i</sup>'ne' yarai walyuna. <sup>30</sup> Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mw<sup>i</sup>laaby<sup>i</sup>. Aawa. Maatha' w<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup>maa'nakeba kuna mwaal<sup>i</sup>na yakely<sup>i</sup>. <sup>31</sup> Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara w<sup>i</sup>lamwaaina yeva kale wiakera t<sup>i</sup>nna dara wanganesa' “O, Maariyaa' daav<sup>i</sup>na yaka yarai walyuvan<sup>i</sup>ke' daaka!” Sara

devevidaa'nyî midînaabîna. Juyara yawî'na “Gîlaayari wakînikêba kinnya'na walyuwanîka,” yawî'na yeva midînaabîna ye'.

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazaryawîna Maariyaa' yî'ma'na yaka tîna wangadevidaa'nyî gamîre sivilyaraarî wala'na yaka avaina wîdîna “Naangeigî, dava mwaaidîzî kwajî nyîdaakaangei mabalyî kyadîka!”

<sup>33</sup> Maariyaa' kinna dadaasî Jizaazai tîna wanganna. Nabaai gamîjî Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tîna wanganna. Tîna wanganna yakevidaa'nyî kale naanga wiadaasî gamîre kuryarî simuyîwaala yawî'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawî'na. <sup>34</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawî'na yaka yîwaara'na “Sarîmî gawî wakîwa'daava?” Kumî wîdîna “Naangeigî, bwanganna ja!” <sup>35</sup> Wîdîna kye' Jizaazari kîdaraalya walaabîna. <sup>36</sup> Kinna dîna yadaa'nyîya'na Juyara dînyîna “Yîthaa, Lazaarazarîna tewaanya wîvu'nakerînesî.” <sup>37</sup> Dînyîna kye' kîrî' pwara dînyîna “Tîbînyarî 'Tîna jena!' wîda'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaaibî' gamî wîdîna 'Lazaarazai mabaidîna!' wîdazî kwajî sahwai mabalyî kyadîkei daaka!” dînyîna ye'.

*Balakerî yîdîkaavakerînesî.*

<sup>38</sup> Sarevidaa'nyî Jizaazai kale naanga ayîna wiadaasî gamînyî simuyîwaala ayîna yawî'na yada gîlaayai wakînikewîna wîna. Gîlaaya wakînikê sa' simaangesî. Simaangevî tikuryavî silaangeva' tihî'nîkesî. <sup>39</sup> Gîlaayai wakînikewîna mena wîna yaka wîdîna “Sîlaanga da' dîvaasîla!” Sara kuda' Maatha' gîlaayari ganyaabulaange' wîdîna “Aawa, Naangeigî, butîrînya' wîlarîka. Sare' dare'nesî. Yîrîka daryaai daryaalyarîki dahaa!”

<sup>40</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna “ ‘Gîmî nyîlimwaga'gîzî Gotîyare byaanna dîragînyabwî tîna dangade'gînyî, gîthîweinyî midîka!” <sup>41</sup> Sara wîdîna yakevidaa'nyî silaange' baasîna. Mena baasîna kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka wîdîna “Nîmwai, 'Su! Su!' gîthîwa. Kadîka nyu'nîwaanya'na 'Su,' gîthîwa. <sup>42</sup> Yuyagaa' kadîka nyu'nadînyaigînyîne'na yawî'mwe' kîrî' dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavîna sara gîthîwa. “ ‘Gotîyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva,’ limwabîka' dena sara gîthîwa.” <sup>43</sup> Sa mi'na wîdîna yaka maangu-raaya naangeva'na jaka wîdîna “Lazaarazaigî, dalyaama!” <sup>44</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' baryai walyaabîna. Baryare asîraalyî sivilyîraalyî kwaabîhannya' gwavaaihî'nîkê', gamîre sînya' kwaabîyîvîsa' gwavaaihî'nîkelyî. Sare kîrî' baryai walyaabîna kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavî wîdîna “Kaanya wawode'na jî'daalyîla!” wîda'. Kuda' sara ye'.

*Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyî,” dînesa'nesî.*

*(Matîyui 26:1-5; Maakî 14:1,2; Lukî 22:1,2)*

<sup>45</sup> Sarevidaa'nyî Juyara Maariyaa' angîyîrî'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tîna wanganeva Jizaazari limwanna yadîvî' “Kîraazîtiya sahwalyî,” dîna. <sup>46</sup> Sara dîna kye' kîrî' pwara A'mwe Perîziyaraayawîna wîna yeva Jizaazai yake'na wîdîna. <sup>47</sup> Mi'na wîdîna yesavîdaa'nyî Perîziyarajî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Juyaraavîre Kaajolîyarajî yî'bwa'na yeva dînyîna “ ‘Gara yaadevaka?’ A'mwe dai yîjîwaainya kwalaalya yîvanîkele! <sup>48</sup> Nemî mujîna ‘Sabwî minnera!’ mujî yaaja' yuyara gamînyî limwabî'delyî. Sara kyapîjî A'mwe Romîya naangera yaasîna kyapîjî aawîlasara bîna yapi Gotîyare Angevî kayaaka yîgalapi yîta davaakiya Juyainaavî neramakîpî'de'nanyî.”

<sup>49</sup> Kumîjîya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nîkêi sagaa' Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei mwaalîna yaka wîdîna “Sîduta maayaihîlyî. Aane pîrî' kîrî' myawîriwaava. <sup>50</sup> ‘Pwai a'mweraavîna balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemîre yîsavaakiya yuyaraavî kayaaka myîgalakîpîna!’ dawaajî sa' tewaanyasî. Sara myawîrivanîgasaihi daaka!” <sup>51</sup> Sare' wîdîna yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyî. Aawa. Kwaramê sagaa' Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei mwaainîkerîne' Gotîyare yagaala wîda' “Juya yîsavaakiyara mabaibîna! Jizaazai sahwaraavîna baladelyî.” <sup>52</sup> Sara dake yîsavaakiya sahwara gavera mi'. “Pwara pîwîna pîwîna kîgaakuna yosîngasara Gotîyarera yîma'nîpîka!” dozî yuyara Gotîyare avaalyaraavî maryî'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyî.

<sup>53</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî sagaa'daasî Juya naangera “Sahwarî tamakaana!” deva dînyîna “Davwina tamakaana! Pîbwi dîngaka? Gevwi dîngaka?” <sup>54</sup> Mi'na jamungajakîna yesavîdaa'nyî Kwaaka Juthîya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wîna Anga Yîpîremînei. Saba gannyarari mwaalîna yakelyî.

<sup>55</sup> Juyara yawî'na “Gotîyai yîkamaangeraavî tamakyaake! Ne sînnawînyaraavî maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyî.” Sara yawî'dîvî' “Pari'ma'munne' tîka naana!” dadîvî' yî'bwa'nemwaaîna yesasîra. Munne sa' aya kîgaa' kyîma'na' wawînyangîdaa'nyî Anga Jeruzaalemînera yîlaawîna. “Nemî Munne' naadeînaavîne' kîwînyî' sara dînikê' aalya' yînaana! Kwaabîhannyajî baazî'ma'nyajî aalya' yaana!” deva yîlaawîna. <sup>56</sup> Yîlaawîna yesavîdaa'nyî dîna “Jizaazai damwaalîka?” dîna yeva Gotîyare Angevî yîkabîna yeva dînyîna “Berî' dîvanîgîna? Munnevîna sai mabî yadeî daaka?” <sup>57</sup> Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Perîzîyarajî yagaala wîdîna “Sarîmî yawî'na ‘Saba sahwai mwaalî,’ yawî'na yîpîja' sare' yarai dînejîla!” Kumî “Jizaazari wîla pwîyaana!” dîna yeva sara wîdîna yesare.

## 12

*Anga Betaani Jizaazarî* welivananya' dîngake'nesî.

(Matîyui 26:6-13; Maakî 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Juyara dînyîna “Sawîta dawaai dawaai dawaai kajînnojî Pari'ma'munne' naadera.” Dînyîna yadaapi “Wîla pwîyaana!” desavîdaa'nyî Anga Betaanîna Jizaazai wîna. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryarî yîdîkaavakeî Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. <sup>2</sup> Anga Betaanî sabanna wîna yakevîdaa'nyî gamînyîne wapaaya yîdîka kye' Maatha' wapaaya wîmaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevolyavî gamîjî walamwaaîna yesarajîya pwai Lazaarazalyî. <sup>3</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî yuyara nyîna nyîna yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazarî ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarîna yaka Jizaazarî sîvîlyaraarî dîngîna yaka gannya mîjata saamînyasî yaalîka yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatîrînyî naange' yînikê' purîrya naathîyangîdaa'nyî welivananya nawî'nyî' yavîkaryadîvîsa' Maariyaa' nîgwîa naanga mubakesî. Dîngîna kya' anga yuneba wabatîrînyî' winnyîna. <sup>4-5</sup> Wabatîrînyî' winnyîna yînikê' gamîre pwai Yîzîkerîyotîyai Juthaazai wîdîna “Welivananya naange' kînaaya naanga naanga (yîrîka 300 wawînyî'ne nîgwîa) mamubî be'na yîwaka! Nîgwîa sa nîgwîmaayaraavîna yanga kujaavadîkengîra.” Sai dîvî maalîkegaa' Jizaazare yîkamaangeraavîna Jizaazarî yîbwarîdaakwadelyîra. <sup>6</sup> Juthaazai sai nîgwîmaayaraavîna kale wîna yake'na mujî ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyî. Sai kumîre nîgwîgîlyî' maremwaaideî, pîgaa', pîgaa' nîgwîa gamînyîne maa'delyîra.

<sup>7</sup> Sara wîdakevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna “Madînna! A'mwe' sara yana! Dîvî maalîkegaa' nyîrakîpî'dehaa' a'mwe sa' ‘Nîmî welivananya yovîrawakînikê dîngîma' daka nyîwake'nesî. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gazagaasagaa' sarîmînyaba nîgwîmaayara mwaalî'de' kîrî' gazagaasagaa' nîmî sarîmînyaba mamwaalyî yîdeinyîra.”

*“Lazaarazarî tamakaana!” wîdesa'nesî.*

<sup>9</sup> Juyara kwala naangera kadîka dara wî'nesa' “Anga Betaanî savî damwaalîka!” Sara devevîdaa'nyî sawînna kaanna wîna. Jizaazai gaverîna kaanya' mî'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazarî baryarî yîdîkaa'na yakerîna “Tînna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wîna ye'. <sup>10-11</sup> Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazarî yîdîkaavake'na yawî'na yeva Juya naangeraavîrebwî ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazarî lîmwanna ye'. Sare'na Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangera “Lazaarazarîjî tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajakîna ye'.

*Jeruzaalemî* Jizaazai Kingîyai wîlake'nesî.

(Matîyui 21:1-11; Maakî 11:1-11; Lukî 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavî Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadîka dara wî'nesa' “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemîna Jizaazai davîvanîka!” <sup>13</sup> Sara deva Jizaazarî yîlaaya'na aaburyabîsangîre kîwasa maarîna yeva gamînyî wîjîmaa'nyî'na wîna yeva jaka dîna dîna “Gotîyagî,



gîmînyî yîlaaya yîvanîgo. Naangeigîre yayavînei wîdasaabahînyarî tewaanna dîwîo!  
Gotîyai Yîzîrelîyainaavîre maremwaaiderî tewaanna wiano!”

<sup>14</sup> Jizaazai dogîya dîwînyarî birîna yaka yîlamwaaina. Gotîyare bukuya' dînika

<sup>15</sup> “Anga Saayonî mwaalyaihi lîka mipîna!

Sarîmînyî maremwaaaina yadei dogîya dîwînyarî

Yîlamwaaina yaka, yîthaa, bîna yîvanîkelyî.”

<sup>16</sup> Sara dînike' sagaa' sînnawî gamîrera sare'na myawîri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayîna yîma'nyîna yakegaa' kumî dara yawî'na “Gotîyare bukuya' sara dînike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadostî,” yawî'na yîna ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Sînnawî Jizaazai baryarî wîlakyawîdaa'nyai Lazaarazarî jaka wîdaka baryarî yîdîkaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalîna yeva tîna wanganna yevevîdaa'nyî sa'ne' pwaraavî wîjalîkurakîna. <sup>18</sup> Sarevî kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yîjîwaainya' yake'na kadîka wî'nyîna yeva sahwari wîjîmaa'nyîna ye'. <sup>19</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî A'mwe Perîziyara dînyîna “Danganyîla! Sahwaraavîna nemîrebwine aane pîrî' kîrî' negaimwagyade' mîka! Ya'ma'na neyîvanîgava. Yîthaa, Kwaaka davakî mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sarî mîdînaawîna yîvanîgava.”

*Maavera Gîrikîyara Jizaazarîna bîresa'nesî.*

<sup>20</sup> Anga Jeruzaaleminî wawesarajîya pwara Menya Gîrikîyara “Nemî Munnevi Gotîyarî yîlaaya yaana!” deva mwaalîna. <sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Pilipî Kwaaka Galîli Anga Betîzaaitha mwaalyaryawîna sahwara bîna yeva yîwaara'na “A'mwe naangeigî, ‘Jizaazari tîna wanganaana!’ sara yawî'manîgo.”

<sup>22</sup> Pilipî kadîka wî'naka kaanna yaka Edîruryarî sara wîdîna ya'. Edîruryalyî Pilipîjî saraai Jizaazarîna wîdaawîna. <sup>23</sup> Mena wîdaawîna kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nîmîregaa' yîma'nîwakegaakî. Dahaa' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai byaannya' kînînnakei yîma'nadelyî. <sup>24</sup> Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Witîzîla pwai kwaakevîna walaawîna yori mabalyî yajai gavei kuna waradelyî. Sai kwalaalyara mîma'nyî yadelyî. Kwaakevî witîzîlyai balajai kayaaka yajai yî, yîrîvadehaa' witîzîla naanga naangera maarîna yadelyî. <sup>25</sup> Pwai gannya gaalyabwîna Kwaaka davakîna yuna wîvu'nadei gannya kuryai yîgaladelyî. Pwai gannya gaalyabwîna Kwaaka davakî sîmîlîka yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaaladelyî. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai ‘Jizaazari wîdaayîma!’ dîna yajai nyîmîdînaabana! Nyîdaayadei sara yojî nîmî mwaaimujava sahbî mwaaladelyî. Pwai kwai nyîdaayajai sahwari Nîmaamaangei gamînyîne yaya' makîladelyîra.”

*Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai wîdake'nesî.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna “Dahaa' sîmuyîwaala naanga yawî'manîge. Sare' berî' wîdîjîwana? ‘Nîmwai, dahaa'ne savî dînyîvadaihasamaaka!’ Sara wîdîjîwa! Aawa. Sahîrî'na bîweinyî. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na bîweinyî. <sup>28</sup> Nîmwai, gîmîre yaya' byaannake' dîragîna yîma'nana!” Sara kuda' Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî maanguraaya' wîdîna “Sa' byaannake' mî'na wakesîra. Nabaai byaannake' ayîna wakîdesî.”

<sup>29</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadîka wî'nyîna yeva dînyîna “Ai, yî'munya' pimwaka!” Pwara dînyîna “Gotîyarîne mamaayai ejelîyai wîdîwaka.” <sup>30</sup> Sara dînyîna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Maanguraaya' dîwake' nîmînyîne'na mî'. Aawa. Sarîmînyîne'nanyîra. <sup>31</sup> Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavakî mwaalyaraavîne maryawîbwasabwî yîma'nîwaka. Gotîyai kotîya' maryawîbwaradelyî. Dahaa' Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavî maremwaaiderî (Kamaalyarî) Gotîyai marasî'na yadelyî. <sup>32</sup> Kwaakevîdaa'nyî munyaba yîlamaranyakîpîjainyawîna yuyaraavî mwagî'nîdeinyîra. Kwalaalyara nîmîrera yîma'nîpî'dere.” <sup>33</sup> Sara wîdake' gamîre balyabwîna wîjîwaaina'. Dara wîdînikesî. Yîsavîri nîlîya kanyîramapîjî balîdeinyî.

<sup>34</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawîdîna “Nemîre Kîwînyavi nedînî' ‘Kîraazîtiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyî.’ Sara nedînike'na ‘A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai yîlamarakîpî'delyî,’ be'na nedîwaa? A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai

aaihwalaka?”<sup>35</sup> Sara wîdîna yesavîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna “Maalîkegaa' sarîmîjîyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyîra. Baakei kinînnakeihi mwaaidîvîtabaaibi' kaanya jamaaryideihîlyî. ‘Jîhînya' nanebwakalîmwagaradîka!’ dapi sara jîla! Jîhînyavî pwai kaanya yamaryada tîna mwanganyî yada ‘Gawînnînyaka?’ dada yaasîwa'na kayaa'na wîvanîkelyî.<sup>36</sup> Baakei mwaaidozî baakerî dîlîmwagarîla! ‘Nemî baakevîne kaimîraayaina yîma'naana!’ dapi sahwari dîlîmwagarîla!”

*Juyara Jizaazarî mu'nyesa'nesî.*

Sa Jizaazai wîdakegaa' kaanna wîna yaka “Sahwara nanyangabîthîka!” daka lîka yulya'na.<sup>37</sup> Gamîre yîjîwaainya naanga naanga wîlîmwabîne tîna wangadaapîjî kîrî' kumî malîmwagyîna.<sup>38</sup> Ne pîropetîyai Aazaayai dînîke' nebulya' yune'na yîma'nya'ne'na malîmwagyî ye'. Aazaayai sai dara dînîke'

“Naangeigî, gîmîre yagaala dîthaakwo' aai lîmwagaka!  
“Naangeigî, gîmîre aangasa' wîjîwaainagînya' aai banganaraka!”

<sup>39</sup> Sarevî malîmwagyî yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala pîrî' dînîke'

<sup>40</sup> “Kumîre tînyajî nangabîthîka!’ daka

‘Kumîre sîmunyajî nyawîpîdîka!’ daka

‘Kumîre tînyangî pîda'na yakere.

‘Kumîre sîmunyangî sîlya'bî' yîwagakaka.

‘Tewaanyabwi maapîjaraavî kwajî tewaanyaraavî kumwaaihîwîdîka!’”

<sup>41</sup> Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tîna wanganaka gamînyîna dake'na sara dînîkesî.

<sup>42</sup> Sare kîrî' Juya naangera kwala naangera malîmwagyî kye' kîrî' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwanna. Lîmwanna yevera a'mwe Perîzîyaraavîna lîka yîna yeva dîna “Juyainaavîre Lotuangevî nanyasî'nîpîka!” dîna yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalîkurakyî ye'.<sup>43</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwara yîlaaya'na dîna “A'mweraavîre tîna byaannakeinyî yîma'nya'ne' tewaanyasî. Nîmînyîna ‘Tewaanyalyî,’ dînîpîka!” Sahwara majî “Gotîyai gavei nîmînyîna ‘Tewaanyalyî,’ dana!” majî yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarîna lîka yulyakîna ye'.

*Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavî kotîya' wîjathe'nesî.*

<sup>44</sup> Jizaazai jaka naangave'na wîdîna “A'mwe pwai nyîlîmwagazai nîmî gaveinyî nyîlîmwagatheî mîka! Aawa. Nyîdasaabakerîjî lîmwagathelyî.<sup>45</sup> Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyîdasaabakerî wanganadelyî.<sup>46</sup> Kwaaka davakîna Baakeinyî baheinyî ‘Gazaizai nîmînyî nyîlîmwagazai jîhînyavî kuna namwaaladîka!’ dena baheinyîra.<sup>47</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' kadîka wî'nojî savî mamîdînyî yajai sahwari kotîya' yawîbwarya'neinyî beinyî mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. ‘Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraavî kotîya'na yawîbwarîma!’ dena baheinyî mî'. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraavî padaihasamaarîma!’ dena baheinyîra.

<sup>48</sup> A'mwe pwai bule' nyîjaavojî nîmîre yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotîya' wîjathe' kinînnakelyî. Yîrîka Aayagaa' nîmîre yagaalya' sa' sahwari kotîya' wîjathesî.<sup>49</sup> Yayo, nîmîre yagaala gave' nîmî gaveinyî mîhîzîvanîge. Aawa. Nîmwai nyîdasaabakei kîwînya' nyîjaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyîdake yîhîthîvanîge.<sup>50</sup> Nîmî nayaa yawî'mwa ‘Gotîyare kîwînya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyîra.’ Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî sara yîhîthîvanîgenna Nîmwai nyîdakabaaibi' sara yîhîthîvanîgengîra.”

## 13

*Jizaazai gannîyaraavîre sîvîla aalya' yake'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Juyara dînyîna “Mwanyagaa' Parî'ma'munne' naadera,” dînesagaa' sahîgaakî. Jizaazai dara yawîrake' “Dahaa' Kwaaka davakî ya'mava'mujî Nîmwaryawîna yîlaawîdehaa' daaka!” Sînnawî, kusagaa' Kwaaka davakî gamîrera mwaalesaraavîna Jizaazarî tewaanya wîvu'nada aayagaa' kumînyî ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wîvu'nakelyîra.<sup>2</sup> Sawîsavî Jizaazalyî gamîrerari wapaaya nyîna. Sagaa' Kotîya' Jadei Saaimonî Yîzîkerîyotîyarî gawaalîvaangei Juthazarî “Jizaazaryawîna

yîkamaangeraavi jîvwarîdaakwia!” wîdaka sahware sîmunyavi mena wakakegaaki.  
<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawî'na “Nîmwai nîmîre asîraarîna dîragînya yuya nyîjaavakengîra. Gotîyaryawîdaa'nyainyî walaabe. Gotîyaryawîna ayîna wîdeinyîra.”  
<sup>4</sup> Sara yawî'da “Tewaanya' yîma!” daka wapewakya'nevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai daavîna gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawîliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyîna.  
<sup>5</sup> Marayewaa'bwa'nyîna yaka aalîmaa'gulyavi aalya' dîngikîna yaka gannyaraavi sîvîla aalya gaai yaka taawîliya' yewaa'bwa'nyîna yakesî yaalîka yimwana.  
<sup>6</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Saaimonî Pitaryawîna bîna kya' Pitai wîdîna “Naangeigî, nîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya jîziwaana!”  
<sup>7</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Dahaa' yîvanîge'na myawîriwaanya' kîrî' dîvi jawî'deigînyî.”  
<sup>8</sup> Pitai wîdîna “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya myî jîtheigî. Arîkawî.” Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Gîmîre sîvîlyîraarî aalya mi yîwîja' nîmîjî dîmwaaideigî mîka!”  
<sup>9</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' Saaimonî Pitai wîdîna “Naangeigî, sara nyîdîwaanya' nîmîre sîvîla gaveraarî aalya mi. Nîmîre asîraarîjî nîmîre mînyagînyavîjî aalya ja!”  
<sup>10</sup> Jizaazai wîdîna “Pwai aalya yîmwakei gamîre kîlaakejî' yuyajî' aalya ya'ne' mwîgînyadelyî. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wîvanîkei gamîre sîvîla kwaa'naka gaviraarî aalya ya'nelyîra. Sarîmî tewaanyaihi gîrîka maayaihiyî. Kîrî' yuyaihirîna mîka!”  
<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gamîre yîkamaangeraavîna wîbwarîdaakunanyarîna Jizaazai mena yawîrake'na wîdîna “Yuyaihi gîrîka maayaihi mîka.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai kumîre sîvîla aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yîvîsa' ayaba marakîna yaka tevolîyavi ayîna walamwaaina. Ayîna walamwaaina yaka gamîreraavi yîwaara'na “Sarîmînyî mi'na yîhyîwebwi jawî'mwaava?”  
<sup>13</sup> Nîmînyîna ‘Nejîwaakadînyaigî, Naangeigî,’ nyîdîvanîgasa'na tewaanna dîvanîgasaihiyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sasareinyîra.  
<sup>14</sup> Sarîmîre Naangeinyîra. Sarîmîre wîjîwaakyainyî mwaaihe. Sahwainyî mwaalena sarîmîre sîvîla aalya kyîhyîwa sarîmîre sîvîla aalya yîbîzaihi. Pwaigî pware sîvîlyîraarî aalya yîjaigî. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihîlyî.  
<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî tewaanyabwi yîhîzîwaainîwa. ‘Sarîmî sarebwi yîhyîwebwai sara jîla!’ dena sara yîhîzîwaainîwa.  
<sup>16</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Yaasiwa'wawînyai maalîkelyî. Gamînyî maremwaaidei naangelyî. Nabaai a'mwerî wîdaasade a'mwe sai maalîkelyî. Pwai sarî wîdaasadei naangelyî. Sare'na nîmî yîwebwi sarîmî sara jideihîlyî maalîkeihi.  
<sup>17</sup> Dahaa' nebulya da' yawî'mwaasabwi sara yîpîja' yîlaaya naange' yadîvî' tewaanaanga yîhyînadeihîlyîra.  
<sup>18</sup> Yuyaihirîna myîhîzîvanîgeihîlyî. Aawa. Yîhîthahîlakeihîrîna yawî'mwa. ‘Gotîyare bukuya' dînîke' nebulya'na yîma'nana!’ kadozî sara yadelyî. Dara dînîke ‘Nîmîre wapaaya nadei nîmîre yîkamaangai yîma'nîwakelyî. Gamîre sîvîlyasi nyîramadelyîra.’  
<sup>19</sup> Sara dînîke' dahaa' sa' myîma'nyî yadehaa' sara yîhîthîwa. Sara yîma'nadehaa' sarîmî ‘Ai, Jizaazai neda' “Mwaaiheinyî nîmî sahwainyî.” “Nedake'na sahwarî wîlîmwagaraana!” dîzide' yîhîthîwa.’  
<sup>20</sup> Sarei kayaa'na yade' kîrî' naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe pwai nîmî pwarî wîdaasîderî maarîna yada nîmînyî nyîmaardeinyî. Nabaai, sahwai nîmînyî maarîna nyada nyîdasaabakerî maarîna yadelyîra.”

Yîkamaangeraavîna yîbwarîdaakwia'na Jizaazai wîdake'nesî.

(Matîyui 26:20-25; Maaki 14:17-21; Luki 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Jizaazai wîdakegaa' gamîre kuryarî sîmuyîwaala yawî'da aangyagaala jalîkurakîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmîjîya pwai nîmînyîna yîkamaangeraavi wîbwarîdaakwadelyî.”  
<sup>22</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' gamîrera tîna wanganna yîneva yawî'na “Aarîna nedîwaka?”  
<sup>23</sup> Gamîre pwai Jizaazai yîlaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusîmagî walamwaaina.  
<sup>24</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Saaimonî Pitai tîdîragînya wanganna yaka kavena wîdîna “Nedîwakerîna jîwaaraka! ‘Aaihwala?’”

<sup>25</sup> Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazare kîhîsavi yokîna'na yaka yîwaara'na “Naangeigî, aaihwala?”

<sup>26</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Gîrîkula maalîke' wape-aalyavi yaalî'bwa'na ya'mujî wîjaavîwîjai sahwalîyîra.” Sarevîdaa'nyî gîrîkula maalîke' maarîna yaka

yaali'bwana yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiya gawaalivaangei Juthaazari wijaavina. <sup>27</sup> Wijaavina kya' Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina "Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!" dina kya' Saataani wilamwaaina. <sup>28</sup> Sarevida'nyî Jizaazai widina " 'Yarai yima!' diza' yarai ja!" Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri. <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai nigwigi'lya' maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina "Jizaazai widina 'Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pini dimubya!' dahawidwaka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawidwaka?" Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Juthaazai girikulya' dpanyina yakevida'nyî yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawisasira.

*Yagaikiwinya mudike'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Sarevida'nyî Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'niwaka. Dahaa' gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'niwaka. <sup>32</sup> Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaihatelyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannakeri wimwaihatelyira. <sup>33</sup> Ninnya kaimiraayahi, divi maalikagea' sariminyaba kuna mwaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiri' Juyaraavi widiwa'devaabi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nimi wijiwanina diwideihi mi'. <sup>34</sup> Yagaikiwinya mudike' yihizaavanige. Srya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Nimi nyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaabi' sariminyi srya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! <sup>35</sup> Sarimi sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarera.' Yi sariminyi wivu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawi'na yihyipi'deihilyira."

*"Pitai niminyina 'Menyalyira,' wdatheva," Jizaazai widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyu 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' wijiwanina manyimidinya'gizi kiri' divi nyimidinaadeiginyi." <sup>37</sup> Pitai widina "Naangeigi, dahaa' mamidinaabyi gyiwineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimi gaalyabwi gihaimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimiji balideinyira." <sup>38</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Niminyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kuku-raayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' niminyina duthathe' 'Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

## 14

*Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Sarinnya simonyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari dilimwagyla! Nabaai niminyi dinyilimwagyla! <sup>2</sup> Nimaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihwidika! <sup>3</sup> Kaanna wijiwa' saba sariminyina yovigalakwija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaaimujawi sarimi dimwalyila!' da'muji niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi. <sup>4</sup> Sawinneinyi wijiwa' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira."

<sup>5</sup> Tomaazai, gamirei widina "Naangeigi, wijiwanina nemi myawiriwo. Sarevidaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?" <sup>6</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwawoji Nimwaryawinna yimavaabya'ne' tusa'piri' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira. <sup>7</sup> Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Nimaamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nimaamaangeri yawi'divi' tinna wanganawaasahilyi."

<sup>8</sup> Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwia! Tinna wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera." <sup>9</sup> Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sariminyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyagaa' daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwari tinna mena wanganwakelyi. Savida'nyî be'na

nyidiwaa? 'Nimwarîna dîneyîbwarîdaakwia!' <sup>10</sup> Pilipî, dare' malîmwagyîjîwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwarî wîlamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari wîlamwaali.' Sara malîmwagyîjîwaana? Yagaalya yîhîthîwe nîmînyîdaa'nya mîka. Nimwai nîmînyî wîlanyîmwaadei nyîdadaa'nyî yîhîthîvanîge. Gamîre wawînya yîvanîkengîra. <sup>11</sup> 'Nimwarî wîlamwaaihe. Nimwai nîmînyî wîlanyîmwaali,' yîhîthîwe'na dînyîlîmwagyîla! Sare'na 'Aala!' dîna yîpîja' nîmî Nimware wawînya yadînyanna dînyîlîmwagyîla! <sup>12</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Kwai nyîlîmwagori nîmî nayaa yadînya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyî. Yayo, Nimwaryawînna wawa'mujî diragînaange' nîmîreraavîna wîjaavîde'na yadînyangî nîmîrera wawîlapi'dengîra. <sup>13</sup> 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaaiþsanna wîdîma!' dapîjî nîmînyî yaya'na kanyîwaaravapîjî sara yîdesîra! 'Yî a'mwera tînna wanganapîjî Gawaalîvaangeinyîna a'mwera Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîbîka!' da'mujî sara yîdesîra. <sup>14</sup> Nîmînyî yaya'na pîrî' kîrî' kanyîwaaravapîri sa' sarîmînyîne' yîdeinyîra.

"Dîvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyî," Jizaazai wîdake'nesî.

<sup>15</sup> Nîmînyîna tewaanya yîhîvu'naja' nîmînyîne kîwînyanna sara jideihîlyî. <sup>16</sup> Nîmî Nimwarî yîwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yî, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarîmîjî mwaalana!' dozi yîhîzaavadelîra. <sup>17</sup> Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryarî Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yîpînere. Sahwara Kurya sarî tînna mwanganyî, sîduta myawîri yadîvîsa'na mamaari yîpî'delyî. Sarîmî sîduta yawî'manîga'. Sarîmîjî kuna mwaalaka dîvi sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaalade'na sahwari yawî'manîga'. <sup>18</sup> Sîgîraayaihirî mîhyagalya'mayî yîdeinyî. Sarîmînyawînna ayîna bîdeinyî. <sup>19</sup> Dîvi maalîkegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tînna mwanganyî nyîpî'de' kîrî' sarîmî dînyanganyideihîlyî. Nîmî mwaaidînya'na sahwaihi dîmwaalyideihîlyî. <sup>20</sup> Sagaa' yîma'nadehaa' nîmî Nîmaamaangerînyî. Sarîmî nîmînyînyîra. Nîmî sarîmînyînyîra. Yî sagaa' sare' jawîryideihîlyîra.

<sup>21</sup> Da pwai nîmîre yagaaikîwînya kînînnakei sa mîdîda sahwai nîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nadelyî. Nabaai nîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nade sahwari'na Nîmaamaangerî tewaanya wîvu'nadelyî. Nîmî sainyî sahwari'na tewaanya nyîvu'nojî sahwari'na nîmî sainyî wîjîwaainîdelyîra."

<sup>22</sup> Gamîre pwai Juthaazai wo'nîkelyî. Sai Juthaazai Yîzîkerîyotîyai mîka! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei wîdîna "Naangeigî, maalîkegaa' gîmîreinaavîna gîmînyî dînejîwaainade' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavîna mujîwaainyî jîthe'na be'nanaka?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Pwai kwai nîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'najai nîmîre yagaalya' mîdînna yadelyî. Sahwari'na Nîmaamaangerî tewaanya kuvu'nojî saryabanna naarîmînidainai bîna yakwoihîjî saryaba ku'dîkevî mwaalakadelyî. <sup>24</sup> Pwari nîmînyîna tewaanya mwîvu'nyîvanîkei nîmîre yagaalya mamîdînyîvanîkelyî. Sarîmî yagaalya' kadîka nyu'nîwaasa' nîmî gaveinyîre' mîka! Aawa. Nimwai nyîdasaabakeresîra.

<sup>25</sup> Sarîmîjî kuna mwaaidî sa yîhîthîwa. <sup>26</sup> Nimwai yawî'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wîjîwaainana!' yawî'na yojî nîmîre yayavî sarîmînyawînna Maredaderî yasaabathelyî. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyîra. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangî yîhîzîwaakojî, nabaai, yîhîthîwe yuya nayaa jawîryideihîrî yîhîmwaaihadelîra.

<sup>27</sup> Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yîhîthîma! 'Tewaanna dîmwaalyîla!' Sareburîdaa'nyî kwaamu'nanyabwi sarîmînyaba yagalya'mavîdesî. Yî nînnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yîhîzaavîde'nanyî. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasîwa'na dîna 'Tewaanna dîmwaalyîla!' yaasîwa'na dadîvîtabaaibî' nînnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayî yîhyîde'nanyî. Nayaa yîhîzaavîde'na sarîmîre sîmunya' sîmuyîwaala myawîpîna! Sîmunya gamî sa' lîka myanna! <sup>28</sup> Yîhîthîwa. 'Kaanya wawa'mujî kîrî' sarîmînyawînna ayîna bîdeinyî,' dîwe kadîka nyu'nîwaa'. Sarîmî nîmînyîna tewaanya nayaa yîhîvu'najî kwajî Nimwaryawînna wîde'na yîlaaya kyîpîdîka! Nimwai naangelyî. Nîmî maalîkeinyîra. Sare'na yîhîthîwa. <sup>29</sup> Dahaa' sa yîhîthîwa. Sa myîma'nyagaa'



yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyla!' dena sara yihithiwa. <sup>30</sup> Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivani'. Sai niminyi aane pir'i kir'i maalyira. <sup>31</sup> Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaabi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

## 15

*Jizaazai giraipwila nebulyarinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannaraavi widina "Nimi sahwayi giraipwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi. <sup>2</sup> Sahwai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yi'nadevaai 'Sabaai sila pini yi'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gam dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihiyira. <sup>4</sup> Niminyi kuna dulanyimwagyla! Sariminyi kuna wilyihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari jajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaabi' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nimi sahwayi giraipwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipwila taanyabaraavilyi. Pwai kuna wilyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna wilyamwaaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadengi. Sariminyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane pir'i kir'i nayaa mi jide'nanyira. <sup>6</sup> Pwai niminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisari mwasila wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi. <sup>7</sup> Niminyi kuna wilyimwaabizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapji Gotiyari sara kyivaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira. <sup>8</sup> Sarimi yisila yinipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarera,' dipi'desi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapjiya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipide'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Nimwari niminyina wivu'nadevaabi' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimire wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila! <sup>10</sup> Nimire kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimire wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainyi Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaabi' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

<sup>11</sup> Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimire wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa. <sup>12</sup> Nimire kiwinya da' yihithima! Niminyi giminyina tewaanya nyivu'niwakabaabi' nimire pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana! <sup>13</sup> A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pibwi aane pwai kwar' mwarika! <sup>14</sup> Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyira. <sup>15</sup> Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihiyili. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaideri'na yawi'na 'Ber'i' yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihii,' yihithivanigeihilyi. <sup>16</sup> Niminyi manyidahlakyesaihiyili. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakiwa. Wawapiji giraipwilyabaai sila naanga yadevaabi' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimirebwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimire yayavina Nimwari yuya sara kyivaaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa. <sup>17</sup> Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwagi pwarina givu'nana! Pwagi pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

*Kwaakevaki* mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

<sup>18</sup> Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide' 'O, sinnawit sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dulaka!' <sup>19</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihi mwaabizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nenya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihiri yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi. <sup>20</sup> Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainyi niminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yhipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera nimirre yagaalyavi midinevera, nabaai sarimirevi yhimidibi'de'nanyi. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yhipi'derera. <sup>22</sup> Nimi kaanya mabyiwiji kwaji yagaalya' mujiwiji kwaji Gotiyai maji kyadi' 'Sidu'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena wida'na ye'ne' sahwaru mujina 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yweinyi,' muji yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>23</sup> Pwai niminyina sinna tika widavaka nabaai Nimaamaangerinaji sinna tika wida'manikelyi. <sup>24</sup> Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwaji sare tinna mwanwanyipiji kwaji sahwaravina Gotiyai muji 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri' nayaa kye kumi tinna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi' niminyinaji Nimaamaangerinaji sandinaarina sinna tika wida'manikerera. <sup>25</sup> Sahiri' warit'. Kumire Kiwinya' Gotiyai wijaavake' din'ke' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dini' 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na widavakerera.'

<sup>26</sup> Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwaridaa'nya Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizalukurakadelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai, sarimi niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi nimiji mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira niminyina.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> 'Nimirera niminyi nanyimarasi'nipidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa. <sup>2</sup> A'mwera sariminyina similika kuloji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nimirre Lotuangevadaa'nyai yuna dalyula!' Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinera.' <sup>3</sup> Nimwariji niminyiji manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yhipi'dere. <sup>4</sup> Sagaa' sara yapjiyagaa' 'Sarimi dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'niwakengi," dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

*"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi,"* widake'nesi Jizaazai.

Sinnawidaa'nyi sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujina. <sup>5</sup> Muji yihyena kiri' dahaa' divi nyidasaabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyitwa' 'Gawinneiginaka?' <sup>6</sup> Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivani'. Kale naanga kyihyivani' kiri' <sup>7</sup> nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiyi yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nimi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyawi sari yasaabina. <sup>8</sup> Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburi'na nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.' <sup>9</sup> Niminyi manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. <sup>10</sup> Nimwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade. <sup>11</sup> Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei

Saataanîmi kotîya' mena wîjîdavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotîya' wîjathelyî. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wîjîwaainadelyî.

<sup>12</sup> Yagaala pînjî myîhîziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihîlyî. <sup>13</sup> Sa'na kîrî' dîvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozî nebulya yuyangî nayaa yîhibwarîdaakwade. Sare' dare'nesî. Kuryai yawîrojî gannya sîdusa' muji yîhyade. Aawa. Nîmjî Nîmaamaangelyî wîdakaja' yîhîthathe. Dîvi yîma'nya'ne yîhîthathelyîra. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai nîmjînyîna dîna 'Naangelyî,' yaka byaan-nakeinyî nyîmwaaihadyî. Nîmjîre dîwîja' maarîna yojî sa' yîhîthathelyî. Sara yîhîthozî byaannakeinyî nyîmwaaihadyîra. <sup>15</sup> Yuya Nîmware sa nîmjîrengîra. Yuya Nîmware yagaala sa wîdadînyangî. Sareburîdaasî 'Nîmjîre dîwîja' maarîna yojî sa' yîhîthathelyî,' yîhîthîwa.

*Kale'nesî* yîlaaya'nesî sawaarînesîra.

<sup>16</sup> Dîvi maalîkegaa' tîna mwanganyî dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' kwavîlavojî tîna dînyanganyideinyî." <sup>17</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre pwara gamîre pwaraavi wîdîna "Nedîwake' be yagaalavaka? Nedîwa' 'Maalîkegaa' tîna mwanganyî dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' tîna dînyanganyideinyî.' Nabaai nedîwa' 'Nîmwaryawîna wide'nanyî.' <sup>18</sup> Sara nedîwake yagaala 'Maalîkegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nedîvanîke' myawîrivanîgoina," wîdîna ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai kumîre yîwaarata wîja'na yawîrakei, wîdîna "Yîhîthîwa. Maalîkegaa' tîna mwanganyî dînyidera. Sagaa'daasî maalîkegaa' tîna dînyanganyideinyî. Sa'ne sarîmî sara jîwaara'nîvanîgava! <sup>20</sup> Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmî kîna, kîdaata dîzide' kîrî' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yîlaaya yîpî'desî. Sarîmjînyî kale yîhyade' kîrî' dîvi sarîmjîre kale' yîlaaya yîma'nadesî. <sup>21</sup> Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamîregaa' yîma'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wîvîda kale wîadesî. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevaki yîma'nade'na yîlaaya yîna yadesî. Yîlaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayîna myawîryadesî. <sup>22</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe' sara yadevaabî' sarîmî sara jideihîlyî. Dahaa' kale yîhyîvanîke' kîrî' tîna ayîna wanganna kyîhya'mujî sarîmjînyî kuryara yîlaaya naanga yîpî'deihîlyî. Sarîmjîre yîlaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihîlyî.

<sup>23</sup> Yîrîka savi nîmjînyî aane pîrî' kîrî' miwaarayî dînyideinyî. Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nîmjînyîna nayaa yawî'dîvî' Nîmwarî sara yîwaarapîja pîrî' kîrî' Gotiyai nîmjînyîne yayavî sara yadelyî. <sup>24</sup> Kîgaa' nîmjînyîne yayavî myîwaarayî ye'. Dahaa'daasî sara yîwaaravapîjî sa' daapîna jideihîlyî. 'Nîmjîre yîlaaya' naanga yînahu neyeku'nana!' dapîjî dîthaapyideihîlyî.

*Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevaki* mwaalyaraavîreburi wavîla'nîke'nesî.

<sup>25</sup> Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangî yîhîthîwa. Sara yîhîthîna aawaaya pîgaa' yîma'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangî kuna mujî yîhideinyî. Aawa. Sagaa' Nîmwarîna aangyagaalya' kave yîhîthîdeinyî. <sup>26</sup> Yîrîka savi nîmjînyîne yayavîjî yawî'dîvî' Gotiyarî jîwaarayîdelyî. 'Nîmwarî sarîmjînyîna yîwaaravîma!' mujî yîhideinyî. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai sahwari sarîmjînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nade'na kadîka nayaa yîhu'nadelyî. Nîmjînyîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nîvanîke'najî 'Jizaazai Gotiyarîdaasalyî,' yawî'dîvî' nyîlîmwamanîgasa'najî Nîmwai sarîmjînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nîvanîkelyî. <sup>28</sup> Nîmwarîdaasinyî walaabena Kwaakevakîna bîweinyî. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakîdaasî ya'mava'mwi Nîmwaryawîna ayîna wîdeinyîra."

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' gamîrera wîdîna "Yîthaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedîvanîgî. Ke'ba'nanya aane pîrî' kîrî' manejîvanîgî. <sup>30</sup> Dahaa' dara yawî'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawî'delyî.' Nîmjîre yîwaarata magîzîwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawî'dî' nayaa sara nedîvanîgî. Sarebwi yîvanîgînyavî dara gîlîmwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyarîdaasai daaka!'"

<sup>31</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Dahaa' danyîlîmwamanîgava! <sup>32</sup> Yîthaa, aawaaya pîgaa' yîma'nadehaa' dahaakî. Dahaa' gazaigîzaigî gînjînyî angevîna lîkaanya wîna

jîtheiginyî. Pîwîna pîwîna yîwînama'na yapîjî nîmî gaveinyî mwaalîdewî dînyagalya'mayideihîlyî. Nîmî gaveinyî mwaalya'na mî'. Nîmwai nîmîjî mwaalade'na gaveinyî mîka. <sup>33</sup> Nîmî dîna 'Nîmîrera nîmînyî kwaamu'nanyabwi kînînnakera mwaabîka!' dena yuya sa yîhîthîwa. Kwaakevakî daanga naanga kînînnakeihîlyî. Sare' kîrî' kwaakevakîya kayaa'nanya dathîwamwenna jîvaimwanyîla!"

## 17

*Jizaazai gannyaraavîna* Gotîyarî wîdake'nesî.

<sup>1</sup> Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wîdakegaa' sagaa' Sîgunyavî maranganna yaka Gotîyarî wîdîna "Nîmwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yîma'nîwakegaakî. 'Nyîbwaalîvaangei byaannakeinyî nyîmwaaihana!' da'gîzî Jîwaalîvaangei byaannakerî dumwaaihya!  
<sup>2</sup> Kîlîla'naka yuyaraavî nyîjaavagînyaraavîna gîmî dîna 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wîjaavana!' dahîna sahwaravî maremwaaalyabwi gamînyîna wîjaavagînyabaaibî' byaannakerî dumwaaihya! <sup>3</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresîra. Gotîya Nebulyaigî Nawî'nya gaveigînyîjî Jizaazai Kîraazîtyarî wîdasaabahînyarîjî yawîramaata'nesîra. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyîra.  
<sup>4</sup> Kwaaka davakîyavî a'mweraavî gîmîre byaannyabwi wîjîwaaine. 'Dîragîna sara sara ja!' kanyîdahî mena sara yî'mwanyîna yena wîjîwaaine. <sup>5</sup> Kîgaakuna Kwaakeva' myîma'nyaakegaa' gîmîjî byaannyabwi kînînnakeinyî. Nîmwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwîna gîmî sahwaigînyaba byaannakeinyî dînyîmwaaihya!

<sup>6</sup> Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraayawîdaa'nyî pwaraavî wîjaavîna nyagînya sahwaravî gîmîre sîdusa'na gîmîre yaya'na wîjîwaainîwa. A'mwe sara gîmîrera mwaale'. Gîmîrera mwaalesaraavî nyîjaavagînyarera. Gîmîre yagaalya' mena mîdîmwaa'.  
<sup>7</sup> Mena mîdîmwaasaraavîne dahaa' gîthîvanîge. Yuya nyîjawaanya sare gîmînyîdaa'nyangîra. Nabaai sare' mena yawî'manîgasarera. <sup>8</sup> Yagaalya nyîjaavagînya yagaala sa sahwaravîna wîjaavîna kye a'mwe sara daapîna yeva nebwîna dara yawî'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotîyarîdaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara lîmwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotîyai Jizaazarî jasaabaka!' Yî sare'na mena yawî'manîgasarera.

<sup>9</sup> Kumînyîna Gotîyaigînyî gyîwaara'manîge. Kwaakevakîyara gîmîrebwi myadîvîsare. Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîna magyîwaarayîvanîge. Aawa. A'mwe nyîjawaanyaraavînesî. Gîmînyînera mwaaihasa'na gyîwaara'manîge sahwaravîna.  
<sup>10</sup> Nîmîre yuya gîmîrengîra. Gîmîre yuya nîmîrengîra. Sare' sahwaravî byaannakeinyî yîma'nîwa. <sup>11</sup> Sare'na dahaa' gîmînyawîna bîvanîge. Kwaakevakî kuna mamwaalyî yîdera. Kîrî' Kwaaka davakî nîmîrera mwaabî'dera. Nîmwai Tewaanyaigî gîrîka maayaigî, gînnya dîragînya' gînnya yaya' yawîra'gîzî saraavî tewaanna dîmaredaaka! Gîmîre yaya sa' kanyîjaavagî tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nîmîjî gîmîjî avaalyainai mwaaiholabaabî' avaalyara mwaabîka!' da'gîzî kumînyî sara dîmaredaaka! <sup>12</sup> Kumînyaba mwaaidî sahwaravî maredaave. Gînnya yaya' dîragînya' kanyîjaavagî nîmî dîragîna maredaave. Dame dîragîna maredaa'na yadî aane pwai kwarî myagalya'mayî. Sara yadî kîrî' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kînînnakei yagalya'mavadelyîra. Sarerîna kîgaakuna gîmîre Bukuya' sara dînîke'nanyî.  
<sup>13</sup> Dîragîna maredaa'na yena dahaa' gîmînyawîna bîvanîgeinyî. 'Kumînyî yunebanna nîmîre yîlaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevakî yagaala sa sara gîthîvanîge. <sup>14</sup> Gîmîre yagaalya' nîmîreraavîna nayaa wîjaawa. Kwaakevakîyaraavî sahwaravîna sîna tîka wîda'manî'. Kwaakevakîyainyî mamwaalyîgevaabî' sahwarî Kwaakevakîyara mamwaalyîgasa'na sîna tîka wîda'manî'. <sup>15</sup> "Nîmîreraavî kayaaka nyîgaibîthîka!" dena kwaaka davakîdaa'nyî dîmakîlaawa!' magîzîvanîge. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanî kayaaka nyadîka! Davakî nîmîrera mwaaidapîjîyaraavî dîmaredaaka!' Sara gyîwaara'manîge. <sup>16</sup> Kwaakevakîyainyî mamwaalyîgevaabî' sahwarî Kwaakevakîyara mamwaalyîgasarera. <sup>17</sup> Gîmîre wawînya'na nayaa yîpî'de'na sahwarî tewaanyara gîrîka maayara nebulyaburî yîma'nîpîka! Gîmîre yagaalya' nebulyasîra. Yagaala sa' wîdîwestî. <sup>18</sup> Kwaakevakîna nyîdasaabahînyabaai Kwaakevakî

mwaalyaraavi wijîwaakya'na widaase nîmireraavi. <sup>19</sup> 'Gîmîre wawînya'na nayaa yîpî'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburî yîma'nîpîka!' dena gîmîre wawînya'na nayaa yîde'na kumînyîne'na tewaanyainyî girîka maayainyî wîmwaalyîge.

<sup>20</sup> Nîmirera sahwara gaveraavi Gotîyaigînyî magyîwaarayîwa. Aawa. Dîvi kumî pwaraavi nîmînyîna wîdîna kyapîjî kumîre yagaalyavi nyîlîmwabî'dera kwaraavînajî yawîrena gîthîwa. <sup>21</sup> Nîmwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaabîka!' dena gyîwaara'manîge. 'Gîmînyî wîlagîmwaaihe', nîmînyî wîlanyîmwaaihînyabaabî' avaalyara mwaabîka!' dena gîthîwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara lîmwabî'de'na "O, Gotîyai Jîzaazari wîdasaabakelyîra," sara lîmwabîka!' da'gîzi 'Naarîmînyî wîlanelîmwaabîka!' dîthathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabîka!' dena gyîwaara'manîge. <sup>22</sup> 'Naarîmî avaalyainaaî mwaaihîlabaaibî' sahwara avaalyara mwaabîka!' dena byaannya' mena nyîjaavagînya sa' wîjaawa. <sup>23</sup> 'Kumînyî wîlamwaalîma! Nîmînyî kuna dulanyîmwaala!' gîthîwa. Gîmî nyîdasaabahî. Nabaai gîmînyî nîmînyîna tewaanya gîvu'nadevaabî' kumînyîna gîvu'naderera. 'Yî Kwaakevakîyara sare' yawîpîka!' dapîjî 'Sahwara avaalyaraavi yune'na wîmwaaihîka!' dakwoihîjî kumînyî wîlamwaalîma! Nîmînyî kuna dulanyîmwaala!

<sup>24</sup> Nîmwai, nîmireraavi nyîjaavagînyaraavîna 'Nîmî mwaalîdeva nîmîjî mwaabîka!' da'mujî sîmunya sara yawî'manîge. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yagînegaa' nîmînyîna tewaanya gîvu'nyaaake'na byaanna dîragînya' nyîjaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabîka!' da'mujî 'Sahwara nîmîjî mwaabîka!' gîthîwa. <sup>25</sup> Nîmwai, yîda'maraangebwi kînînnakeigî, Kwaakevakîyara gîmînyî myawîryadîvî' kîrî' nîmî sainyî gîmînyî yawî'dînyainyî. Nabaai gîmî nîmînyî nyîdasaabahînya'na a'mwe dara nîmirera sara yawî'mwaa'. <sup>26</sup> Gîmînyîna gîmîre yayavîna sahwaraavi yîbwarîdaakwena nabaai, kuna yîbwarîdaakwîdeinyî. 'Gîmînyî nîmînyîna tewaanya gîvu'nadevwi kumînyî warana! Nabaai kumînyî wîlîmwaalîma!' da'mujî yîbwarîdaakwîdeinyî sahwaraavi."

## 18

Aawîlasara Jîzaazari wîla pwîyîna yesa'nesî.

(Matîyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jîzaazai sare mena wîdakegaa' gamîrerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidîronîyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yîwawînya pîjî' wa'dîsîyaba. Aalya Kidîronîyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawînya savî wîlamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Kîgaa' wawînya savî Jîzaazalyî gamîrerari yîkabadîvî' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yîkamaangeraavîna Jîzaazari wîbwarîdaakwakei wawînya savî yawî'nîkei. <sup>3</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî sai wawînya sawînna wîna. Nabaai aawîlasarajî Gotîyare Angevîne damerajî kwara kaanna wîna ye'. Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Perîzîyarajî sara aawîlasaraavîjî dameraavîjî wîdasaawîna. Wîdasaawîna kye' kumîre kwari'masîramînya kîlîka maarîna yeva laamuyajî yî'baaka lîvamakuna. Lîvamakuna yesaraavîna Juthaazai Jîzaazaryawînna yîbwaramakuna. <sup>4</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jîzaazai gamînyîne yuyangî yîma'nya'ne yawî'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bîna. Badaapiyaraayabanna bîna yaka wîdîna "Aarîna bî'manîgava?" <sup>5</sup> Kumî ja'nawîdîna "Naazaretî mwaalyai Jîzaazarîna bîwoinera." Jîzaazai wîdîna "Sahwainyî nîmînyîra." Sagaa' kumînyaba Juthaazai yîbwarîdaakwîai daavakelyî. <sup>6</sup> Jîzaazai "Sahwainyî nîmînyîra," wîdîna yakevîdaa'nyî kumî samwî yîgî'daa'na yeva kwaakewînna walakuna ye'. <sup>7</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî sai ayîna yîwaara'na "Aarîna bî'manîga?" Yîwaara'na kya' kumî sara wîdîna "Naazaretî mwaalyai Jîzaazarîna bî'manîgo." <sup>8</sup> Jîzaazai ja'nawîdîna "Mena yîhîthîwa. Sahwainyî nîmînyîra. Nîmînyî bî'manîgasavîdaa'nyî a'mwe dara nîmirera wîpîka!" <sup>9</sup> Mena wîdake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nana!" daka sara wîdîna ya'. Dara wîdakesî. A'mweraavi nyîjaavagînyarajîya aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayîwa.

<sup>10</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî munnaanyavi Saaimonî Pitai kwari'masîramînya' maruzaaînyîna yakei. Kwari'masîramînya sa' labwa'nyîna yaka pwari davîna. Gotîyarîna Yîra'de



Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' "Maalikaazala." <sup>11</sup> Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakev<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi' Jizaazai Pitari' widina "Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nyiv<sup>+</sup>nade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi' yideinyi' daa! Nide'nanyi'."

*A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi' aawilasaraji' kumire maremwaaide naangelyi' Juya dameraji' sara Jizaazari' galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari' wila pwi<sup>+</sup>yina yeva <sup>13</sup> sinnawi' a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari' ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi' widina "Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi' sa' tewaanyasira." Sara widina yakelyi' Kaayapaazai.

*Pitai Jizaazari'na "Maavelyi," widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maaki 14:66-68; Luki 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saaimoni' Pitalyi' Jizaazare pwalyi' saraai Jizaazari' midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi'. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi' kusilaanna Jizaazalyi' wilaawina. Jizaazari' kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina. <sup>16</sup> Wilaawina kya' mwasila tikuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi' gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tikuryavi' maremwaaide sidiraayavi' widina yaka kusilaanna Pitari' makuna. <sup>17</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi' tikuryavi' sidiraaya' Pitari' widina "Pwaigiji' a'mwe sahwareigi' mi-daaka?" Sai kwaasi' widina "Aawa, nimi' mika!"

<sup>18</sup> Sagaa' yirilyagaaki'. Sare'na dameraji' yaasiwa'wawinyaraji' di'ka marira'na yeva savi' daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

*Gotiyar<sup>+</sup>ne Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari' y<sup>+</sup>waaravake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Luki 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi' a'mwera dinyina "Anaazai, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi'." Nabaai dinyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari' y<sup>+</sup>waara'na. Gamireraavinaji' gamire wiji'waakyavinaji' y<sup>+</sup>waara'na. <sup>20</sup> Sara y<sup>+</sup>waara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraavi' ku'maayaba widadinyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengiji' Gotiyare Angeviji' saba wiji'waakina. Juya yuyara yikabadi'visaba yuna wiji'waakina yadinyainyi'. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujadinyainyi'. <sup>21</sup> Sara yadinyainyine'na baa'na nyi'wara'mwaa? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi' y<sup>+</sup>waarava'gizi' githipi'dererera. Yithaa, kumi' yagaala sara wide'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyi'ra." <sup>22</sup> Sai sara widina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi' jiri'bwaraana yaka widina "Ami, Gotiyar<sup>+</sup>ne Tamira'de Naangeri' sara baa'na ja'nawidwaana!"

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi' kayaa'na widiwiji' kwaji' sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavi' duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi' tewaanna widiwe' baa'na nyiramwaana?"

<sup>24</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daa'nyi' Jizaazai wila kuna pwi<sup>+</sup>yinikeri' Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

*Pitai Jizaazari'na "Maavelyi," ayina widake'nesi.*

*(Matiyui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Luki 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Sinnawi' dikeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikevi' kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nyi' pwara Pitari' widina "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi' midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi' widina "Aawa, nimi' mika!"

<sup>26</sup> Saba Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadiki' yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina

“Wawinyavi salyiyaginyi tinna magwanganyijiwa?” <sup>27</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayîna wîdîna “Aawa.” Wîdîna yakegaa' yîme'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dîna ya'.

*Ga'maanîy*ai Paailatîmyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesî.

(*Matîyui* 27:1,2,11-14; *Maakî* 15:1-5; *Lukî* 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi Kaayapaazare angevîdaa'nyi Ga'maanîya naangere anga kotiyavîna Jizaazarî makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazarî makuna yeva Juyara dîna “Ga'maanîyaraavîre anga kotiyavîna wîlawajî nemi kîmaakeina nyîma'naadîka! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tîka naade'na,” deva kotiyavi mwîlaawie'. <sup>29</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi mwasawî daavesawîna A'mwe Paailatî walyuna yaka yîwara'na “A'mwe darîna kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na dîvanîgatawaka?”

<sup>30</sup> Kumi' ja'nawîdîna “Sai kayaa'nanya' myajî kwajî gîmînyawîna mamakabi kyaadîka!” <sup>31</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi Paailatî wîdîna “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarînnaya kîwînya'na kotiya' a'mwerî jîla!” Juyara wîdîna “A'mwe Romîyaihi kîwînya' nedakadîvî' ‘Kotiya'na aane pwai kwarî maramakîpînera!’ Sara nedadîvisaihîlyî.”

<sup>32</sup> Sînnawî Jizaazai “A'mwera nîmînyî sara kyapîjî balîdeinyî,” wîdakesî. “Gamîre yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nana!” Gotiyai kadozî Juyara sara wîdîna yesasî.

<sup>33</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi Ga'maanîyaraavîre anga kotiyavi Paailatî ayîna wîlîna yaka Jizaazarîna dameraavi wîdîna “Dalyamaraawîla!” Sara wîdîna yaka Jizaazarî wîdîna “Juyaraavî maremwaaîdînya Kingîyaigî daaka?” <sup>34</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nyîwara'mwaanya' gînnaya yagaalya' dîngaka? Pwara nîmînyîna gîthîwaasa' dîngaka?”

<sup>35</sup> Paailatî ja'nawîdîna “Juyainyî daaka! Nîmînyawîna gînnaya yîsavaakiyara Juyarajî Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî sara gîmarîmwaihîwaa'. Berî' yagîneigînaka!” <sup>36</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Kwaaka davakî nîmîre maremwaaalyabwi maayasîra. Kwaaka davakî maremwaaîdînyainyî kwajî nyîmidîdîvîsara dîna ‘Juyara sahwari nagalalîmwabîka!’ kadîpîka! Sara dîna yîpîjî kwajî Juyaraavi mala karabîthîka! Sare' Kwaaka davakîdaa'nyi nîmîre maremwaaalyabwi mwarîka.”

<sup>37</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi Paailatî wîdîna “Nabaai, sarevî maremwaaîdînya Kingîyaigî daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nîmînyîna nyîdîwaa ‘Kingîyaigînyî.’ ‘Nebulyabwîna wîjalîkurakîma!’ dîna yena nîwaa' nyîmaarakeinyî, Kwaakevakî yîma'neinyî. Sareinyî nîmîre wawînyasî. Gazaizai nebulyavîna wîvu'nadei nîmîre maanguraayavi kadîka nyu'nîvanîkelyîra.” <sup>38</sup> Paailatî wîdîna “Nebulyabwi berîvaka!”

*Jizaazarî* tamakya'na Paailatî wîdake'nesî.

(*Matîyui* 27:15-31; *Maakî* 15:6-20; *Lukî* 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawî Juyaraayawîna Paailatî ayîna wîna yaka wîdîna “Mena yawîrena dîna yîwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myîwakelyî. <sup>39</sup> Sa'na kirî' sarîmîrebwîna Pari'ma'-munnegaa' kalavuzarî yagalya'ma'dînyainyî. Sarevîdaa'nyi Juyaihîre Kingîyarî yagalya'mavîjîwa? Sîmunya gara yawî'mwaa'?” <sup>40</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi kumi' jaka ayîna wîdîna “Aawa, sai mîka! Aawa. Baravaazarî nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yîpalamaa'delyî.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi Paailatî sara wîdîna kya' aawîlasara Jizaazarî maarîna yeva wîla lannakesî sara tamîna. <sup>2</sup> Mena tamîna yeva taanya lannaka kave gîhîpaina yeva yamîngaina yeva mwaaihî'nya lannake' gamîre mînyagînyavi yîlakîna. Gamîre mînyagînyavi yîlakîna yeva kwaabîyîvîta wayaake' egwewaari yewaa'bwa'na yeva <sup>3</sup> gamînyawîna bîna yeva kwaasî yagaala wîdîna “Naangeigî! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavîre Kingîyaigî dîmwala!” Sara wîdîna yeva kunnya araraalyajî gamîre sînnayavi jîrî'bwararanna ye'.

<sup>4</sup> Anga mwasawîna Paailatî ayîna walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wîdîna “Yîthaa, tamakya'na gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwarî'. Nîmî birîna birîna yena gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyîwa. Dahaa' ‘ “Paailatî gamînyî yîwetawakya' mabîramaariwaka,” yawîpîka! dena sarîmînyabanna makabîvanîge.” <sup>5</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi

Jizaazai mwaaihi'nya lannake' yilakinike' kwaabiyivita wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nikei mwasawinna walyuna. Mwasawinna walyuna kya' Paailati kuminyi widina "Yithaanyila! A'mwe dalaakana!"

<sup>6</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi Gotiyarīna yīra'divita naangeraji dameraji tinna wanganeva jaka dina "Yisaviri niliya diramo! Yisaviri niliya diramo!" Jaka dina kye' Paailati widina "Nabaai, sarimi maarapiri yisavi niliya diramyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi gaminyi mabiramaariwa yiwetawakya!" <sup>7</sup> Juyara ja'nawidina "Nemi kiwinya' kininnakeine. 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyira,' kwaasi sara nedivanike'na nemire kiwinya' dara dini' 'Balana!'"

<sup>8</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lika naanga yina yaka <sup>9</sup> Ga'maaniyaraavire kotiangevi ayina wilina yaka Jizaazari yawaara'na "Gawidaasaigina?" Sara yawaara'na kya' kiri' Jizaazai maja'nawijina. <sup>10</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi Paailati widina "Niminyi manyijwaana? Jawika! A'mwe naangeinyi, gimire wilyabaai yaarina kya'muri diwode diraginya' kininnakeinyi. Nabaai, 'Yisaviri niliya diramyila!' kuda'muri divaide diraginya' kininnakeinyira. Sare'na jawika!" <sup>11</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimire diraginya' Sigunyavīdaa'nyi Gotiyai magizaayaji kwaji diraginya aane pir' kiri' kininnakeigi mamwaalyi kyidika! Sarevi giminyawinna a'mwe kwai nyimakabwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kininnakelyira. Gimi kayaa'nanya maalike' kininnakeiginyira." <sup>12</sup> Sarevi Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina "Jizaazari makwaasima!" Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji yina. Yaamiji yaamiji yina yadaa'nyi kiri' Juyara jaka naanga widina "Sari makwaasija' Romiyaihiri yihimaremwaaide Sizaareigi mika! Gazaizai dada 'Kingiyainyi,' a'mwe sai Sizaarina yikamaangelyira!"

<sup>13</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusawīdaa'nyi mwasawinna Jizaazari wilamaraawina yaka kotiya' yadei yawibwa'deri namwaalyisavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Silaange' wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Yiviruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nikesi. <sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kumire yuya yovirawakyagaa'. Sirigwajahaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi widina "Yithaanyila! Dai sarinnya Kingiyalyi." <sup>15</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi sawara jaka naanga widina "Diramakya! Diramakya! Yisaviri niliya dirama!" Paailati yawaara'na "Sarinnya Kingiyari yisaviri niliya tamidei daaka! Sara danyidwaava!" Gotiyarīna yīra'divita naangera ja'nawidina "Nemire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi'. Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira." <sup>16</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi sagaa' Paailati "Sari yisaviri niliya tabika!" daka wimwangimwaaihinna ya'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maakī 15:21-32; Lukī 23:26-43)

Sarevīdaa'nyi aawilasara yisawa' Jizaazari wimaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna. <sup>17</sup> Jizaazari makwalyuna yadivi' sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Yiviruyagaalya' Golihota wo'nikesi. <sup>18</sup> Makuna kya' aawilasara yita saviri niliya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaariri a'mwe pwaraari niliya tamina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aangasimagi pwarī niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pwarī niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai. <sup>19</sup> Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi widina "Jizaazari yisavi yagaala da'jilakyila!" Sara widina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazreti mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai." <sup>20</sup> Sara yida'nike' yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiviruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Grikiryaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nikesi. <sup>21</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi Gotiyarīna yīra'divita naangera Juyara Paailatimī widina " 'Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai,' pikarya myavikaryinnera! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadelyi "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyainyi Kingiyainyireva." ' ' ' " <sup>22</sup> Paailati ja'nawidina "Nimi mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira."

<sup>23</sup> Yîsavîri Jizaazari nilîya tamevevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarîna yeva yanga munne'. Pîwa' pwai maarîna, pîwa' pwai maarîna, aawîlata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarîna. Nabaai Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saamînaange' maarîna. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavîkaryagaa' magipwalyakesî. Sa' yuneba tîlayalawakîna yakesî.

<sup>24</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî baazi'ma'nya saamînaange' maarîna yeva dînyîna “Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pîrî'na mîwî'nîke' lihîvalawaajî namunnaadîka! Aawa. Nemî saatuya wasî'nyî wasî'nya yawaajî saatuya' tewaanya wavîlavajai maaradesî.” Sare'na Gotîyai “Nîmîre bukuya' dînîke' nebulya'na yîma'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Gotîyare bukuya' dara dînî'

“Nîmîre kwaabîhannya yîvîta saza yanga munne'.

“Nîmîre baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavîlavakei maara'.”

Sarevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara sara ye'.

<sup>25</sup> Yîsavîri Jizaazari nilîya tamesaba maalîkeba ganaangesî ganyîwanaangesî Kîlopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahîthaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavîna.

<sup>26</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai tînna wanganna. Nabaai gamîrerîna tewaanya wîvu'nakei saba daa'dî'nyî tînna wanganaka ganaangevî sarîna wîdîna “A'mwe'gî, yîthaa, sai jîvwaalîvaangelyî.” <sup>27</sup> Wîdîna yaka gannyarî wîdîna “Yîthaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' gînnya gwaangesî.” Sara wîdîna yakegaa'daasi gannya angevî a'mwe savî maremwaala'.

*Jizaazai balake'nesî.*

(Matîyui 27:45-56; Maakî 15:33-41; Lukî 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawîrake' “Yuya mena daaka!” Sara kada' Gotîyai “Nîmîre Bukuya' dînîke' yuneba nebulya'na yîma'nana!” kada' wîdîna “Aalya'na mîjîka nyîwaka.” <sup>29</sup> Saba maa'gulyavî waainîya kayaa'nanya' yî'nîkesî. Sarevîdaa'nyî waainîya savî saalaalyavîya jî'mînya' paihîna yeva yîta yîzopîya taanyavî jî'mînya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryîkî dîhaihîrakîna. <sup>30</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî mî'na dîhaihîrakîna yesagaa' Jizaazai waainîya' yaamîjî nyîna yaka wîdîna “Yuya menanyîra.”

Gannya mînyagînya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wîmwangîmwaaihîna ya'.

*Jizaazari ligîligîsaba aawîlasai sîramînya saamînya' lîvapîna yake'nesî.*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovîrawakîna yadîvîsagaakî. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Parî'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara “Nemîre tewaanyagaa' yîsangî gîlaayara warîna nyîpîdîka!” dîneva Paailatîmî yîwaara'na “ ‘A'mwera baibîka! nediwaanyaraavî sîvîla kayaaka karîngîrawaajî yarai kabalapîri yîsangîdaasi makwalîna yaadeina daaka?” <sup>32</sup> Paailatî “Yo,” wîdakevîdaa'nyî aawîlasara bîna. Pîrî' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwarî sîvîlyaraai tîngî'na, pwarî sîvîla tîngî'na. <sup>33</sup> Sîvîla tîngî'na kye' pîrî' daresi. Jizaazaryawînna bîna yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva gamîre sîvîlyaraai marîngîrîna. <sup>34</sup> Aawa. Gamîre sîvîlyaraai marîngîrî kye' kîrî' aawîlata pwai Jizaazare ligîligîsaba sîramînya saamînyasi lîvadaakuna. Sîramînya' lîvadaakuna kya' yîme'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaawîna ya'. <sup>35</sup> Sarîmî wî'nîpîne'na nîmî tînna sara wangane sara yîhîzalîkurakîwa. Jalîkurakya sa' nebulyasi. “Sarîmî dîlîmwagyîla!” dena sainyî dara yawî'mwa “Nîmî nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîgesîra.” <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sinnawî Gotîyai “Nîmîre bukuya' dînîke' yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nana!” kada' aawîlasara sara ye'. Dara dînî' “Gamîre yagînya aane pîrî' kîrî' marîngîrî yadesîra.” <sup>37</sup> Nabaai Gotîyare Bukuya gabinyaba dînyîna “A'mwera pwarî sîramînya saamînyasi lîvadaakwapîjî sarî tînna wangabî'delyî.” Sara dînîkesî.

*Jizaazai gîlaayari wakagîlya'nesî.*

(Matîyui 27:57-61; Maakî 15:42-47; Lukî 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatîmyawînna a'mwe naangei Jozepîyai Aarîmathîya mwaalyai wîna yaka yîwaara'na “Jizaazari gîlaayari maarîjîwana?” Jozepîyai sai

Jizaazarei mwaalakelyî. Kirî' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavîna sinna tîka wîdavakevîna lîka ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lîka yulyarakei. Sagaa' navîka mwaalîna yakei yîwaara'na “Gîlaayari' maarîjîwana?” Sara yîwaara'na kya' Paailati' wîdîna “Yo, gîlaayari' dulamaraawa!” Wîdîna kya' Jozepîyai wîlaawîna yaka gîlaayari' makabîna. <sup>39</sup> Makabîna yadaa'nyî A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepîyalyî bîna. Nikothimaazai sai sinnewî sawîsavî Jizaazaryawîna angyîrî'maata yakelyî. Sai marazînanya wabatîrînya' makabîna. Marazînanya mesi' marazînanya aloziyasi' yegîrîlyî' gîlaayaraavi' yî'dîvîsa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazînanya taanga teti (30) kilohîraami' makabîna. <sup>40</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Jozepîyalyî Nikothimaazalyî saraai Jizaazare kîlaakejîki marazînanya' wakîna yadi' kwaabîhannya saamînyajî pwi'yîna yagi. Sara yîna yagîlyabwi Juyara kumîre gîlaayaraavi' wakya'ne'na sara yadîvîsabulyî. <sup>41</sup> Yîsavîri Jizaazari' nilîya tamîna yesaba yîwawînya' warîkebera. Yîwawînyavi' gîlaayari' wakya'ne' simaange' warî'. Sagaa' simaangevî gîlaaya aane pwai kwari' mwaki yadîvîsasi'. <sup>42</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî saba simaanga mudîke' warîke'na, mwanyavi' Juyaraavîre Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari' kave wîlakîna yagîlyaraalyî.

## 20

*Simaanga kune' wa'dîsiyavînesî.*

(Matîyui 28:1-8; Maaki 16:1-8; Luki 24:1-2)

<sup>1</sup> Wikîyavîne yîrîka sinnewînya' Saadehaa' yîrîkunyagaa' jîhînyavi' simaangevîna Maahîthaala mwaalya' Maarîyaa' wîna yaka tîna dara wanganake' “O, Nîwaava, simaadîkuryavi' sîlaange' davasînadaavîka!” <sup>2</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wîna. Jizaazari' gannya pwarîna tewaanya wîvu'nadei salyî Saimoni' Pitalyî saraaryawî yî'ma'na yaka saraarî wîdîna “Simaangevîdaa'nyî pwara Naangerî makwalyuna kyîwaa' nemi yawî'na ‘Gazîyaka? Gîlaayari' gazî makuwaatabanaka?’ ”

<sup>3</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî Pitalyî Jizaazare pwalyî ya'ma'na yagîla walyaabîna yagîla simaangevîna yarai wîna. <sup>4</sup> Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakîlyî kirî' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari' wavîla'na yaka sinnewî simaangevî yî'ma'na. <sup>5</sup> Mî'na yî'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyîna yaka kusawî kwaabîhannya saamînya tîna wanganna. Tîna wanganna yaka kirî' kusawîna mulaawîna. <sup>6</sup> Kusawîna mulaawî yadaa'nyî dîvidaasi' Saimoni' Pitai bîna yaka simaanga kusawîna yarai bulaawîna. Yarai bulaawîna yaka savî kwaabîhannya saamînya wa'dîsi' tîna wanganna. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Jizaazari' mînyagînyavi' kwaabîhannya saamînya' gwavaahî'nîke' tîna wanganna. Kwaabîhannya sa' kwaabîhannya saamînya pîningyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaahî'nîke' wa'dîsi' tîna wanganna. <sup>8</sup> Pitai tîna wanganna yakevîdaa'nyî sinnewî simaangevî Jizaazare pwai yî'mavakei sagaa' wîlîna yaka tîna wanganna yada Jizaazari'na lîmwanna ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' Gotîyare Bukuya' dînîke' “Sai mena balori ayîna dîkaavadelyîra,” sa' dînîke'na kirîmî myawîri yagîlyaraalyî. <sup>10</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî kirînyîna angevîna saraai Jizaazareraai ayîna wîna yagi.

*Maarîyaa', Maahîthaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavîna yake'nesî.*

(Matîyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Maarîyaa' ayîna bîna yaka simaangevî mwasawî daavîna yaka kîna dîna. Kîna kuna dîna yadevîdaa'nyî walaruta'nyîna yaka simaangevî kusawî tîna wanganna yaka <sup>12</sup> Gotîyare mamaaya ejelîyaraari' tîna wanganna. Ejelîyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagîleraai. Jizaazari' kîlaakejî' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Mînyagînyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sîvîlyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. <sup>13</sup> Maarîyaa' tîna wanganna kya' saraai wîdîna “A'mwe'gî, kîna baa'na dîvanîgîna?” A'mwe' wîdîna “Pîwîna nîmîre Naangerî makuna kyîwaa' kumî wakîna yîwaasa'na nîmî mwanganyîwe'nyî.”

<sup>14</sup> Sara wîdîna yakegaa' gînyîma'nyîna yaka saba Jizaazai daa'dîsiyari' tîna wanganna ya'. Sa' kirî' dara myawîryake' “O, Jizaazai daaka!” <sup>15</sup> Sa'na majî kya'



Jizaazai wíðina “A'mwe'gí, kíinna baa'na dívanígina? Aarína bí'dí dívanígí?” Wíðina kya' a'mwe' yawí'na yada “Yíwawinya' yadelyí,” wíðina “A'mwe naangeigí, gímí damakuwaana? Sara yagína nyídana! ‘Yínagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.’ Sara kanyída'gízi sawíinna wawa'muri maraawíde'nyí ními.”<sup>16</sup> Jizaazai wíðina “Maariyaa!” A'mwe' gamínyína gínyíwanna yaka “Jizaazalyí,” daka Yívíruyagaala wíðina “Raavoni!” Yagaala sa' “Nyíjíwaakadínyaigí!” díníkesíra.<sup>17</sup> Jizaazai wíðina “Manyígalalímwadínnera! Sare' dare'nesí. Nímwaryawíinna mena ayína yimwaaweyíni daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawí níminyíne wíðina ‘Nímwaryawíinna ayína yílaawídeinyí. Sai Nímaamaangelyí. Sai Sírinímaangelyí. Sai Nínnya Gotíyalyí. Sai sarímíre Gotíyalyí. Saryawíinna ayína yílaawídeinyí,’ sara duthana.”

<sup>18</sup> Maariyaa' Maahíthaala mwaalya' bína yaka gamíreraaví wíðina “Ai, Naangerí tíinna wangamwe'nyí,” wíðina yaka Jizaazai wíðake' sara wíðina yakesíra.

*Gannyaraayawí* Jizaazai daavake'nesí.

(Matíyui 28:16-20; Maakí 16:14-18; Lukí 24:36-39)

<sup>19</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Saadehaa' sawísaví angeví Jizaazarera yíkabína yeva kaanya lokíya nayaa tíhí'na. Juya naangeraavína líka yína yadíví' kaanya lokíya nayaa tíhí'na ye'. Tíhí'nyína yadí'nyí Jizaazai yíma'naabína yaka kumínyaba daavína. Tínyaba daavína yaka wíðina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yíhwarana! Tewaanya dímwaa'yíla!”<sup>20</sup> Sara wíðina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyí gannya lígílígísaba wíjítwaainnyína ya'. Sarevídaa'nyí gamírera Naangerí tíinna wanganeva yílaaya naanga yína.<sup>21</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí Jizaazai ayawí wíðina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yíhwarana! Nímwai nyídasaabakabaaíbí' sara yíhíthaasídeinyíra.”<sup>22</sup> Sa' wíðina yaka kumínyí pwa'nyí makuraasína yaka wíðina “Kuryai Tewaanyai sarímínyí yíhímwaalana!”<sup>23</sup> Kyíhímwaalori sarímí pvara kwaraavíre yíwetawakya wasí'na kyapíjít Gotíyai sara mena wasí'na yadelyí. Kwara pvaraavíre yíwetawakya kuna ja'nayípija' Gotíyai avaaína mena ja'nayadelyíra.” Sara wíðina ya'.

*Jizaazalyí* Tomaazalyí saraarínesí.

<sup>24</sup> Kumínyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sívílyíraai ata purídaasi pvaraalyai Tomaazai kumíjít mamwaalyína. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gíra'míraalyai.<sup>25</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí sai ayína bína kya' sahwara wíðina “Naangerí tíinna mí'na wangamworínera.” Wíðina kye' Tomaazai wíðina “Kwaasí nyídíwaa'. Gamíre asawaarí nílyí tamwa'daata yíwíhwaaryawaarí tíinna mwanganyí yíwíja' yíwíhwaarya sawaarí nínnya asai malakulayíwíja' gamíre lígílígísaba nínnya asi malakulayíwíja' malímwagyí yídeinyí. Aríkawínyí.” Wíðina ya' Tomaazai.

<sup>26</sup> Wíkíya ayawínyaríkí angeví kusawíinna Jizaazarera ayína yíkabína yeva angeví bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyí mwaalína. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokíya nayaa tíhí'níkengí. Yuyara mwaalína yadapí kaanya tíhí'nadí'nyí kírí' Jizaazai yíma'naabína yaka tínnnyaba daavína yaka wída' “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yíhwarana!”<sup>27</sup> Sara wíðina Tomaazai wíðina “Daví gínnya asai dakí! Nímíre asíraarí tíinna dínyangana! Gínnya asi yíwíbwa'na ya'gízi nímiré lígílígísaba dínyulakaa! Nímí kwaihwaainakeinyína kuna manyílílmwagyadínyaigí mamwaaidíinna! Aawa. Nyílílmwadínyaigí dímwaa'la!”<sup>28</sup> Tomaazai wí'nyína yaka ja'nawíðina “Nínnya Naangeigínyí. Nínnya Gotíyaigínyíra.”<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai wíðina “Tíinna nyanganagína danyílílmwamwaa? Pvara tíinna manyanganyevera kíbanna nyílílmwamwaa'. Sarera yílaaya naanga yadíví' tewaanaanga wíníkeraaví Gotíyai wímwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara wíðina yakelyí.

*Bukuya da' yída'níke'nesí.*

<sup>30</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí pírí' darestí. Bukuya daví Jizaazai yíjítwaainya sají tewaanya sají yakengí yída'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga píntíjít tewaanya píntíjít kwalaalya yína ya'. Sangína bukuya daví myídayí yíweinyí.<sup>31</sup> Pírí' darestí. Sara yída'mwe yawí'na

yadi “Pwara yagaala da tîna wanganapîri dara lîmwabîka! ‘Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyalyîra. Gotiyai Jizaazari dahîlakakelyîra. Yîthaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangelyîra.’ ‘Sara lîmwabîka!’ dadi yîda’ mwa.” Nabaai yîda’ mwe yawî’ na yadi “Sahwara sara lîmwaga’ dîvî’ yuyagaa’ gamîre yayavi Jizaazarîne gaalyabwi kînînnakera mwaabîka!” Sara dîna yadi bukuya da’ yîda’ mwa.

## 21

*Jizaazai gamîrera* ata yuyi ata purîdaasi pwaraalyaraavi wîjîwaainnake’ nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sa mena yîma’ nakegaa’ dîvi Aalîbunya Taaivîriyaazavi Jizaazai gannaraavi ayîna wîjîwaainnyîna. Dara wîjîwaainnyîna yakesî. <sup>2</sup> Saaimonî Pitalyî Tomaazai gîra’ mîraalyîyalyî Nataanyalî Kwaaka Galîli Anga Kena mwaalyalyî Sevathiyarî gawaalîvaangeraalyî Jizaazare pwaraalyî sara yîkabîna yeva aalîbunyavi mwaalîna. <sup>3</sup> Mwaalîna yadapi Saaimonî Pitai pwaraavi wîdîna “Jawînya maarya’ neinyî wîdeinyîra.” Sara wîdîna kya’ kumî wîdîna “Gîmîjî wawaana!” Sarera wîna yeva aalyavi sipîya’ yîla’ dîsî yîlamwaaina. Yîlamwaaina yeva sawîta yuyavi jawînyanne gîlya wasî’ wasîta yadaapi jawînya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yîna. <sup>4</sup> Mabwalaminaawi yadaa’ nyî nyîlyai gaai byîlyîri’ daasiyagaa’ aalîmaangevî Jizaazai daavîna. Jizaazai daavîna yadi’ nyî kîrî’ gamîrera dîna “Mudîkelyî. Jizaazai mîka!” <sup>5</sup> Sarevîdaa’ nyî Jizaazai wîdîna “Kaimîraayaihi, jawînya aane pîrî’ kîrî’ kînînnakeihi daaka?” Kumî ja’ nawîdîna “Aawa.” <sup>6</sup> Sai wîdîna “Sîpîyavi aangasîmagî jawîgîlya’ marasî’ na yapîri jawînya bwalaminaapî’ dengî.” Sarevîdaa’ nyî aangasîmagî jawîgîlya’ marasî’ na yeva jawînya naanga naanga minnîke’ na sipîyavîna ayîna mamwagî’ nyî yîpînesî.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevîdaa’ nyî Jizaazarî gannarîna tewaanya wîvu’ nakei Pitari wîdîna “Naangelyî.” Sarevîdaa’ nyî Saaimonî Pitai “Naangelyî,” kadîka wî’ nyîna yaka yarai baazî’ ma’ nyîna ya’. Sare’ dare’ nesi. Baazî’ ma’ nya yîrainakei kunei mwaala’. Sara yaka aalîbunyavi dîkwosî’ na. <sup>8</sup> Aalyavi dîkwosî’ na kya’ sipîyavi Jizaazare pwara yîlamwaaina yeva, jawînya minnîke’ mwagî’ nyîna yadaapîjî aalîbumaangevîna sipîya’ makuna. Sare’ dare’ nesi. Kwaakevîdaa’ nyî etaba mî’. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waanî aadîretî) sipîya’ makuna. <sup>9</sup> Sarevîdaa’ nyî maangebaari sîvîla paihî’ na yeva wapaasi dîkwaagidîkevi jawînya pîraayakejî sa tîna wanganna. <sup>10</sup> Tîna wanganna kye’ Jizaazai wîdîna “Jawînya ma’ mwaata pîni dîmakabyîla!”

<sup>11</sup> Sipîyavîna Saaimonî Pitai wîna yaka aalîmaangevîna jawîgîlya’ mwagî’ namaa’ na. Gîlya savî jawînya naanga minnyîna. Jawînya 153 yuya sa minnyîna yakengî. Jawînya naanga naanga sa minnaka kîrî’ gîlya’ mamumunyîryakesî. <sup>12</sup> Pitai gîlya’ mwagî’ namaa’ na kya’ Jizaazai wîdîna “Kaajîla! Wapaaya dînyîla!” Gamîrerajîya aane pwai kwai yawî’ na “Naangelyî,” yaka “Aaihwagînaka?” dîragînna myîwaarayî, navîka mwaalîna. <sup>13</sup> Navîka mwaalîna yadîsî sangyawînna Jizaazai bîna yaka wapaaya maarîna yaka wîjaavîna ya’. Nabaai jawînyajî wîmaarina ya’.

<sup>14</sup> Sare’ dahasaai dahaa’ Jizaazai gannaraavi wîjîwaainnakelyî. Mena balakei ayîna dîkaa’ na yaka dahasaai dahaa’ gannaraavi wîjîwaainnyîna yakegaakî.

*Jizaazalyî Pitalyî* saraarînesî.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevîdaa’ nyî mena nesagaa’ Jizaazai Saaimonî Pitari wîdîna “Saaimonî, Jonîmîreigî, a’ mwe daraavi nîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu’ nîvanî’. Gîmîre gîvu’ nadevwi sahwaravîrebwi davîla’ manîka?”

Pitai wîdîna “Naangeigî, yo, gîmî mena yawî’ mwa ‘Pitai nîmînyî nya’ mwelyîra.’ Sara yawî’ mwaanyasi’.”

Jizaazai wîdîna “Nîmîre sipîzipîya maalîkeraavîna wapaaya duzaama!” <sup>16</sup> Wîdîna yaka pîgasaaî Jizaazai wîdîna “Saaimonî, Jonîmîreigî, nîmînyîna tewaanya gîvu’ nîvanîkeigî daaka?” Wîdîna kya’ “Yo, Naangeigî,” Pitai wîdîna “ ‘Pitai nya’ mwelyî,’ mena yawî’ mwaanyaigînyî.” Jizaazai wîdîna “Nîmîre sipîzipîyaraavi

dĩmaremwaala!” <sup>17</sup> Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Saaimonĩ, Jonĩmĩreigĩ, nĩmĩ ja'mweinyĩ daaka?”

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai “Ja'mweinyĩ daaka?” wĩdake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyĩ wĩdĩna “Naangeigĩ, yuyangĩna yawĩ'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyĩ,' sara yawĩ'mwaanyaigĩnyĩ.”

Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Nĩmĩre sipĩzipĩyaraavĩna wapaaya duzaama!” <sup>18</sup> Naanga nebulya'na gĩthĩvanĩge. Mĩgĩnyĩnyĩ mwaalagĩnegaa' gĩnnya munnaanya' marina yadĩ 'Yuyawĩnna wĩma!' dĩna yadĩ sawĩnna wawagĩnyĩnyĩ. Sare' yadĩ kĩrĩ' neigĩ jĩma'nadehaa' gĩnnya asĩraai yĩwĩbwa'nyĩna kya'gĩri pwara gĩmĩnyĩ wĩla pwĩyĩna gyapĩjĩ 'Sawĩnna mwĩwĩneral' yawĩ'dĩnyawĩ sawĩnna makuna gyĩpĩ'deigĩnyĩ.” <sup>19</sup> Sa' Jizaazai wĩdake' dara dĩna “Pitai sara balĩna kyori sare'na Gotĩyai byaannakei yĩma'nadelyĩra.” Pitari wĩdĩna “Dĩnyĩmĩdĩnaama!”

*Jizaazalyĩ gamĩre pwalyĩ saraarĩnesĩ.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitai gĩnyĩwanyĩna yaka dusĩmagĩ Jizaazare pwarĩ tĩnna wanganna. Sarĩna Jizaazari tewaanya wĩvu'nakelyĩ. Sai kĩgaa' wapaaya tĩka nyĩna yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainĩke', Jizaazari kave yĩwaara'na “Naangeigĩ, gĩmĩnyĩ yĩkamaangeraavĩna gĩwarĩdaakwodei aaihwakalaka?” sara yakelyĩ. <sup>21</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ Pitai tĩnna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari wĩdĩna “Naangeigĩ, dĩwaanya'na a'mwe sarĩna berĩvaka?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Nĩmĩ sarĩna yawĩ'na 'Kaanya ayĩna bĩdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyĩ.' Sara yawĩ'na yĩwĩja' gĩmĩre wawĩnya' daaka! Sarebwina madĩnneigĩnyĩ. Dĩnyĩmĩdĩnaama!”

<sup>23</sup> Jizaazai sara wĩdakevĩdaa'nyĩ neya'mwera dara dĩnesa' “Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyĩ yadei daaka!” Sara kade' kĩrĩ' sa'na Jizaazai majĩ “Mabalyĩ yadelyĩ,” Aawa. Majĩ yaka wĩdĩna “Nĩmĩ sarĩna yawĩ'na 'Kaanya bĩdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyĩ.' Sara yawĩ'na yĩwĩja' gĩmĩre' daaka!” Sara wĩdĩna yakelyĩ Jizaazai.

<sup>24</sup> Jizaazarei sai dangĩna nejalĩkurakĩvanĩke', nabaai sai yagaala da yĩda'na yakelyĩ. Gamĩre wĩjalĩkurakyabwina nemĩ yawĩ'mwo “Nebulyasĩra.”

*Mi'nanya'nesĩ.*

<sup>25</sup> Yĩthaa, Jizaazai yake pĩnĩ kwalaalyangĩne yagaala sa warĩkengĩ. “Yagaala yuya sa pĩkaryā yĩda'na yĩwĩjĩ kwajĩ Kwaaka yuyavakĩ maalĩkeba bukuya mwaki kyĩpĩdĩka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradĩkengĩ.” Sara yawĩ'mweinyĩ.

## Apozeliyara

### Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya pir'i giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka <sup>2</sup> Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yjiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalka!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. <sup>4</sup> Piga' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! <sup>5</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei alyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikegaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)

<sup>6</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi piga' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" <sup>7</sup> Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. <sup>8</sup> Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawi anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira." <sup>9</sup> Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'. <sup>10</sup> Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. <sup>11</sup> Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya pir'i warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.) <sup>13</sup> Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe saharaji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadi'nyi Gotiyari wide'.

<sup>15</sup> Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala widina ya' <sup>16</sup> "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitimi kujiwakya' Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'. <sup>17</sup> Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

<sup>18</sup> Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya li'giliya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. <sup>19</sup> Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelikesi.

<sup>20</sup> Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gami<sup>re</sup> ange' kune' yima'nana! Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika! Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika 'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!

<sup>21-22</sup> Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigaa<sup>si</sup> Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!" <sup>23</sup> Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaa<sup>ihe</sup>!. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>24</sup> Wimwaa<sup>ihe</sup>va dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawimwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona?" <sup>25</sup> Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!" <sup>26</sup> Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganeva dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaa<sup>ihi</sup>wo," dine'.

## 2

### *Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'. <sup>2</sup> Kiyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'. <sup>3</sup> Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, piw<sup>inna</sup> piw<sup>inna</sup> ditaalitabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wlamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera. <sup>6</sup> Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yibwa'naabina. Yarai yibwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiyaraavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na. <sup>7</sup> Yuyara maru'na'divi' dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava! <sup>8</sup> Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangya-gaala danedivanigava!' <sup>9</sup> Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaji <sup>10</sup> Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!" <sup>12</sup> Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yawaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" <sup>13</sup> Sara kyawaara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."



*Pitai w*idake'nesi.

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihilyi yuyaihi yihithiwija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimiire yagaalya' jawirila! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka! <sup>16</sup> Arikawi. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Joweli yidayaake' yima'nivani'. <sup>17</sup> Dara yida'nika 'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira,

Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari widingikideinyira.

Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaalaji Siriraavaangeji sribwaalivaangeraji niminyi nyu'nawjiwaakipi'desira.

Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera.

Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.

<sup>18</sup> Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari widingikidengira,

Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaalaji sagaa'

Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wijiwaakipi'derera.

<sup>19</sup> Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujwaaina'muji atika maru'napi'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.

<sup>20</sup> Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori

Naangei kavadaihasmaaraji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sahwai.'

Sara dinikesira.

<sup>22</sup> Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari widasawaabikei daaka!" 'Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwari kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'nejji wijiwaainya'nejji yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. <sup>24</sup> Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sar ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihiwa'.

<sup>26</sup> Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

<sup>27</sup> Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.

<sup>28</sup> Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwainiwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

<sup>29</sup> Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakya' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinkevi wangadaanyainera. <sup>30</sup> Deviti

piropetiayi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi ya-gaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaihdelyi.' <sup>31</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalyamay yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

<sup>32</sup> Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwaritinna wanganorina yihizalikurakivanigoinera. <sup>33</sup> Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyina yaaswakevadaa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasaji tinna wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yivanikelyi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sawhai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

'Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi

<sup>35</sup> Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawinyaba gimwaaihdaha'nanyi."'

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

<sup>36</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yihithvanigori yisaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari wimwaaiha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

<sup>37</sup> Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajwo? We!"

<sup>38</sup> Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinna kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' <sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wijivwaramaarojiya sawharaavina gannya Kuryari wijaavadelyira."

<sup>40</sup> Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wijalikurakada widihaa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji giminyiji kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasamaarana!" <sup>41</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi ganyaraayawi ye'mwannawimwaaiha'. <sup>42</sup> Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijawaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

Kiraazitiyareraavirebwinesi.

<sup>43</sup> A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawinya wijawaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'. <sup>44</sup> Lika yadaapiji wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina.

<sup>45</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi' nigwimaaya sawharaavi wimudaasakeraavi wimunna.

<sup>46</sup> Wimunna yadivi' yirika gazarisarki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. <sup>47</sup> Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidivi'

a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyina yadivi yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale'.

## 3

Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Pigaa' sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitalyi Joniji wogi. <sup>2</sup> Saba tikurya piriri' "Tikurya Nawinyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna. <sup>3</sup> Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!" Daka wida' "A'mweraahi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!" <sup>4</sup> Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' "Tinna dinehwangana!" <sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' sai yawina'na "Nigwia nyijaayikadera." Yawina'na yaka tinna wanganna ya'. <sup>6</sup> Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiriri' pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazareti mwaalyai Kirazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jama'ya!" <sup>7</sup> Mi'na widaka gamire aangasavi maaraka yiri'bwara'. Yiri'bwadaasi gamire sivilyiraalyi naba'jangeraalyi diraginya yarai kyima'na' <sup>8</sup> yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganeva <sup>10</sup> dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawinyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwari yima'nakevina ninka yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawu yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi. <sup>12</sup> Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida' "Yizireliyahi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihiwaai,' sara jawi'manigava! <sup>13</sup> Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.' <sup>14</sup> Sara kyitha' Paailati myaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiriri' sarimi 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pware wilya' jaaka! A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. <sup>15</sup> Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainai savina yihizalikirakivangoi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yawa'. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kyiwoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweih, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaaibi' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye', nimi sara yawi'mwa. <sup>18</sup> Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara winawijiwaakyaraavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dini' 'Gotiyare Kirazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivnadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. <sup>19</sup> Sarevadaanyih dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!

Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi.  
<sup>20</sup> Marasi'nojji gaminyabadaa'nyit tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. <sup>21</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigungyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. <sup>22</sup> Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaabi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai srya'mwerajiyari piropetiya dahilakoji sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyit kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira. <sup>24</sup> Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiya A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. <sup>25</sup> Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiya nejata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimitraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.' <sup>26</sup> Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivani' 'Gazaigizaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

## 4

*Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'. <sup>2</sup> Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina " 'Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,' widivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye' sinna tika widavakerera. <sup>3</sup> Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawina yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeve dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

<sup>5</sup> Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji yikabina yina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimitraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'. <sup>7</sup> Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yivaarave' "Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?" <sup>8</sup> Sara kyivaarave' Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wlamwaaid'nyit wida' "Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi sahi, <sup>9</sup> sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehithiwaava! <sup>10</sup> Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji sahi dara yawipija' 'Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaal-yare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!' Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sahwarina dinike'

'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasi'ne',

Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.'

Sa' dinikesi sahwarina. <sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya

wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaaha!. Aane pwaina kwaina mi!. Sahwai gavelyira,” sara wida' Pitai.

<sup>13</sup> Kaajoliyara dara wangesa! “Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!” Deva atika maru'nare!. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa! “O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!”

<sup>14</sup> Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wangesa dinyina ye! “Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane pri' kiri' mudaanna!”

<sup>15</sup> Mi'na dinyina yeva “Mwasawinna dimwaaalyila!” diraginna wida'na ye!. Mi'na wida'na kye' kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dinyina ye!. <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yadivi' pwara yawaara'na yina ye! “A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi' dava yuyara mwaahasara yawi'maniga' 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaahila.’ Sara yawi'manigasa' majina 'Sa' nebulya' mika! muji' yaanneinera. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna wida'athera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari' mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!” <sup>18</sup> Mi'na dineva saraari jaka wida'na kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi' wida'na ye! “A'mweraahi, yuyagaal' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujawaakyikanera!”

<sup>19</sup> Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi “Sarimi' sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengamani' Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi' sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava? <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi' sahwainai tinna wanganolyaji' kadika wi'nolyaji' sangina wida'kajainai wikalikurakakaneinaalyi.” <sup>21</sup> Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wida'na “Newi'nakilyi' yagaala sa' mujawaakyikanera!” wida' “Dalyula!” Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina “Byaannakela,” dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapiji' Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' “Aane pri' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!” Pitariji' Jonimiji' saraari daanga muvinya!. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi!. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi' sagaa!.

*Jizaazari wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.*

<sup>23</sup> Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji' a'mwe naangeraji' widesa' wida'hi. <sup>24</sup> Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi' yawi'divi' Gotiyari' wida' “Nemaremwaaidinyaigi' Sigunyasi' Kwaakevasi' saalaalyasi' sa wakaka yuya sangi' mwaahasaraaviji' yuyangiji' wakaginyaiginyira. <sup>25</sup> Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnewinyai Devitimi' simunya' wijaavina Kirazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti' gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na wida'va'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

<sup>26</sup> Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe!.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'

“Naangeriji' gamire Kirazitiyariji' yigalaana!”

<sup>27</sup> Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi' A'mwe Podiyazai Paailatiji' ajimya piningiyaraji' Yizireliyaraji' yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahlakaginyarina dinyina ‘Tamakaana!’ <sup>28</sup> Savine'na diraginaangeigi' sahwaigi' yawi'na ‘Sara yideinyi.’ Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye!. <sup>29</sup> Naangeigi', maiyagaala nemijiyaraari wida'waasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi' githayadaanyainaavi' ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi' lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. <sup>30</sup> Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi' nabalnakeraavi' yavada'galawaaji' nabaai githayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' wida'wajiji' diraginyaji' atika maru'narya'neji' yaadeiginyi.”

<sup>31</sup> Gotiyari' mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi' wila'waaleta ange' yonyi'



yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wlamwaaina yada diraginiya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

*Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi kurya avaananyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina "Nimire piri' kiri' niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira. <sup>33</sup> Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalikurake'. Diraginna wijalikurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunya yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva <sup>35</sup> Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya diraginiya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi. <sup>37</sup> Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

## 5

*Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiri' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya piri' yaasaka <sup>2</sup> gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina. <sup>3</sup> Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwa' Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!" Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? <sup>4</sup> Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana." <sup>5</sup> Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. <sup>6</sup> Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwi'yina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina. <sup>8</sup> Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira." <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoishi avaina baa'na yawi'mwaala? Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira, dathawaala? Yaamijiyana dathawaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire siviylangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'deginyira." <sup>10</sup> Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire siviylaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wangesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'. <sup>11</sup> Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginiya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

*Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesi.*

<sup>12</sup> A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. <sup>13</sup> Yikabina yadivi' lika wridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera." <sup>14</sup> Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. <sup>15</sup> Widaasadera

yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yib'nyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sah-wara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera. <sup>16</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

*Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.*

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaal-yara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva <sup>18</sup> Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. <sup>19</sup> Wimwaaihina kye' kiriri' sawisavi Naan-gere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida' <sup>20</sup> "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mw-eraavi Gaala davwina duzila!" <sup>21</sup> Sara kuda' sahvara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijjwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naanger-aavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweih, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!" <sup>22</sup> Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wangesa' "O, sahvara mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve <sup>23</sup> wide' "Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihini'nyai kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwaava!' Sara dona kiriri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' " <sup>24</sup> Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahvara gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?" <sup>25</sup> Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mw-eraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijjwaakivanigava." <sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweve kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. "A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye'.

<sup>27</sup> Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawaara'na ya' <sup>28</sup> " 'A'mwe darina mujjwaakipinera! diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiriri' gevwi gevwi yawaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijjwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahvaraavine tivikisa', dathivaniga?'" <sup>29</sup> Mi'na kuda' Pitaiyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' "Gotiyai sara kanedozu sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myanneinera! <sup>30</sup> Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi. <sup>31</sup> Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'-nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'. <sup>32</sup> Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide'.

<sup>33</sup> Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!" <sup>34</sup> Sara dina kye' kiriri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai

Periziyai Gameliyali wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yu-  
yara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikelyi," yawi'na  
yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi. <sup>35</sup> Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe  
saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi  
wida' "A'mweihhi, Yizireliyahi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila! <sup>36</sup> Sare'  
dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.'  
Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara  
Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina  
yeva yimaanyina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa'  
diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga  
midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye'  
sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasina  
ye'. <sup>38</sup> Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine!  
Mwaabika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaabibi'  
kayaaka yadengira. <sup>39</sup> Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara  
nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!' " <sup>40</sup> Gameliyali  
sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' "A'mwer-  
aavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazari  
yaya'na yagaala mujywaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina  
ye'. <sup>41</sup> Sarevdaa'nyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwarawina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai  
neminyina dara yawi'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina  
kayaa'na yipi'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihwakeina yilaaya  
yivanigoinera." <sup>42</sup> Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mw-  
eraavire angengiji saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki.  
Neminyina Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

## 6

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavineshi.

<sup>1</sup> Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa'  
Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimiyagaala dinyina ye'.  
Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara,  
nemire sigiraayangit wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi  
naanga wijaavadivisarera." <sup>2</sup> Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara  
mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyailhi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye'  
yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widaayaade'  
wapaaya yanga wijaavaade' yilaaya myivanigo. <sup>3</sup> Aawa, nya'mweihhi, nemire wawinya  
naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi  
kadahilakapiji sahwarawapaaya yange'na maremwaabibi'deraavi sara wimwaihaana!  
Sari mijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wilaamwaaidera  
sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera, jalikurakadivisaihi  
yawirapiji sahwaravidi thahilakyila! <sup>4</sup> Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwana Gotiyari  
wjavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera." <sup>5</sup> Widaasadera sara  
kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi  
dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi  
Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wilaamwaaida diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi  
dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi  
Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai  
Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari wi'nakelyira. <sup>6</sup> Mi'na  
dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahwaraw Gotiyari wideva kumire  
wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina  
ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapji Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

<sup>8</sup> Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'. <sup>10</sup> Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'. <sup>11</sup> Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahwara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika wi'ninwoinera." <sup>12</sup> Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kiwijaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenimiyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'nitwo." <sup>15</sup> Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

## 7

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" <sup>2</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka <sup>3</sup> widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidewina diwodeiginira.' <sup>4</sup> Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina. <sup>5</sup> Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeyi' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaai'ipi'derera. <sup>7</sup> A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaaibi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapji dava bamwaalapji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.' <sup>8</sup> Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davina jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata

puridaasi daryaa dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davina kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebulyi Juyinaavirebwi.

<sup>9</sup> Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sahvara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. <sup>10</sup> Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaahina yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji' a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimore angevi mwaahasaraaviji dimaremwaala! <sup>11</sup> Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina. <sup>12</sup> Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witzila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina. <sup>13</sup> Yizipina widaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya srya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawryaake' 'Ai, Jozepiyare ysavaakiyara sara daaka!' <sup>14</sup> Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire yuyaji sahi divideihityira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. <sup>15</sup> Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. <sup>16</sup> Balina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubyaakesi.

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nyina aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. <sup>18</sup> Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina myawryaakelyi. <sup>19</sup> Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahvaraavi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasi'nyila!' <sup>20</sup> Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaa' dikiki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina. <sup>21</sup> Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi' wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyar' maremwaaina. <sup>22</sup> Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nyia' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

<sup>23</sup> Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri'maata yima!' dina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>24</sup> Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina. <sup>25</sup> Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyitwa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaadelyira," Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. <sup>26</sup> Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanyavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraahi, dinyu'nyi! Kirimidaraahi mwaahilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaahilaka?' <sup>27</sup> Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yawaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka! <sup>28</sup> Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaahinyabaabi' dinyiramakijiwaana? <sup>29</sup> Yawaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'niwaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi



likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

<sup>30</sup> Diwi kwame a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadinyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kya' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. <sup>31</sup> Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima! dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina <sup>32</sup> 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. <sup>33</sup> Tinna mwanganyi kya' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyaawari dilabwa'mwagakya! <sup>34</sup> Kwaaka Yizipi nimiré a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadwaa' kadika wi'niwa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

<sup>35</sup> Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yivarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. <sup>36</sup> Gotiyai widaasina kya' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jivwaramakabina. Kwame a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'neji wijiwaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaabi' sarinnyai srya'mwei propetyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widaasabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kya' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

<sup>39</sup> Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!' <sup>40</sup> Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyawu mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejiwaramakawona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejiwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.' <sup>41</sup> Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwarayavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina. <sup>42</sup> Tika munne nyina kya' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminnyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaabi' diwidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na

'Yizireliyahi, nimiréne mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwame potiyagaa'

Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

<sup>43</sup> Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminnya a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Baviloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihlyira.'

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Di'vidaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaabi' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaabi' yavikaryaasasi. <sup>45</sup> Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. <sup>46</sup> Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yawaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' <sup>47</sup> Yawaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomon' ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

<sup>48</sup> Sa'na kiri' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaabisasi.

<sup>49</sup> Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihsa'bita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paihremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaililaka?

Nawinyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?

<sup>50</sup> Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwilaka? Nimi sahwainyira!

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>51</sup> Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yihithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'divisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaabi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi. <sup>52</sup> Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwari yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwari kayaa'na tamakina yawa'daa'. <sup>53</sup> Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kiri' sabwi myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

<sup>54</sup> Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwinya ye'. <sup>55</sup> Diraginna maadithiwinya kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna walamwaaidinyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" <sup>56</sup> Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa." <sup>57</sup> Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunya'ya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. <sup>58</sup> Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwana yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. <sup>59</sup> Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazai, nimire kuryari dimaaka!" <sup>60</sup> Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

*Soli* Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji pwinna pwinna ywinnama'na ye'.  
<sup>2</sup> A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Soli dina "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!" dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

*Kwaaka Sameriya* yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.

<sup>4</sup> Jizaazari wi'nadivisara ywinnama'na yevevidaa'nyi' gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'.  
<sup>5</sup> Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widina.  
<sup>6</sup> Widina yadaa'nyi' kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'nejji yada yuyara wanganna.  
<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakeri kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakeri bwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalina.  
<sup>8</sup> Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidunakeinyi," widina yada  
<sup>10</sup> anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva widina "Gotiyare diraginyasyalyira. 'Yi diraginya sa' naangesi, dadaanyasi," sara widesalyi.  
<sup>11</sup> Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira.  
<sup>12</sup> Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawarina yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi.  
<sup>13</sup> Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipimyaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi' Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

<sup>14</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina.  
<sup>15</sup> Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yimavaawina yagila Jizaazari wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!"  
<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera.  
<sup>17</sup> Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

<sup>18</sup> Saaimoni dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jiwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima!  
<sup>19</sup> Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwar' ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!"  
<sup>20</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina " 'Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwaji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira.  
<sup>21</sup> Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare'

dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi. <sup>22</sup> Sarevidaany'i ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasi'na'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!' <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena githiwa," widina. <sup>24</sup> Pitai widina kya' Saimoni saraari widina " 'Nyidiwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!" widina ya' Saimoni.

<sup>25</sup> Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalikurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikaba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemi'na wawagi.

*Pilipi* Muriya naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.

<sup>26</sup> Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi'daasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina. <sup>27</sup> Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwaji nigwilalakaaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. <sup>28</sup> Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. <sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina "Kaariziyaya savina wirata'na'gizi avaa'ina diwila!" <sup>30</sup> Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Azaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika." Sara dina yaka yawaara'na "A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?" <sup>31</sup> Yawaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujywaany'i nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijwaakya!" Widina kya' kaariziyavi wlamwaaina. <sup>32</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwar' tamiya'na makwodiv'itabaabi'

A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabi'

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

<sup>33</sup> Birala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi. <sup>34</sup> Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina "Piropetiya'ni dinike' aar'na dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!" <sup>35</sup> Sara widina kya' Pilipi Azaayare yagaala savidaany'i nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. <sup>36</sup> Widina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yimavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'ni'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajwaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?" <sup>37</sup> Pilipi widina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya' wida' "Sara lmwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi." <sup>38</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziyaya' muda'na yana!" Widina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina. <sup>39</sup> Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. <sup>40</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' "O, Anga

Aazithothi damwaaihena!” Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

## 9

Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina “Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!” <sup>2</sup> Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina “Anga Damaazikazi Juyinaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! ‘A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi b'ramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!’ da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi koti'ya'na maraawideinyira,” sara widina ya' Soli.

<sup>3</sup> Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nyabi' wannaabina ya'. <sup>4</sup> Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina “Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?” <sup>5</sup> “Naangeigi, aaihwainaka?” kyivaarava' widina “Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginayinira. <sup>6</sup> Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi gimini yinnenna pwai githathe'nanyira.” <sup>7</sup> A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwaritinna mwanganyesare. <sup>8</sup> Naangei mena widina kya' kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake! “We', nimiti tibaryainyi daaka!” Sara daka aane piri' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri' limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna. <sup>9</sup> Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

<sup>10</sup> Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina “Ananaayazaigino!” Widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaaihena.” <sup>11</sup> Widina kya' Naangei widina “Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikewina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada <sup>12</sup> a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake' ‘Nimire tinnyaraarina “Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!” dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'ni'kei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!” <sup>13</sup> Naangei sara widina kya' Ananaayazai widina “Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidwaa'. <sup>14</sup> Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyinaavi wila pwiyana biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira.” <sup>15</sup> Mi'na widina kya' Naangei widina “Sai nyidaayeri dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wiji'waakade'na dahilakwana. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinaja'na wiji'waainidelyira.”

<sup>17</sup> Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidasawaabi'keinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai saharit tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidasawaabi'. ‘Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wlamwaalana!’ daka nyidasawaabi'.” <sup>18</sup> Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nyabi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisabwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. <sup>19</sup> Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.



*Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.*

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. <sup>20</sup> Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina “Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.” <sup>21</sup> Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina “Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davi'na yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! ‘Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!’ daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!” sara dinyina ye'.

<sup>22</sup> Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina “Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira.” Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

<sup>23</sup> Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina “Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera.” <sup>24</sup> Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina “Solimi tamakaan!” dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina. <sup>25</sup> Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimrera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigiyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

*Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yimavaawina yaka yawi'na “Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi “Soli mididelyi,” yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'. <sup>27</sup> Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye' kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina “Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangereyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli.” <sup>28</sup> Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. <sup>29</sup> Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Grikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juya sahwara yawi'na “Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaan!” <sup>30</sup> Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa! “O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi manikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

<sup>31</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sahwara diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

*Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.*

<sup>32</sup> Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina. <sup>33</sup> Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi. <sup>34</sup> Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazarit wanganaka widina ya' “Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara widina kya' Aniyaazai dikaa'na. <sup>35</sup> Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

<sup>36</sup> Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Grikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada

nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi. <sup>37</sup> A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina. <sup>38</sup> Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari duzila! 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!' " Widina yeva widaasina. <sup>39</sup> Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanywaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadiyi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangiji yavikaryakengi Pitari wijjwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina. <sup>40</sup> Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita', dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. <sup>41</sup> Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidika'na yaka yaanywaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwaainakevi wijjwaainyina. <sup>42</sup> Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera. <sup>43</sup> Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

## 10

*Pitarinaji Konilyaazarinaji saraarinesira.*

<sup>1</sup> Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Konilyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaideyi Romiyai. <sup>2</sup> Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Konilyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Konilyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. <sup>4</sup> A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi. <sup>5</sup> Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! <sup>6</sup> Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'." <sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Konilyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Konilyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. <sup>8</sup> Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawu kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. <sup>10</sup> Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. <sup>11</sup> Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangiji limwageva makwalaabina. <sup>12</sup> Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" <sup>13</sup> Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!" <sup>14</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyinaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane piri' kiri' manyi yadinyainyira." <sup>15</sup> Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gimini 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!" <sup>16</sup> Tinna

wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi' wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. <sup>18</sup> Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?" <sup>19</sup> Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na "Berivi' wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina "Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. <sup>20</sup> Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widasawaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi." <sup>21</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai niminiyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?" <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' sahwara widina "Aawilata maremwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa! Widina yawa'dikerina biwoinera." <sup>23</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. <sup>24</sup> Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina. <sup>25</sup> Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yimavaawina yaka yawi'na "Angevi wilaawima!" Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka "Naangelyira," yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. <sup>26</sup> Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe gaveinyira." <sup>27</sup> Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazari kuna widaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!" <sup>28</sup> Sara daka widina "Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina "Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika munne maninnera!" ' Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina "Gerera!" madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalayara.' <sup>29</sup> Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminiyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi. Sarevadaa'nyi yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Niminiyina be'na widasawa'daavadina?"

<sup>30</sup> Koniliyaazai widina "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaa'zi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nyina wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niminiyaba daavaka <sup>31</sup> nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyaazaigi, gim' Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinya' mena gyawi'deiginyi. <sup>32</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.' <sup>33</sup> Sara widina kanyiwa'di' yarai widasawa'daavade'na gim' biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevadaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo."

#### *Pitare yagaalya'nesi.*

<sup>34</sup> Pitai yarai widina "Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaa'na wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi. <sup>35</sup> Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi. <sup>36</sup> Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira. <sup>37</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>38</sup> Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya

dīraginyavijī wijaava'. Wijaaavaka gamijī Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiaha'.<sup>39</sup> Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wīrameva karamake' balina. <sup>40</sup> Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaai dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijiwaaina'. <sup>41</sup> Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalikurakya'ne gaveinaavi nejiwaaina'. Bainikeraayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamijī aalya nona gamijī wapaaya noinera.

<sup>42</sup> Dīraginna widina neya' Nimirē yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara nebina duzalikurakya'ila! "Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka'. A'mwera mwaahasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bainikeraavinaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaiaha' Gotiyai." ' Sara neda'. <sup>43</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyari winawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwari ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

*Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari* maaresa'nesi.

<sup>44</sup> Pitai kuna widadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wīnesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wīlamwaaiaha. <sup>45</sup> Wi'na wīlamwaaiaha kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' widina "Gotiyai diraginaangelyi." Widina kye' ni'nika yina ye'. <sup>47</sup> Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai widina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wīlanemwaalakabaabi' dahwaraavi Kuryai wīlamwaimwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera!' dinipinera daaka! <sup>48</sup> Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!" Widina kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitari widina "Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!" Menyara sara widina kye' saba angyiri'maata ya'.

## 11

*Anga Jeruzaalemi* Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijiwaakake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wīnesa' "Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wīneva dalimwagakava!" <sup>2</sup> Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemi'na Pitai yilaawina kya' kilakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diraginna yadivisara maanga wide' <sup>3</sup> "A'mwera kilakevi madayadivisaraavi angyiri'maata yitwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwari wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yitwaana!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake' sara wijiwaaka'. <sup>5</sup> Dara wijiwaaka' "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. <sup>6</sup> Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawar-yaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yithusavineraji gera gerai wīlamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade. <sup>7</sup> Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wīnyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana! <sup>8</sup> Sara wīnena widina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane piri' girikita'nanya aane kiri' manyadinyainyi.' <sup>9</sup> Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinera!' <sup>10</sup> Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa' sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. <sup>11</sup> Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadi'kera angevi wīlamwalyawalyaadevina yimayawalyaadaa'. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya myawi'dinera! Saraji diwona!' Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata

puriidaasi pwalyara mwaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wiliina yiwa'do. <sup>13</sup> Wiliina kywa'do sahwai nedwa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimore angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!" Kadiwa'de ejeliyai nyidwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila' <sup>14</sup> Davanna bozi yithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimji gimjiyaraji saihire kayaa'nanya marasi'noji yihivadaihasamaardeihiyira," nyidwa'di' ejeliyai, a'mwe sai sara nyidwa'di'. <sup>15</sup> Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaabi'. <sup>16</sup> Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilyihimwaaladeihiyira." ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. <sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avaananya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihrye," wida'. <sup>18</sup> Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wdeva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaihina neyadevaabi' sahwaraavi tewaanna yaderera."

*Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.*

<sup>19</sup> Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yimavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wdeva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina. <sup>20</sup> Sara muj' kye' pwara Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'. <sup>21</sup> Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari limwana, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

<sup>22</sup> Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'. <sup>23</sup> Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yimavaawina yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaihivanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!" <sup>24</sup> Sara widaakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wlamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'. <sup>26</sup> Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakiyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai widina ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki'.

<sup>27</sup> Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemi daasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'. <sup>28</sup> Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wijaavakei wida' "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara widaake' divi A'mwe Kilothiyazai Romiyaraavi maremwaalakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. <sup>29</sup> Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikravinakeina nigwia naanga wijaavana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wijaavana!" <sup>30</sup> Sara



dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide! “Nigwia da mijjike'na Kiraaзитiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!” wide'.

## 12

*Erotiyai* pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'.  
<sup>2</sup> Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'-masiraminyasi dawakina ye'.  
<sup>3</sup> Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake! “Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!”  
<sup>4</sup> Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiya'na ya'. Mi'na pwiya'na yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida! “Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira.” Erotiyai dara yawira! “Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihma Pitari!”  
<sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaid'nyi Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diragina wide' Pitarina.

*Kalavuzangevi* daasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

<sup>6</sup> Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitari koti'ya' yidera.” Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seni'yabaraalyi wila pwiya'na yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi.  
<sup>7</sup> Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayi buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai “Dikaavana!” daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida! “Yarai, dithikaaka!” Sara kuda' seni'yabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'.  
<sup>8</sup> Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayi wida! “Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!” Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida! “Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!”  
<sup>9</sup> Kuda' kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya! “Nebwina mika. Mamaayi yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige.”  
<sup>10</sup> Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yima'na kyagi kaanya' gamisa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pirivi wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayi Pitaryawidaa'nyi yimaanyina ya'.

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina “Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudaswaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangevidaa'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminiyina myima'nyi yadesi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira.  
<sup>13</sup> Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka “Kaanya baasima!” daka walyuna ya'.  
<sup>14</sup> Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida! “Mwasawi Pitai daavika.”  
<sup>15</sup> Pwara wide' “Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira,” Taaya' wida! “A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka.” Pwara wide' “Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'.”  
<sup>16</sup> Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.  
<sup>17</sup> Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka “Kadika nyu'nipika!” gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina “Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'.” Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida! “Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!” Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye! “Pitai gawi mwaalika?”  
<sup>19</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida! “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi koti'ya' yaka saraavina wida! “Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

*Erotiyai balake'nesi*

<sup>20</sup> Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraav+naji Saaithoni mwaalyaraav+naji piwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwaru dinyina ye' "Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!" Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa' Erotiyai wida'kegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'. <sup>22</sup> Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira." <sup>23</sup> Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi," yawi'na ya'. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yari walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

<sup>24</sup> Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujwaake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwari limwanna ye'.

<sup>25</sup> Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

## 13

*Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. <sup>2</sup> Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeve wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Wawinya mudike' saraai yika! dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi." <sup>3</sup> Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

*Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. <sup>5</sup> Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

<sup>6</sup> Ahu'manna savi yuneba wjalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai gri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. <sup>7</sup> Ahu'manna savi maremwaaidei Ga'maan'yaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidei Sezuyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'naeki "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widasaabina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Widasaabina kya' saraai wlamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida' "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Grikiyagaala yaya' Elimaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>9</sup> Grikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wlamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita

tewaanyasi sahwari wijaavina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka <sup>10</sup> wida' "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebawina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka? <sup>11</sup> Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna giramana! Tibinyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara wida'na kya' Elimazare tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi jaahwasabi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai nimire asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. <sup>12</sup> Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaidei diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwana ya'.

*Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweva kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemina ayina wina ya'. <sup>14</sup> Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya manikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina yagi. <sup>15</sup> Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyasara yavikarinikeviji tinna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa wida'na ye'. Wida'na kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' "Neya'mweraahi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyila!" <sup>16</sup> Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nya'mweihii, Yizireliyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira. <sup>17</sup> Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliya kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya' <sup>18</sup> a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. <sup>19</sup> Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimaginya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. <sup>20</sup> Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka dahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'. <sup>21</sup> Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dinejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Benjaminirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaina. <sup>22</sup> Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.' <sup>23</sup> Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. <sup>24</sup> Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaavivi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.' <sup>25</sup> Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaihata sainya' sahwainyi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwai yari bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabziviliyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

<sup>26</sup> Nimireihi, Eviraamijiyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaderine yagaalya' neminyinesisi. <sup>27</sup> Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji

kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadivisaraavire yagaai+ikarya tinna wanganeva kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryesara sahwari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'. <sup>28</sup> Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi bīramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwari niliya dirama!'

<sup>29</sup> Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari. <sup>31</sup> Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi wijalīkurakadivisare. <sup>32-33</sup> Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaa'ke' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

<sup>34</sup> Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!'

<sup>35</sup> Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawi'nyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi' sai bwia maburi yadelyira.' <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Devitina yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo.

<sup>37</sup> Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

<sup>38</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jawiryide' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widasawaabikei daaka!'

<sup>39</sup> Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi' yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaahadelyira. <sup>40</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawiji+wakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

<sup>41</sup> 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide

Mwaaidapijiyagaa' nimire wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yihiziwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.' "

Polī sara widina ya'.

<sup>42</sup> Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nedawaala yagaala piniji dīnejideihilyira." <sup>43</sup> Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaabika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gan-nya yanga gaimwangeburi' tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' "

<sup>44</sup> Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Polī Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye'.

<sup>45</sup> Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Polī nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wīdeva Polimi birala yina ye'. <sup>46</sup> Birala yina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakiyi!' Sara kanetha' sinnawi

Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dīneva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibineral' navika kyawi'mwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira. <sup>47</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi' gimwaaihwa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona!

Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaabi'dera.' ”

<sup>48</sup> Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva “Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi,” dinyina kye' Gotiyai “Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!” dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwana ye'.

<sup>49</sup> Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. <sup>50</sup> Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi wodiwsangiji' Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji' wijiwaakina kye' Polimiji' Baanavaazariji' kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevıdaasi widaasina ye'. <sup>51</sup> Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijiwaainya'na tiryra siviylangi' wa'dinyiya purakirasi'nagila Anga Aadiyokıdaasi Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagi. <sup>52</sup> Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwana yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

## 14

### *Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Aadiyoki Poliji' Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji' Grikitya pwaraji' kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwana ye'. <sup>2</sup> Wi'nalimwana kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi' kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaar-avaavina sinna tika davina wia'. <sup>3</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevıdaa'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na “A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai “Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi,” nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!” Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji' atika maru'nasaji' yina yagi. <sup>4</sup> Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwana ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji' Juyaraji' kunnya a'mwe naangeraji' dinyina ye' “A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji' silyaji' liwakaana!” <sup>6</sup> Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraji' Anga Deviji' Kwaaka Likityoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi' angengiji' likaanya wina yagi. <sup>7</sup> Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yagi.

### *Anga Lizitiraa sabannesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei siviyliraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' “A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!” Daka baihana'na yaka <sup>10</sup> naanna wida' “Siviylidi' dithaaka!” Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli' yakevi' tinna wanganewa kunnya Likityoniyaagalyavi' jaka dinyina ye' “Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavıdaasi daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!” <sup>12</sup> Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji' Polimiji' yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'. <sup>13</sup> Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari' madakevıdaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji'



puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide salyi kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wjjavaana!" <sup>14</sup> Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila <sup>15</sup> jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyakelyira Gotiyai. <sup>16</sup> Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika!' da'. <sup>17</sup> Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikurakadelyira." <sup>18</sup> Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina "Sahwaraahirina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!" widina kye' saraai widina widina "Aalo! Aalo!" widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

<sup>19</sup> Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daany' a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasila mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaany' gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanayavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

*Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. <sup>22</sup> "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyoz' sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginnyira," sara yivaimwanna yagi. <sup>23</sup> Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kirazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila "Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!" dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwala!" sara widina yagi.

<sup>24</sup> Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabilyana yimavaawina yagila <sup>25</sup> Anga Pehaana yimavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. <sup>26</sup> Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaany' Naangerera saraari dara widaase' "Neya'mweraahi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Aadiyokina yima'na kyagi Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya' tihini'ke' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri winalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi. <sup>28</sup> Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

## 15

*Jeruzaalem* yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye! "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira." <sup>2</sup> Sara wijiwaakina kye! Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye! "Jeruzaalemina Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji ywaarata da' nayaa dzavada'galyideihilyira."

<sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'." Sara widina kye! a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye! <sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kye! kumiji Jeruzaalemina mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye! Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwana kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye! <sup>5</sup> Wi'na wijiwaakina kye! Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye! "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila!' duzidesira."

<sup>6</sup> Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye! <sup>7</sup> Yikabina yeva ywaara'nyina ywaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida! "Nya'mweihi, sinnawi nimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahvara kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawimwaava. <sup>8</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaabi' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava! <sup>9</sup> Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya! Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage! Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na! <sup>10</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadiwi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaabisasira. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. <sup>11</sup> Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara! Savine nayaa winivanigo' Gotiyai nemaamwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaa'ina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa w'nyina ye! <sup>13</sup> Kadika w'nyina kye! dvidaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida! "Nya'mweihi, nimir d'wija' dinyu'nyila! <sup>14</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahwaravi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejwaakawa! <sup>15</sup> Sara nejwaakawake' piropetiyara Gotiyari w'nawjiwakyasara sara yidayaa! Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

<sup>16</sup> Naangei nedawa' Divi yagalaawina ya'muji

Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye!

Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

<sup>17</sup> "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika!

Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimir yaya' dahilakwera!

Sahwara nyibiramaapika!" dena nayaa wimwaaihideinyi.

Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibiramaapi'deinyira.'

<sup>18</sup> Sara nedawa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela."

<sup>19</sup> Jemizai yagaala pir'i wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sahwara navika mwaabika! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaannera! <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Pikariyikwiavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kiimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninna! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

*Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.*

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya pir'i Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'. <sup>23</sup> Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyahi neya'mweihii Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Sirya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihilyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihii!' <sup>24</sup> Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaas'wa'do. <sup>25</sup> Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. <sup>26</sup> Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kirazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera. <sup>27</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiworaari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

<sup>29</sup> 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesti.

<sup>30</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'. <sup>31</sup> Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>32</sup> Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi. <sup>33</sup> Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira." <sup>34</sup> Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

*Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwai-hava? Wanganakadera." <sup>37</sup> Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera." <sup>38</sup> Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabilya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira." <sup>39</sup> Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipraazina wina ya'. <sup>40</sup> Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yithigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yithyathelyira." <sup>41</sup> Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyanaaji Kwaaka Siliziyanaaji wawaka Kirazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

## 16

*Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya'. Saba Kirazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri winade' Juyai mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Grikilyalyira. <sup>2</sup> Neya'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira." <sup>3</sup> Poli simunyavi da' yawi'na "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyai yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Grikilyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' mada'nyikelyi." <sup>4</sup> Wi'na davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kirazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi." <sup>5</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kirazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebwina diraginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kirazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

*Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujwaakipina!" <sup>7</sup> Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawina yeva yawi'na ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupneral" widina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'. <sup>9</sup> Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!" <sup>10</sup> A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nyabi' yovirawakina yo.

*Anga Pilipai A'mwe Lithiya' Kirazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'. <sup>12</sup> Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaina yimavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaailhasabanyi. Sabanna yimavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. <sup>13</sup> Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yibwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo. <sup>14</sup> Widina yo' a'mwe piriri' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasaira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijaavina kya' Lithiya'

nayaa wi'nyina ya'. <sup>15</sup> Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwarì nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimirè angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi wìlamwaaina yo.

*Pilipaai kalavuzangevinesì.*

<sup>16</sup> Pìgaa' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira. <sup>17</sup> Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasaamaradevwina yihithivanigasarera." <sup>18</sup> A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'. <sup>19</sup> Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wangesa' "Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabaidivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. <sup>20</sup> Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi." <sup>21</sup> Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejwaakivangi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!" <sup>22</sup> Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingsaji diramyila!" <sup>23</sup> Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!" <sup>24</sup> Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

<sup>25</sup> Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'. <sup>26</sup> Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininyana naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidithbyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire sentyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'. <sup>27</sup> Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'-mudika! Nimi sanyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwanna ya'. <sup>28</sup> Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona." <sup>29</sup> Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yibaake'na jaka wida'na yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bibita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahaywaai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'. <sup>30</sup> Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwara'na "A'mwe naangeraahi, nimiti gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" <sup>31</sup> Sara yiwara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaidiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi." <sup>32</sup> Widadila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi. <sup>33</sup> Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei bajingsaji tameta ga'bwaryangyi aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. <sup>34</sup> Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaal'na ye'.



<sup>35</sup> Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sah-wara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!" <sup>36</sup> Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!" <sup>37</sup> Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, nediswaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapjiyaba nehramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihi'na nehyaawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwaa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sah-wara bipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi." <sup>38</sup> Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijwaakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai mika!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'. <sup>39</sup> Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyaawaaiho'na kale neywaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijwaala?" <sup>40</sup> Yiwaara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaa'bwasaabwi yivaimwana yagila kaanna wina yagi.

## 17

*Anga Tezalonaika sabannesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaikana yimavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba. <sup>2</sup> Yimavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuange' Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wijwaakina ya'. <sup>3</sup> Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinke' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.' Sara nedinke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai." <sup>4</sup> Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Grikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesara tiganaarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'. <sup>6</sup> Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagileraai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai. <sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.' " <sup>8</sup> Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'ny' "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'. <sup>9</sup> Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

*Anga Beriya sabannesi.*

<sup>10</sup> Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi. <sup>11</sup> Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera

pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Girikiya naangeji a'mwe Girikiyaraji limwana ye'. <sup>13</sup> Nayaa limwana kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'. <sup>14</sup> Sara kye' sagaa'yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi. <sup>15</sup> Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenzina wina yeva yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Poli widina "Saailaazai, Timoti saraahi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila! duzideihilyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

#### *Anga Aathenzi yake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Anga Aathenzi Poli Saailaazaraji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. <sup>17</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dingaka?" <sup>19</sup> Sara yawina yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pini kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevadaa'nyi sabwine dinejiwaakya!" wide'. <sup>21</sup> Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenzi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

<sup>22</sup> Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenzi mwaalyahi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bimwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!" Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasari yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima! <sup>24</sup> Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yinaanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa. <sup>25</sup> Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. <sup>26</sup> Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimaginiya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawina 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawina yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'. <sup>27</sup> 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. <sup>28</sup> Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' 'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai. Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi!' Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihiza' yida'nikesi

'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

<sup>29</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!' <sup>30</sup> Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyar'na navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kir'i' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani' 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyimidyinila!)' <sup>31</sup> Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

<sup>32</sup> Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kir'i' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera." <sup>33</sup> Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>34</sup> Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe pir'i' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

## 18

*Anga Koridi yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dividaa'nyi Aathenzina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Koridina yimavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wiji'maa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimirre Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pirizilasi Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yina ya'. <sup>3</sup> Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Griktyaraji Jizaazari wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

<sup>5</sup> Kwaaka Maazathonyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakina yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira."

<sup>6</sup> Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimitji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire titya purakirasina yaka wida' "Sarinya kuryaraji tawesi wasinivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira." <sup>7</sup> Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. <sup>8</sup> Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwana ye'. Wi'na limwana kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwana kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

<sup>9</sup> Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimirre yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadina minna! <sup>10</sup> Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi.

Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi." <sup>11</sup> Naangei sara kuda' kwarama pir'i' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" dineva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi." <sup>14</sup> Wi'na widina kye' Poli' "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyahi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' nimi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika. <sup>15</sup> Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi saihi dizawibwarakyila! Nimiru wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi." <sup>16</sup> Sara widina yaka kotiangewidaasi widaasina ya'. <sup>17</sup> Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenzai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

*Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara widake'na Anga Segirya Poli' gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. <sup>19</sup> Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" widaka <sup>21</sup> wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. <sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahwaru tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

*Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Pwara Naangereburi wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bawitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika winagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimiru angevi angyiri'maata ja!'" Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yimavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

## 19

*Anga Epazaazi* Poli mwaalake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kwaaka Gıriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevakı mu-gunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryına yaka Anga Epazaazına yi'mavaawına ya'. Yi'mavaawına yaka Kıraazıtıyari mıdıdıvıta pwaraavi wıjımaa'nyına yaka <sup>2</sup> yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerına limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarına nedıwaanyai aaihwılaka? Kadıka mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. <sup>3</sup> "Sahiri'na aaihware yihyetavaka bavıtaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonımıre bavıtaazıyabwi neye." <sup>4</sup> Sara kude' Poli wıda' "Kıgaa' Jonı wıjıwaakına yada a'mwera mudıkebwı yawıramaa'dıvı' bavıtaaziya wiada Yıziireliyareraavi wıjıwaakına ya' 'Nımınıyı dıvidaa'nyı batherına jawıralımwagyıla' Jonı sara wıjıwaakakei Jizaazalyıra." <sup>5</sup> A'mwera kadıka sara wı'nyına kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavıtaaziya yına wıa'. <sup>6</sup> Bavıtaaziya mena yına wiaka Poli kumıre mınıyagınıyangı ata dathıwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengı wıdına yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wı'nawıjıwaake'. <sup>7</sup> Wı'nawıjıwaakesara yuyara sıvılyıtraai ata purıdaası pwaraalyarera yılaaya yesara.

<sup>8</sup> Juyaraavıre lotuangevi Poli wılına yada lawe dıkaai diki dıragınna wıjıwaakına yadei "Juyarajı Gotiyari wıdadıvısarajı Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaiderına wı'nıpıka!" daka wıjıwaakına ya'. <sup>9</sup> Wıjıwaakına kya' kırı' pwara myawıri yadıvı' mu'nyı yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwına bırala ye'. Bırala yına kye' Poli saraavıre lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kıraazıtıyari mıdıdıvısaravi makuna. Makuna yaka yırıka yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wıjıwaakıangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wıjıwaakına yakelyı. <sup>10</sup> Wıjıwaakına yada naangegaa' kwarama pırıwaai wavıla'daa'nyı saggaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyarajı Menyarajı sara Naangere yagaalya' kadıka wı'nyına ye'.

*A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalıvaangeraavınesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai gannya dıragınıya' Polımına wıjaavına kya' Poli nawı'nya kya' a'mwera atıka maru'na'na yadıvıki. <sup>12</sup> Pwara aagızipıyajı kwaabıhannyajı Polımıre kılaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengı makuna yeva nabalınakeraavi dathıvalakına kye' nabalınakera tewaanya mwaalına ye'. Nalaaya mena yıwına kya' nabaai pwaraavıre munyıkavıdaası yımakera bwalyuna ye'. <sup>13</sup> Poli sara yadaa'nyıyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadıvı' yımakeraavi wıdaasadıvısaravi pwara yawı'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yımakeraavi wıdasaana!" Sara yawı'na yesara yımakeraavi wide' "Poli wıjıwaakıvanıkei Jizaazarıne yaya'ne'na dıragınna gıthaasıma! 'Dalyona!'" <sup>14</sup> Sara wıdesara Juyai Gotiyarına mubıthıka yıra'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalıvaanga ata yuyı ata purıdaası pwaraalyarera. <sup>15</sup> Sahwara sara kude' yımakei wıda' "Jizaazarı yawı'mwe' Polımına yawı'mwe' kırı' sarımı bewaihlaka?" <sup>16</sup> Mı'na kuda' a'mwei yımaka widei sahwaravi yarai pılawası'naabına yaka dıragınna tamına yaka kayaaka yıgalaka dathıwanna ya'. Dathıwanna kya' gamıre angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyımaayara lıkaanya wına ye'. <sup>17</sup> Lıkaanya sara wına kye' sa'na Juyarajı Menyarajı Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadıka wı'nyına yeva lıka dıkwosı'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyıra. Gamıre yaya' naangesı. Gamıre yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dınyına ye'. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai savıne'na Jizaazarı limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwına wıdına ye'. <sup>19</sup> Pwara bulaasangıjı kwalyangıjı gırı'nyangıjı yadıvısaravi kunnya pıkarıyıkıwıjı kunnya bukuyajı sangınebwı yıda'nıkengı makabına makabına yeva a'mweraayaba dıka marıra'na ye'. Bukuya sangıne nıgwıa ata gıleva pwara dınyına ye' "Nıwaava, kıgaa' a'mwera kınaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Nıwaava." <sup>20</sup> Kıraazıtıyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' dıragınıya' yıma'nyına kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadıka wı'nyına yadıvı' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yıma'nyına ye'.

*Anga Epazaazi* a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.



<sup>21</sup> Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiwirya' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Gıriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemina wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." <sup>22</sup> Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Atemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wangesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'. <sup>25</sup> Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jikabyila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweihi, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. <sup>26</sup> Nayaa yawi'manigasaihiyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihiyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. <sup>27</sup> Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi, diniipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Atemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Atemiza!"

<sup>28</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Atemiza' diraginyasira." <sup>29</sup> Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwana ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwana yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. <sup>30</sup> Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwana yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwala!" <sup>31</sup> Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!" <sup>32</sup> Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'. <sup>33</sup> Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widadithwaga'. <sup>34</sup> Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wangesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Atemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wawila'na ya'.

<sup>35</sup> Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Atemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. <sup>36</sup> 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevadaa'nyi kave dimwalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! <sup>37</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Atemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala! <sup>38</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Dimitriyaazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pwari kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka sali' sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera.

<sup>39</sup> Yagaala piriri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila! <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasana ga'maniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihina naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera." <sup>41</sup> Sara widaka wida' "A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

## 20

*Kwaaka Maazathoniyana* Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli' pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>2</sup> Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka <sup>3</sup> saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya' Kwaaka Siryana nyimakwodera," yawiraka dara winake' "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira." <sup>4</sup> Yawina kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'. <sup>5</sup> A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'. <sup>6</sup> Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula lwinnya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daanyini sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wiji'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanevilava' mwaalina yo.

*Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi* Poli' angyriri'maata yake'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tivini nyina kyo Poli' a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'. <sup>8</sup> Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wilaamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. <sup>9</sup> Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli' yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!" <sup>10</sup> Sara kade' kiri' Poli' walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyiwawa'." <sup>11</sup> Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pinini widina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

*Anga Tirawaazidaasi* Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

<sup>13</sup> Poli' neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozini Poli' newiranijima'na sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'. <sup>15</sup> Sabadaanyini nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozini wavilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Poli' neda' "Jerusaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Pirovijini Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyini Anga Epazaazi wawilavaadara." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

*Epazaazi* mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.

<sup>17</sup> Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya "Naangeihi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaahasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" <sup>18</sup> Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaderiyagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaan!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>20</sup> Yuya kadika wini'pija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pin' mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. <sup>21</sup> Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wjalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyila! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika! <sup>22</sup> Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidawa'di' 'Jeruzaalemina diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba nininyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawirivanigeinyira. <sup>23</sup> Gave piri'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaipide'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. <sup>24</sup> Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaahe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimore kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimore wawinya sasaresira.

<sup>25</sup> Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi. <sup>26</sup> Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimore tawevina nimore' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye. <sup>28</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangeraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaabi' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala! Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'. <sup>29</sup> Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. <sup>30</sup> Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. <sup>31</sup> Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wawila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimore kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwari kwari nayaa nejiwaaka.'

<sup>32</sup> Dahaa' Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. <sup>33</sup> Aane pware kware nigwaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeyinira. <sup>34</sup> Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena nininyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. <sup>35</sup> Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wjaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

<sup>36</sup> Poli mena widakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida'. <sup>37</sup> Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamuji'na yeva yilaaya marina ye'. <sup>38</sup> Gannya yagaalya'

“Dɪvidaasi tɪnna mwanganyi dɪnyideihilyi,” wɪdake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi sɪpiyavɪna gamɪnyi yenaasɪna yesare.

## 21

*Anga Jeruzaalemɪna Polɪ wawake'nesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sɪpiyavi yɪlamwaaina kyo sɪpiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozɪna yɪda'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yɪrɪka pɪrɪvi Anga Rozɪna yɪ'mavaawɪna yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'.  
<sup>2</sup> Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' “Kwaaka Pɪnɪziyana sɪpiya pɪrɪ' wawade' daaka!” Sara dona sɪpiya savi yɪlamwaaina kyo makuna neya'.  
<sup>3</sup> Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipɪraazi tɪnna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagɪ wavɪla'na yaka Kwaaka Sɪriyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gɪlyivɪta yuya sɪpiyavi wa'dɪ'nyɪya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sɪpiyavɪdaasi bwalaawɪna yo.  
<sup>4</sup> Bwalaawɪna yona Jizaazari mɪdɪdɪvɪta pwaraavi bɪrɪna yona kumɪnyaba wikiya pɪrɪ' mwaalɪna yo. Saba mwaalɪna yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polɪmɪna pwara kayaa'na yɪpɪ'de'na wɪjɪwaainyɪna kya' sahwarɪ Polɪmɪ wɪde' “Jeruzaalemɪna yɪlaawɪna minnera!”  
<sup>5</sup> Sara kude' kɪrɪ' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavɪla'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kɪraazɪtiyarera a'mwerajɪ kunnya a'mwejɪ kunnya kaimɪraayajɪ yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalɪmaangebaari kwadaai gɪlona Gotiyari wɪdɪna yo.  
<sup>6</sup> Mi'na wɪdɪna yona dɪnyɪna “Nemɪreihi tewaanna dɪwila!” Dɪnyɪna kyo sɪpiyavi yɪlamwaaina kyo kunnya angengɪna wɪna ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Anga Taayaa sɪpiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolɪmezɪna kuna makuna kaneya' Kɪraazɪtiyarɪne neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kumɪnyawi sawɪta pɪrɪvi se wa'mwa'na yo.  
<sup>8</sup> Se wa'mwa'na yona sɪpiyavi yɪlamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yɪ'mavaawɪna ya'. Yɪ'mavaawɪna kya' Jizaazari'na yagaala tewaanya' wɪdadei Pilɪpɪmɪre angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemɪ a'mwe atina ata purɪdaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahɪlakesalyɪ Pilɪpɪ.  
<sup>9</sup> Gamɪre sɪdɪraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakesangɪra.  
<sup>10</sup> Saba mwaaidozi yɪrɪka pɪnɪ wavɪla'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nɪkei Kwaaka Juthɪyadaasai walaabɪna ya'. Walaabɪna yakei Gotiyari wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadelyɪ.  
<sup>11</sup> Walaabɪna yaka nemɪnyawɪnna bɪna yaka Polɪmɪre munnaanya' maarɪna yaka gannya asɪraalyɪ gannya sɪvɪlyɪraalyɪ sangɪ marayegipwɪyɪnyɪna yaka wɪda' “Kuryai Tewaanyai kanedɪwakɪra ‘Munnaanya davɪre gyakwari Jeruzaalemɪ Juyara dara marayegipwɪyapɪjɪ ajɪmya yuyangɪyaraavɪre asɪraavi marɪmwangɪpɪ'delyɪra.’ ”  
<sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' kadɪka wɪ'nona nemɪjɪ saba mwaalyarajɪ saina kɪnna dona Polɪmɪ wɪdo, “Jeruzaalemɪna milaawɪnnera!”  
<sup>13</sup> Sara kudo sai neda' “Be'na yɪvanɪgataihɪlaka? Kɪnna sara kanyɪmaredɪwaa' kale naanga nyɪwake'na be'na dɪvanɪgava? Sare' dare'nesɪ. Jeruzaalemɪ kalavuzɪ pwɪyɪna nyɪpɪ'de'na nɪmɪ dɪragɪnna mwaaihe. Sa' wikɪra. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazari'ne yayavɪna nyɪramakɪpɪ'de'na dɪragɪnna mwaaiheinyɪra.”  
<sup>14</sup> Sara nedaka kuna dɪragɪnna yawɪ'na kya' yagaala pɪnɪ ayɪna mujɪ yona wɪdɪna yo, “Gotiyai sɪmunyavi yawɪrade' sara yɪma'nana!”

<sup>15</sup> Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalɪna yona nemɪre gɪlyivɪsa yovɪrawakɪna yona Jeruzaalemɪneina ya'ma'na yo.  
<sup>16</sup> Kɪraazɪtiyare mɪdɪdɪvɪsara Sizaariya mwaalya pwarajɪ yɪlaawɪna yona Mɪnezoni'ne angevɪna makwina kaneye' mwaalɪna yo. A'mwe Mɪnezoni' Ahu'manna Saaipɪraazɪdaasai sɪnnawi sagaa' Kɪraazɪtiyari mɪdɪnyakelyɪra.

*Polɪ Jemɪzari angyɪrɪ'maata yake'nesɪ.*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemɪna yɪ'mavaawɪna kyo neya'mwera tɪnna wanganna neyeva yɪlaaya nemarye'.  
<sup>18</sup> Yɪlaaya kanemarye' yɪrɪka pɪrɪvi Polɪjɪ nemɪjɪ Jemɪzari tɪnna wanganya'na wɪna kyo Jemɪzai mwaalakeba Kɪraazɪtiyareraavɪre a'mwe naangerajɪ mwaalɪna ye'.  
<sup>19</sup> Mwaalɪna kye' Polɪ “Nya'mweihi!” wɪdaka gannya wawɪnyavɪna

ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaannakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>20</sup> Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadivi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. <sup>21</sup> Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' 'Polii ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yuyaraavi wijiwaaka' "Mozizare Kiwinya' dasi'nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!" <sup>22</sup> Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' 'Davanna Polii jima'mwaabika! Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka? <sup>23</sup> Sarevida'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'derera. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyinaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji' dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami' sahwa Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika! <sup>25</sup> Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavreninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wido,' " wide'. <sup>26</sup> Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Polii a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wila'ka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' "Wikiya mena kwavilavoji' a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noji' sagaa' pwai sipizipiya pirii' wakina. Pwai pirii' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

**Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.**

<sup>27</sup> Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pirawaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi' asaji galalimwana ye'. <sup>28</sup> Gaminyi' galalimwana yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyahi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kyitwa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'niwakesi." <sup>29</sup> Widesa' dare'nesi. Piga' angeba Jeruzaalemi' sahwa Polimiji' Tropimaazai Anga Epazaazi' mwaalyaraji' tinna wanganesara kwaasi' dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Polii Menyari' bamakwimwakei daaka!" <sup>30</sup> Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi' galalimwana yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi' mwasawinna' mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi' yarai tihina ye'. <sup>31</sup> Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na saharati' tamina yadaapiji' pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi' maremwaaide naangeri' yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi' mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava." <sup>32</sup> Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji' aawilata kwalaalyaraji' yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji' gamire aawilasaraji' saraavi' tinna wanganna yeva saharati' ayina muramyi' ye'. <sup>33</sup> Ayina muramyi' kye' aawilasaraavi' maremwaaide naangei Polimiyawinna' wina yaka limwana yaka ganyaraavi' wida' "Seniyabaraalyi' divwiyla!" Wida' kwala bwa'naanyavi' wida' "A'mwe dai aihwalaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?" <sup>34</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi' pwara yagaala pirii' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji' Polii yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyii' yaka ganyaraavi' wida' "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari' dimakilaawila!" <sup>35</sup> Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi' tamya'na besa'na aawilasara



Polimi marikwawalimwana yeva makuna ye'. <sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' "Tamakaana!"

*Gannyabwina Poli* widae'nesi.

<sup>37</sup> Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida' "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?" naangei yivaaravaka <sup>38</sup> wida' " 'Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilinakeraavi makuna yakei daaka!' sara yawi'mwana." <sup>39</sup> Poli wida' "Aawa, Juyainyi sahwayini Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri widaeinyira." <sup>40</sup> A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda' sahwayi itaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> "A'mweihhi, nya'mweihlyi nimaamaangeihlyi, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!" <sup>2</sup> Yiviruyagaalya' widae' kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa wi'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida'

<sup>3</sup> "A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange' nyimaarake' kiri' Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidu'nakei Gameliyali wo'nikei nyijiwaaka'. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaahasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadivitabaabib' sahwayini limwana ye. <sup>4</sup> Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye'. Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwi'yina yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. <sup>5</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige' nyijalikurakyipinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nyijaave'. Sara yeva nimi yebwi yihithipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave' 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi sentyabaraji pwiya'muji "Daanga naanga wivnana!" da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina makabideinyi,' dena sawinna wina ye."

*Poli* Kiraazitiyarei yima'nake'nesi.

(*Apozeliyara* 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

<sup>6</sup> Poli wida' "Kuna wodinyagaa' sirigwajahaa' Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' yarai mwadina nya'. <sup>7</sup> Yarai mwadina kanya' kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?"

<sup>8</sup> 'Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?' 'Jizaazainyi Naazreti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginainyi,' nyida'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera nimi' wawesara baaka naange' tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesarera. <sup>10</sup> Nimi yivaara'na ye, "Naangeigi, beri' yijiwana?" Sara yivaara'na kye Naangei nyida' 'Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawimwake' yuya' githathera.' <sup>11</sup> Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimiré asiri' nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye'.

<sup>12</sup> Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala'. Sai nimi Juyinaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki 'A'mwe tewaanaangelyira.' <sup>13</sup> Mwaalakei nimiryawinna bina yaka nimirnyaba daavina yaka nyida' 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana!' Sara kanyida' sagaa' tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sari tinna wanganna ye. <sup>14</sup> Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' 'Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi

sinnawî dahîlaka'. Gannya Yîda'maraangerî tinna dangade'najî gannya maangu-raayavî gîthathe' kadîka du'nade'najî sinnawî gîthahîlaka'. <sup>15</sup> Dîvi gamîre yagaalya' duthatheigînyî. A'mwe yuyaraavî tinna wangamwaanyajî kadîka wi'nîwaanyajî sa duzalîkurakîdeigînyîra. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na daha' be'na jemwaaijîwaana? Gîmî daava'gîzî gîmînyî bavîtaaziya gyîdeigînyî. Jizaazarîne yaya' kuda'gîzî gîmîre kayaa'nanyangî marasî'nadelyîra,' nyîda' Ananaayazai.

**Gotîyai** "Polî Menyaraavî wîdathelyî," wîdaasake'nesî.

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemîna ayîna bîna yena Gotîyare Angevî Gotîyarî dadî a'mabaaitîna dara wangane' 'Naangerî dangamwana!' <sup>18</sup> Sara kade a'mabaalyavî Naangei nyîda' 'Yarala, nîmînyîna duzalîkurakîde' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyîpî'de'na Jeruzaalemîdaasî jahalya'maka!'

<sup>19</sup> Nîmî wîde. Naangeigî, mena nyawî'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gîlîmwadîvisaraavî kalavuzangevî marawîmwaaihena naanna wîramenna sara yawî'mwaava. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai, Sîtivenî gîmînyîna wîjalîkurakaderî tamakadaapîjî saba nîmî sainyî mwaalena tamakya'na yîlaaya yadî wîramesaraavîre yîvisangi maredaavena. <sup>21</sup> Sara kude Naangei nyîda' 'Dîwona! Nîmîre yagaalya' wîjîwaakya'na gîthaasîdera ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna.' "

<sup>22</sup> Polî wîdadaasî a'mwera kadîka nayaa wi'nyîna kye' yagaala Menyaraavîne' kadîka wi'nyîna yeva jaka naanga dîna ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davakî a'mwei sarerî marasî'nannelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mî'." <sup>23</sup> Jaka sara dadîvî' kunnya yîvisajî purakî'na yeva tîrya asa maarîna yeva yîlamarasî'naawîna ye'. <sup>24</sup> Yîlamarasî'naawîna kye' Romîyai aawîlasaraavî maremwaaide naangei yawî'na "Juyara a'mwe sarîne jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na dîvanîgava? Sare'na sarî tamaana!" daka gamîreraavî naanga wîda' "Kaavîlya' be'na dîvanîgava jakeva? Angevîna yarai makwopîjî wîlyabaalyî duramyîla sare'na!" <sup>25</sup> Kuda' aawîlasara Polîmî tamyâ'na pwîyîna kye' sai aawîlata maremwaaidei daavakerî wîda' "Sarîmîre kîwînyabwî jîvanîgava? Romîyarî kotîya' myîvanîgasarî wîlyabaalyî duramyîde'na sarîmîrebwîna daaka?" <sup>26</sup> Sara kuda' aawîlata maremwaaidei yarai wîna yaka aawîlasaraavî maremwaaide naangerî yîwaarava' "Be'na yîvanîgîna? Sare' dare'nesî. Sai a'mwemîlî' mîka! A'mwe sai Romîyala!" <sup>27</sup> Maremwaaide naangei kadîka sara wi'nyîna yaka Polîmyawîna yarai wîna yaka yîwaara'na ya', "Nyîdana! 'Romîyaigî daaka?' " Yîwaara'na kya' "Yayo," wîda' Polî. <sup>28</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wîda' "Nîgwîa naanga naanga wakena Romîyainyî yîma'ne." Sai wîda' "Nîmî sainyîre nîmaamaangei Romîyai kyîma'na' nîmîre mudangegaa' Romîyainyî yîma'nyîna ye." <sup>29</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî yîme'nyâ'bi' a'mwera yawî'na "Polîmî tamaana!" yesara gamînyawîdaasî ayîna sara wîna kye' aawîlasaraavî maremwaaide naangei yawî'na "Polî, a'mwe Romîyalyî. Sa'na myawîriwe tamyâ'na nîmî sahwârî pwîyîwa. Aakai!" yawî'na yaka lîka yîna ya'.

**Kaajolîyaraayaba Polî** daavake'nesî.

<sup>30</sup> Aawîlasaraavî maremwaaide naangei yawî'na "Juyara Polîmîna 'Sai kayaa'na sara yîwakelyî,' nyîdîpî'devwî kayaa'nanyabwî yawî'rîma!" Yawî'na yaka yîrîka pîrîvî Polîmî senîyabaraai yaarîna yaka yagaalya' Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Kaajolîya yuyarajî saraavî "Jîkabyîla!" wîdaasa'. Sara wîdaasaka gamînyî makwalaawaka kumînyabanna walamaredavaawîna ya'.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polî Kaajolîyaraavî tinna dîragîna baihanaraka wîda' "Nya'mweihi, kîgaasî dahaasî yuyagaa' Gotîyai nyangadaasî nîmîre sîmunya padaihîrakyavî dara yawî'dî 'Gotîyarîna nîmîrebwî tewaanyabulyî,' sara yawî'dînyainyî." <sup>2</sup> Mena kuda' Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polîmyaba daavesaraavî wîda' "Gamîre maangeburi dîramyîla!" <sup>3</sup> Polî wîda' "Kwaasî yadînyaigî kurîka kayaa'nanya

pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina niminyina 'Diramyila!' diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana." <sup>4</sup> Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yiwaana!" <sup>5</sup> Sai wida' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina madinnera!' " wida'.

<sup>6</sup> Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikapi'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira." <sup>7</sup> Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye'. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'dererera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'." Sara dadivi' kiri' Periziyara dikasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera. <sup>9</sup> Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

<sup>10</sup> Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polimi nagalapi'ripalakipidika!" daka Polimi'na lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwar' maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

<sup>11</sup> Sagaa' sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida' "Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaa wikalakurakaginyabaabib' Anga Romi menyaba avaaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polimi tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

<sup>12</sup> Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine' "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera." <sup>13</sup> A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera. <sup>14</sup> Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya mananneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasi'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo. <sup>15</sup> Sara dovidda'nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasila! 'Polimi yagaala pin' widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kiri' makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwar' karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

<sup>16</sup> Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. <sup>17</sup> Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwar' jaka wida' "Kaajo!" widaka wida' "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piri' widithaakwadelyira." <sup>18</sup> Sarevidda'nyi aawilata maremwaaide aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida' "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa' 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!' " <sup>19</sup> Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri' maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya' "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?" <sup>20</sup> Miginyai wida' "Juyara mena yawireva mwanayaga' yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini' nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!" <sup>21</sup> Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kiri' kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapiji

gaminyina yemwaaibi'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa' 'Wapaayaji aalyasi mananneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja' Dikevi dinemarasika! Gimi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasimal' tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaيمانiga'." <sup>22</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida' "Sa' nyidwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!" Sara daka piwinna miginnyari widaasina ya'.

*Ga'maan*iya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

<sup>23</sup> Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka widaka wida' "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaaidivita piyaakuna (70) siraminyi saaminyi limwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila! <sup>24</sup> Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka! dakilyi sara jila!" <sup>25</sup> Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

<sup>26</sup> Liziyazai Kilothiyazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!" githiwa. <sup>27</sup> Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwana yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'ninwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimiru aawilasaraji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yiwa'de. <sup>28</sup> Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darina be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. <sup>29</sup> Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'ninwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!" <sup>30</sup> Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri' pwai nyidwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

<sup>31</sup> Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaati'rizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'. <sup>32</sup> Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'. <sup>33</sup> Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihina ye'. <sup>34</sup> Wi'na wimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya." <sup>35</sup> Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Widaka gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaa'yila!"

## 24

*Juyara Polimi* kotiya yesa'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariyana Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'. <sup>2</sup> Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimi nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaagi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'. <sup>3</sup> Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginnyanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoinera. <sup>4</sup> Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaahasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazreti

mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. <sup>6</sup> Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo <sup>7</sup> aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya'. <sup>8</sup> Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yivaarava'gizi gimt saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivangasa yune nebulyangira.' <sup>9</sup> Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaina yawireva wide' "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

**Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.**

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Ga'maniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'

"Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwadi'nyai'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyai'nyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. <sup>11</sup> Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi pirivaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimt saigi dara wangediza' 'O, Poli sara nyidwake' nebulya'na daaka!' <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. <sup>13</sup> Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magizwaa'. Aawa. <sup>14</sup> Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinyi' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyarina kumi sahwarara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemi'na ayina yimwa'daawade. <sup>18</sup> Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wjavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyi'wa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myi'wa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. <sup>19</sup> Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'? <sup>20</sup> Davanna mulaabi kyi'waa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? <sup>21</sup> Yagaala gave da' dngaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widi'wa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widi'wa'de'na maanga dahanyidivangava?"

<sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Pilikizai Kirazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira." <sup>23</sup> Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimina wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzi diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyir'i' maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

**Poli Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.**

<sup>24</sup> Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera Kirazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwi Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'. <sup>25</sup> Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinjai Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira.



Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pi'gaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera.”<sup>26</sup> Wida'ka yawi'na ya' “Pol'i dina 'Pilikizai nini'nyina tewaanna yana! dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?” Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

<sup>27</sup> Kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' “Juyara nini'nyina yilaaya yipika!” Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihiwina ya'.

## 25

*Pol'i wida'ke' “A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widaideinyi.”*

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wawila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalem'ina yilaawina ya'.<sup>2</sup> Jeruzaalem'ina yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimina yagaala wide'.<sup>3</sup> A'mwe sara yawi'na “Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera,” yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' “Neyamweigi, nini'nyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalem'ina Polimina duthasaadeiginyira.”<sup>4</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' Pezitaazai wida' “Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Pol'i kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nini' sainyi ayina walaawideinyira.”<sup>5</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' ‘A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,’ dipija' Sizaariyana nini'ji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira.”

<sup>6</sup> Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalem' kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaal'ina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' “Polimi dimakabyila!”<sup>7</sup> Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalem'idaasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide' “A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'.” Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye'.<sup>8</sup> Mujiwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' “Nini' kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyinyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalake. Romi maremwaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye.”<sup>9</sup> Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na “Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!” Yawi'na yaka Polimi yawaara'na ya' “Jeruzaalem'ina wawa'gizi saba nini'nyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?”<sup>10</sup> Sai wida' “Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gimi saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana Juyaraavina Pol'i kayaa'na migalyakelyira.”<sup>11</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala nini'nyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nini'nyire yagaala wi'nana!”<sup>12</sup> Sara kuda' Pezitaazalyi gamire sidu'nakeraji dinyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' “‘Sizaai nini'nyire yagaala wi'nana!’ nediwaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira.”

*Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Pol'i daavake'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Divi pi'gaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahiripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyiri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi.<sup>14</sup> Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimina wijiwaakina ya' “Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'.”<sup>15</sup> Jeruzaalem' yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide' ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera “Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeiginyi.”’<sup>16</sup> Sara kanyide' kiri' wide, ‘Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sari yaasiwatanya myanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide.<sup>17</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' davanna walaabesagaa'

myemwaalyi yena kiri' yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalısaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi wıdıwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyıla!' <sup>18</sup> Sara wıdena 'Gamıre kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' wıdıpi'dera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga wıdıvanıgasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijiwa'daava. <sup>19</sup> Aawa, kumırebwina maanga wıdıwa'daava. Sai kumı sahwaravıre Gotıyarına yılaaya gevwi yıvanı'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nıkerına maanga wıdıwa'daava. Sarına Polı 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyıra,' dadelyıra. <sup>20</sup> Yuya dangına yawı'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dıngaka?' Yawı'na yena Polımı yıwaara'na yıwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemina kwawakwoihiji yagaala savına kotiya' yıhu'nıdeinyi daaka?' <sup>21</sup> Sara yıwaara'na kyıwa'de kiri' sai nyıdıwa'dı' 'Aalo, sawınna muwıneinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nımıre kotiya' wı'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi wıdıwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi darı nayaa dumwaaihyıla! Dıvi Sizaaryawınna waasıdehaa'nanyıra.' ” <sup>22</sup> Kuda' Aahıripaa Pezıtaazarı wıda' "Nımıre sımunya' daresı. Nımı sainyi a'mwe nyıdıwaanyarı kadıka wı'nıma!" Pezıtaazai wıda' "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadıka du'nadeiginyıra."

<sup>23</sup> Sarevıdaa'nyı yirika pirivi Aahıripaaji Benaazası sawaai baazı'ma'nya nawı'nya marabaazı'ma'nyına yagıla nıgwılalaaka nawı'nya mararınna yagıla yagaala wı'nya'nebanna wına kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidıvıta naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawaarına yılaaya marina wieva angevına nayaa jıvwaramakuna ye'. Jıvwaramakuna kye' Pezıtaazai sara kuda' pwara Polımı makabına ye'. <sup>24</sup> Makabına kye' Pezıtaazai wıda' "Kingıya Aahıripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanıgava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyına kotiya' nyıdıwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyıdıwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalanneral' <sup>25</sup> Jaka sara kanyıdıwa'daa' dara bı'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadıkei daaka!' Kadıwa'de sahwai nyıdıwa'dı' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wı'nana!' Sare'na mena yawı'mwa'de. Sizaaryawınna waasıdeinyıra. <sup>26</sup> Sara yawı'mwa'de kiri' gaminyına Sizaarı pikarya gara yavıkarıdelaka? Savına Kingıya Aahıripaagiji yuyaihiyi sıhıryabanna sarı makabına yıwana. Gamıre yagaalyavi kadıka wı'napıji nyıjıla! 'Sana sana Sizaarı pikarya javıkarya!' <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesı. Nımı dıwa 'Kalavuzarına gamıre kayaa'nanyabwi myavıkari yıde' yaasıwa'na yaasıde'na tewaanya' mıka!' sara dıwana," wıda'.

## 26

*Aahıripaamyaba Polı gannyabwi wıjıwaakake'nesı.*

<sup>1</sup> Aahıripaa Polımı wıda' "Gımınyıne yagaala dınedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makına yaka gannya yagaala wıda'

<sup>2</sup> "Kingıya Aahıripaagi, dahaa' nınnya yagaalya' gıthıde'na yılaaya yıvanıge. Juyara nımınyına kotiya' wıdadıvısa'na gıthıde'nanyı. <sup>3</sup> Juyınaavırebulyı Juyınaavıre yawıta ge geji sangına sıdu'nakeiginyı. 'Sara yawı'dınyavi nımıre yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' dıragınna gıthaangamanıge.

<sup>4</sup> Maalıkeinyı mwaalegaası yuyagaası dahaası mwaaidınya'na Juya yuyara nyawı'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nımıre anga naanga pimagınyaraawyı mwaaleinyı. <sup>5</sup> Sareinyı yawı'mwaava. Nabaai 'Wıdaana!' dıpija' dara nedıpıka! 'Sınnawıdaa'nyı Polı Perızıyaraavırebwi dıragınna mıdıdılyı.' Perızıyaraavırebwi naangebulyı. Pıbura maalıkeburera. <sup>6</sup> Gotıyai Ne sınnawınyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wıjaake'na yemwaaimanıge'na dahaa' kotiya' nyıdıvanıgasa'na daa'manıge. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanıgo. <sup>7</sup> Sawıtagaa' yırıkagaa' Ne sınnawınya sıvılıraai ata purıdaası pwaraalyaraavıreina Gotıyarı yılaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotıyai Ne sınnawınyaraavi wıjaake nebulya'na yıma'nya'na yemwaaimanıgo. Nabaai, nımı sara yemwaaimanıge'na, Kingıyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyımarıvanıgava! Kumırebwına! <sup>8</sup> Juyaihi, Gotıyai baryara yıdıkaavade'na be'na yıvanıgava myawırinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

<sup>9</sup> Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazaret'i mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wimal' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. <sup>10</sup> Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. <sup>11</sup> Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sawaraavina nimire sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwina'na kypiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

*Pol'i Kirazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.*

*(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Pol'i kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'. <sup>13</sup> Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' nimiji a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadwaka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. <sup>14</sup> Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' sivilyasi tamina kyawa' daanga wivimwakabaabi' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kywaa giminyina daanga givimanika.' <sup>15</sup> Wi'na yawa'na ye 'Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyira. <sup>16</sup> Sahwainyi kiri' gim'i dithaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalikurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasamaarideiginyi. <sup>18</sup> Widaasina kagya'muji gim'i wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabiderera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sawaraavi wimwaaihadyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

*Pol'i gannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Aahripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyawa. <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemi'ji sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebuliyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila! <sup>21</sup> Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwanna nyeva nyirame'. <sup>22</sup> Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaa'ni Gotiyai nyivainadevidaa'nyi dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya sawaihiri Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalikurakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena nejaasasira. <sup>23</sup> Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kirazitiyari daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera. Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaavinaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavina nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare nawi'nyaba baakeba mwaabi'derera." Yi sawai baaka naange' a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi.' " Pol'i sara wida'.

<sup>24</sup> Pol'i kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?"

<sup>25</sup> Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazaigi, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. <sup>26</sup> Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahininna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. <sup>27</sup> Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka!' " <sup>28</sup> Kujaa' Aahiripaa sahwar'i yarai wida' "O, nyidwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'njiwana!"

<sup>29</sup> Poli wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

<sup>30</sup> Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaniya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva <sup>31</sup> ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." <sup>32</sup> Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Pezitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimirre yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona!' kudithika!" wida'.

## 27

*Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ga'maaniya naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwar'a wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyaazari Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya'. A'mwe Juliyaazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyira. <sup>2</sup> Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidaasavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ezia maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'. <sup>3</sup> Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yimavaawina yo. Yimavaawina kyo Juliyaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwana widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye'. <sup>4</sup> Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'. <sup>5</sup> Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira manikebanna makuna neya'. <sup>6</sup> Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya'.

<sup>7</sup> Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'. <sup>8</sup> Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawi'nyaangebanna kavena yima'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawi'nyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

<sup>9</sup> Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' <sup>10</sup> "A'mweihii, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka! Sara dena mwawaannera!" <sup>11</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyii ya'. <sup>12</sup> Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka

naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya! Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

*Saalaalyavi* yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

<sup>13</sup> Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahumannyavidaasi yarai yina. <sup>15</sup> Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi' kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. <sup>16</sup> Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. <sup>17</sup> Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiya'na ye'. Pwiya'na yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiya'na kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. <sup>18</sup> Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyia gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva <sup>19</sup> yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. <sup>20</sup> Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

<sup>21</sup> Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kypidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika! <sup>22</sup> Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai nimiryawinna baka <sup>24</sup> nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilaamwaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaaalyideihilyira.' <sup>25</sup> Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. <sup>26</sup> Sa'na kiri' ahumannya pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

<sup>27</sup> Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraniyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!" <sup>28</sup> Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaa' taanginya pwiynikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaa' ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibaawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'. <sup>29</sup> Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji <sup>31</sup> Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaidelyi aawilasaraji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija'



tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira.” <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiynike wilyangi yarai yesiwi'na kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

<sup>33</sup> Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana! “Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai nevila' daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira. <sup>34</sup> Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'.” <sup>35</sup> Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'. <sup>36</sup> Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwaru Poli yakabaabi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. <sup>38</sup> Yuyara wapaaya mena neva “Sipiya taanginya' daaka!” dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

<sup>39</sup> Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna waneva dinyina “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaari nawinyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!” dinyina ye'. <sup>40</sup> Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiynikebara yesiwi'na kye' aalyavi wa'dinyi' palaaninya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiynikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva “Yihusa' nemakwawana!” dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. <sup>41</sup> Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi' dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya' dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

<sup>42</sup> Aawilasara yawi'na “Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!” <sup>43</sup> Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei yawi'na “Polimi yivainima!” Yawi'na yaka “Saraavi maramakipinera!” Widaka yuyainaavi neda' “A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dilin'ngulaawila!” <sup>44</sup> Pwaihi, palaanijaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yhitawaasadera.” Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

## 28

*Ahu'manna Molita* mwaalesa'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kwaakevak' tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' “O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!” <sup>2</sup> Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva “Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!” nede'. <sup>3</sup> Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi buliyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. <sup>4</sup> Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna waneva dine' “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwar' tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira.” <sup>5</sup> Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. <sup>6</sup> Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' “Sare asa' mlamakina yade' dingaka? Yarai balina yadei dingaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!” Deva siduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye' “A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira.”

<sup>7</sup> Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pini warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' “Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!” Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. <sup>8</sup> Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji' di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya'. Gannya yibinyavi wa'dinyi' ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga'

nabalya yarai yiwina ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalinakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. <sup>10</sup> Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya' nemakwawakegaa' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

*Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Lawe dikaai di' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. <sup>12</sup> Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yimavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. <sup>13</sup> Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yima'na ya'. Yima'na kya' yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutyolaaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya'. <sup>14</sup> Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sawara yiwara'na neye' "Wikiya piriri' dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yiwara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. <sup>15</sup> Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wiji'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wiji'nyina neye'. Wiji'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

*Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Romina yimavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede' "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

<sup>17</sup> Yirika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida' "Nya'mweihii, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiriri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange'. <sup>18</sup> Kanyimarimwange' Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widasaana!' <sup>19</sup> Dinyina sara kye' Juyara wide' 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude' nimir anga naanga simaginya sawaraavina 'Kotiya' yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave pi'bwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!' <sup>20</sup> Sarevida'nyii yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina sentiya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaihe." <sup>21</sup> Kumii wide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje'. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sawara maneje'. <sup>22</sup> Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

<sup>23</sup> Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanavida'nyii sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijaliturakina wijaliturakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozzare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakyasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijiwaaka'. <sup>24</sup> Kujwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiriri' pwara mu'nye'. <sup>25</sup> Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piriri' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakyakei Piropetiya Azaayari neb-wina kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Azaayai sara wijaa'. <sup>26</sup> Wijaake' dara dinike'

'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadika'na wi'nyina yapiji

myawitramaari jideihiyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira.”

<sup>27</sup> A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika! ”

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala pirisi Poli wida' “Sarevadaa'nyi dara jawiryide' ‘O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!’ Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipi'derera.” <sup>29</sup> Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara “Poli nebulya'na nediwaka,” dadivi' pwara “Sai kwaasi nediwaka,” dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.

<sup>30</sup> Kwarama pirywaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. <sup>31</sup> Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijjwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujj yadivikira. “Yagaala sa madinna!” Mujj yadivikira.

## Romî

### Romî Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pîkarya' Yîdavake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, Romî mwaalyaihi,

Polinyî nîmîre paaziya' yîhyasiwaabe. Yuneinyî Kîraazitiyai Jizaazareinyî gamîre yaasiwa'wawinyainyî. Kîraazitiyai jaka nyîjîvwaramaaraka nyîdahîlakakeinyî nyîdaasakeinyî Apozeliyainyî. Sareinyî Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wîjîwaakya'neinyî nyakakeinyî. <sup>2</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sînnawî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminyî wî'nawîjîwaakya'nera pîropetiyara pîkarya nawî'nya gîrî'maaya yîdayaasasi. <sup>3</sup> Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamîre Gawaalîvaangerînesi. Sahwai yî, kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakevîna, Ne Devitîmîre yîsiwalyîra. (Devitîmîre yîta savaakîdaasalyîra.) <sup>4</sup> Yî gamîre kurya tewaanyarîna, Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangerînera. Sarei bainîkeraayabadaa'nyî Gotiyai yîdîkaavake'na dîragîna wîjîwaainyîna “Sahwai Gotiyainyîre Nyîbwaalîvaangelyîra.” Sahwai Jizaazai Kîraazitiyai nemîre Naangelyîra. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai sara yawîrakevî sahwarî yanga gaimwangebulyî wîdaasakebulyî maaroine. Gaminyîneba ya'neina ajîmya yuyangîya yuyara gaminyî lîmwabîzavîdaa'nyî kumî wîmidînya'ne'na sara maaroine. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sarîmî kwaihîrîjî Jizaazai Kîraazitiyai jaka yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî. <sup>7</sup> Yî sasareihî, Romî mwaalyaihi Gotiyarî sarîmînyîna wîvu'nadeihî Gotiyai jaka dara yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî “Nîmîreihi, gîrî'maayaihi jîma'nyîla!” Yî yuya saihîrî Gotiyai Nenîmaangelyî Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitiyalyî sanîdaai yange'na nayaa yîhîgaimwagyîka! Nabaai sarîmîre sîmunyavî kwaamu' nanyabwî tewaanya yîhwakyîka!

**Polî** “Romî mwaalyaraavî wanganaawîma!” yawîrake'nesi.

<sup>8</sup> Sînnawî davîdaasi “Sarîmî Kîraazitiyarî nayaa lîmwamanîgasa'na Kwaaka yuyîmagî mwaalyara dîwîna yesaihîlyî,” dena Jizaazai Kîraazitiyarîna, nîmîre Gotiyarî suya wîdîvanîge. <sup>9</sup> Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nîmînyîna “Nebulyasi,” jalîkurakannelyî. Sahware Gawaalîvaangerîne yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadî nîmîre kuryarî Gotiyarîna wîdaayadînyalyî. Yî sahwai dara jalîkurakîna “Nîmînyî nyîja'ne gazagaasagaa' Polî Romî mwaalyaraavîna nyîdadelyî.” <sup>10</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyarî wîdadînyagaa' dara wîdîna “Gotiyagî sîmunyavî sara yawî'dîzaigî ‘Romîna wawana' nîmînne tusa' kyavada'gala'gîzi sagaa' sahwarayawîna yîlekaanya wîdeinyî.” Sara wîdîna yadînyainyî. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarîmînyî yîhwanganîde'na nyîvu'nîvanî'. Sarîmînyîna “Kuryaraavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwagîma!” dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyîjaavojî nawî'nya sa' yîhîzaavîdeinyî. <sup>12</sup> Sa' da'dare'na “Nîmî dara yawî'manîge. Nîmînyîjî Romî mwaalyaraavîjî yuyainaavî negaimwadaaworî nîmî Kîraazitiyarî lîmwadînyabulyî nabaai sarîmî lîmwadîvîsabulyî nemîre sîmunyavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwanga neyadesî.”

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai da'mujîyainyî “A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawîpîdîka! ‘Polîmî dara muvu'nyîvanî’ “Romî mwaalyaraayawîna wîlaawîma!” ’ ” Nîmî sainyî kwalaalyagaa' “Romîna wîlaawîma!” wîdî wîja yena yîweinyîra. Yîsîla mari'bwarakadîvîsabwîbî' ajîmya yuyangîya pwaraavî kujîwaake sahware wîlîmwagetabaabî' sarîmînyawîna wîlaawa'mujî “Kîraazitiyarî lîmwabîka!” dena Romîyavaakîdaa'nya pwaraavî wîjîwaakîdeinyî. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe kunya yawî'nîka kwaraavînajî kunya myawîrya kwaraavînajî yî yîwîridîvîsaraavînajî miwîrinyadîvîsaraavînajî nîmî tîvîkîta kînînnakeinyî. Tîvîkîta sa' Gotiyai “Pwaraavî duzîwaakya!” nyîdakevîne tîvîkîsasi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai sasare savîdaasi nîmî sainyî yawîsabwî midînya'neinyî yî Romî mwaalya saihîlyîyaraavîjî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakya'ne saburî sîmunya kuna naanga yawî'manîge.

<sup>16</sup> Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nîmî yagaala tewaanyavîna wagîla manyîvwa'nyadeinyî. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara lîmwaga'bîzaraavî Gotiyai

wivadaihasmaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraaviji wivadaihasmaarya'nesi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahrisavi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaaihya'neburî yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyarî limwagawaari nemire simunyarî yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabi'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyarî limwade sarerina 'Yida'maraangerî wimwaaihwa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

*A'mwe yuyaraavina* Gotiyarî sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyarî myawiryaraavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwî yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera. <sup>19</sup> Daanga wijaaya'nebwînyana yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyarî yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaraavi simunyavi mena yibwaridaakwakengi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake' waragoheviji gami sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bisâ mwarikeviji yawiramaapinerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyira," yawipinerera. Sarewari tinna wangadaanyawaa mi'. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi' yawiramaapinewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myawiriwa," dipinera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika! <sup>21</sup> Daanga wijaaya'nebwînyana pirî' yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kiri' "Sai nebwinâ Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadivitara mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitara mi'. "Su! Su!" dadivitara mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navî'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere. <sup>22</sup> Kumî kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kiri' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina. <sup>23</sup> Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadivi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

<sup>24</sup> Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yinaraderi pilizimaaniyaraavi marimwangina yadevaabi' Gotiyai sahwaraavire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagi'la wivwa'nadevwi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumî sara pwaraavi girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare. <sup>25</sup> Sasarera Gotiyarîne nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwannâ yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi' Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitara mi'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi' Gotiyai sahwaraavi kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagi'la wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika wivewwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samlika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamlike. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwî yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagi'la kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumî saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikiryane daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

<sup>28</sup> Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyarî Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaabi' Gotiyai



“Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!” dada yî'divalamwaihîna. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. <sup>29</sup> Yî dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gîlyivikîravînakeraavîna munyî' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavî tamakîna, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyîna, pwaraavîna kayaa'na yawî'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyî yunebanna warikengi. Yî bu-layagaala dadivisara, <sup>30</sup> “A'mwe pwaraavîre yaya kayaaka yigalaana!” dîna, ku'maayaba wîdadivisara, Gotiyarîna simîlika wimwaaidera, yagaabîraizîka wîdadivisara, “Nîmi pwarabîtainyî mî',” yawî'divisara, kumîne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyîna yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudîka sabwi wakîna yadivisara, kuvînimangeyuraavîre yagaala sangî galazekîvaina yadivisara, <sup>31</sup> simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangî nayaa mamîdînyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavî nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavîna kale mwiaderera. <sup>32</sup> Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakînike' nayaa yawî'divisare. Dara dîni' “A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikîsa'na yuna naanga baibîka! Daanga maapika!” Sara yawî'divî' kirî' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivîta gavenna mî'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivîta kwaraavî “Tewaanna yîvanîga'. Kuna sana jîla!” wîdadivisare.

## 2

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavî yîda'maraangebwinâ yawîbwarade'nesî.

<sup>1</sup> A'mweigî, sasare savîdaasî kayaa'nanya sasarebaaibî' yîvanîgînyaigî a'mwe pwaraavî nyawîbwa'dîka! Pwaraavî jîda'dînyaigî Gotiyai gyawîbwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheigînaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesî. Gîmî pwaraavî jîda'dînyagaa' gîmî kwaigînyîne'na jîda'nîneigînyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Gîmî saigî jîda'dînyaigî avaala sasare sabwi yadînyaigînyîne'nanyî. <sup>2</sup> Nemî yuyaina yawî'manîgo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yîpîja sabwina Gotiyai daanga wîjaavîna yadevwîna Gotiyai nebulyaburîna sara yawîbwa'devulyî. <sup>3</sup> A'mweigî, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavî jîdata yîvanîgînya gîmî kwaigî avaala sara yîvanîgînyaigî kunya gara yawî'mwaa! Gotiyai yawîbwata savî yînîga wî'na wavîla'na yîja' lîkaanya yînîga wîna yînneigî daa! <sup>4</sup> Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saamînyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da tivikîsa'na yîme'nyabî' gîzaavadei mî'. Sasara gyade'na “Yaasîwakengîra,” jawî'manîgî! Gotiyai “Simunya mudîkebwi jawîramaaka!” yawî'manîke' myawîrijîvanîgî! Yî sarevîdaasî tewaanya nawî'nyabwi gyîvanîke'nanyî. <sup>5</sup> Gîmîre simunya' gîmîre kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tîhîremwaaîna yagîna gîmî myawîramaarivanîgînyavîna Yîrîka Pîrîkîna sasareigînyîne'na gîrîvîkîrya'ne marayîngakingîla yîvanîgînyaigînyî. Yîrîka sagaa' Gotiyare sîna tîke' ku'maayaba yîma'naabathe', yîda'maraangebwinâ yawîbwarade savî daanga kayaa'nanya sasî pinîjî dîmaa'dengî. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe gazarîzarî gamîre yade sabwina wîrîvîkîradelyî. <sup>7</sup> Pîrî' daresî. Pwara Gotiyai kumînyîna byaanna dîragînyasî kumîre yaya makîlade'nesî gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyî sa wîjaaya'ne bî'divî' tewaanya saburî dîragînna kuna mwaalîna yadivîta saraavî gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wîrîvîkîradelyî. <sup>8</sup> Pîrî' daresî. Pwara yune kumînyîne'na yawî'divî' nebulyabwi galazekîvaina yadivî' yîda'maraanga myabwinanya savî mîdîmanîgata saraavîna Gotiyarî sîna tîke' wîdavadesî daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyî wîrîvîkîradelyî. <sup>9</sup> Yî a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivîta yuya saraavîre kuryaraavî taangînaangebulyî daanga naangebulyî dathîwaaladevulyî. Sare' Juyaraavîdaasî yî kumî Anga Pîmagînya (Gîrîkîya) pwara kwaraavîjî dathîwaaladevulyî. <sup>10</sup> Yî a'mwe gazarazara nawî'nyabwîna yadivîta saraavîna Gotiyai byaanna dîragînyasî yaya makîlyasî munyî' kwaamu' kave warîna yadevulyî wîjaavadelyî. Yî Juyaraavîdaasî Anga Pîmagînyaraavîna yîna. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai kunya dara yawî'dei mî' “A'mwe Juyarî nayaa maryawîbwarîma! A'mwe Anga Pîmagînyarî kayaa'na maryawîbwarîma!” Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivîta sabwîna avaaîna maryawîbwa'delyî.

<sup>12</sup> Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwarawiyipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaaswa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maayara kunya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginga sa' dinike' midinapijiyaga' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi. <sup>15</sup> Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widathengi. <sup>16</sup> Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasarebaaibi' sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

*Juyaraavinaji kumire Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Nabaai gimî, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi' daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi' Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi' daaka! Saiginyna yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi' daaka! <sup>18</sup> Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi giziwaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi', nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wawila'devwina gima'nadeigi' daaka! <sup>19</sup> Gimî Juyagi' diraginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaaihasaraavina nimi kumire dibaaakeinyi. <sup>20</sup> Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikibisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi' daaka! <sup>21</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi sasareigi' a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadinyaigi' gimî saiginyi yijiwaakadinyaigi' midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi' gimî kwaigi' kuka myadinyaigi' daa! <sup>22</sup> "A'mwera a'mwengi' ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi' nabaai gimî kwaigi' ata malimwagyadinyaigi' daa! Gimî gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinyaigi' gimî saigi' a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanyi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi' midaaka! <sup>23</sup> Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginanyi Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanyi? <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabiki "Sarinniyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga'."

<sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimî Juyagi' Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi' "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi nawi'nyabulyi. Kiri' gimî Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi' gimire kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinkeji'bita saji' yima'nadezikira. <sup>26</sup> Yi sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipjai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihwa!" dathei midaaka! <sup>27</sup> Gimî Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji' gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipjai' gami

sai Kíwínya sa' nayaa pada'galamíđínajai gímínyí jídata gyatheigínyíra. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. A'mwe pwai Yíta Juya savaakídaasai kílakaekéjína ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mí'. Yí ku'maayaba kílaka gurya daya yadivíta sai Juya nebulai mí'. <sup>29</sup> Aawa. A'mwei símunyavína kíma'nyawí Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyí. Yí nabaai kílaka gurya daya sabwi símunyavínebulyí. Gotíyai pware símunya' wanganaka “Nímírelyí,” yawí'dei kílakaekéjína mí'. Sa' yune pikarya yída'níka saburína mí'. Sa' Gotíyare Kuryarínanyíra. A'mwei sara yojíyari a'mwera yílaaya mwi yípi'de kírí' sari Gotíyai yílaaya wiadelyíra.

## 3

*Gotíyai nebulyabwi díragínna límwadevurínestí.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevídaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraaví gareburídaasi wavíla'manígava? Kílaka gurya daya sangí nawí'nya berí' yíma'nadengaka? <sup>2</sup> Akai! Nawí'nya dala pínínna pínínnya waríkengi. Aaya píri'nanya' daresi. Juyara kumí sara maremwalya'ne Gotíyai gamíre yagaalya wíjayaakengi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' gatha'darevínaka? Juya pwara malímwagyara yagaala dangí mamíđínye'. Sasare'na kumíre kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotíyare nebulya'nanya' dathíwagathevwi daaka! Gotíyai nebulya'nanya' díragínna kuna malímwagi yadei daaka! <sup>4</sup> Aríkewínyí. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kírí' Gotíyai nebulya'nanyalyí. Sabaabí' gamínyína Gotíyare bukuya' dara díní'

“Gímí wída'gízíyagaa' Yída'maraangelyí,'

A'mwe yuya sara yawípi'de'nanyí.

Gímíre yawíbwasa'negaa'

Yíníga davíla'deigínyí.”

<sup>5</sup> Nemíre kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotíyare nawí'nya yída'maraanga saburí ku'maayaba maríma'naabazabwine'na berí' gara daazíwona! Nímí a'mweinaavíre kunya nemíre saburína míđíđí dara dídeinyí daaka! Sare'na Gotíyai nerívíkíríya'nei nemíre kayaa'nanya sabwína sína tíka wídasane daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yída'maraangei mika! <sup>6</sup> Sasarebwi aríkewínyí. Gotíyai yída'maraangebwi mya yají kwají Kwaaka davakíyaraaví sasara myai gara yawíannelaka! <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesí. Pwara dara dína “Nímíre kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotíyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba maríma'naabathesi. Yí daza' sara yojí gamínne yaya' munyaba makíladesí. Sare'na ga'dareburí nyíđívaní? ‘Gímí wagínakeigínyíra.’ Sara jídavaka nímínyí daanga nyíjaavaníke' be'neka?” <sup>8</sup> Sara dípija' sarevídaa'nyí kwaasi yawíta dara dípi'de'nanyí “Yarala, nemí kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yí saví tewaanya sabwi yíma'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!” Nabaai sasare sabwi nawí'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara nemínyína bíraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedívaníga! “Yagaala Kíraazítíyareraavíre' yí sasaresí.” Sasareraaví Gotíyai daanga wíjaavadelyí. Nabaai tívíkíta sa' yídasasi.

*“Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yída'maraangei mí',” díníke'nesí.*

<sup>9</sup> Yí gatha'darevínaka! Nemí Juyaina a'mwe pwaraaví wavílavaanneina díngaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesí. Nemí jídasana tíví'na díwo “Yí yuyaina wagílyaví kwaakewí mwaaihoinera Juyainají Anga Pímagínya (Gíríkíya) kwarají.” <sup>10</sup> Sabaabí' dara díníkési.

Gotíyaryaba yída'maraanga aane pwai kwai mí'.

Aríkewínyí. Aane pwai kwai mamwalyí'.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe pwai símunya wíwaríkei mí'.

Gotíyarína pwai bíribíríya yívaníkei mí'.

<sup>12</sup> Yí yuyara Gotíyarí yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yírakureva waryaanyara yíma'níwaasare.

Nawí'nyabwi yade aane pwai mí'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwalyí'.

<sup>13</sup> Taalísavídaa'nyí gílebutíríníya'bí' newínívaníka wídadívísare.

Taalîsasi kwaasi yagaala wîdadîvisare.

Naawînaanyare kwaamînya' a'mweraavi tamakadevaabi'

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yîgalya'ne wîdadîvisare.

<sup>14</sup> A'mweraavi kayaaka dîragîna yîgalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala wîdadîvisare.

<sup>15</sup> Yîhukaannakera a'mwe tamyana'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadîvisare.

<sup>16</sup> Kayaaka yîgalakya'nera wîna yadîvi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wîjaaya'nera wodîvisare.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaamu'nanyaburîne tusa' yawîramaa'dîvîtara mî'.

Pwarajî avaaizîmunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidîvîtara mî'.

<sup>18</sup> "Gotiyai Naangelyîra," myawîri yadîvi'

Kumîre tînnaryaavi Gotiyarîne lîkebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dînikengi.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara dînikenna nemî yawî'mwo. Yuya Kîwînya dînike nemî Juyaina saburî dalaangewî wîla'nata yîgoina sara ya'ne dînikengi. Sare' kîrî' Juyainaavîna dazabwi yîhîthîwebwi yîwetawakya warîkesî. Sarevîdaasi Gotiyai yawîbwata'negaa' nemîrebwîna "Juyarajî maanga bîpaina yîpîka! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawînyara nîmînyîna yîwetawakya sabwi kînînnakera mwaaibîka!" daka Kîwînya kînînnakeinaavi dalaangewî nemarulawakakeine. <sup>20</sup> Sare'na darevînyî. Gotiyare yawîbwata'nebwîna Kîwînya sabwi mîdînyavîna "A'mwe yîda'maraangeigînyî. Nîmîreigînyî," Gotiyai kîlaa'naka aane pwarî kwari wîdathe' mî'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyî. Kîwînya sabwi nemîre wagîla saburî yune'na neyîbwarîdaakuvanîkesî sahirî'na.

*A'mwei Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagazai yîda'maraangei yîma'nade'nesî.*

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamîre yîda'maraanga sabwi gamînyî yîda'maraangeraavi wîmwaihyanebwi mî'na neyîbwarîdaakwakebulyî. Sa' kîwînyabura mîdînya'nevîdaa'nyî mîma'nyakesî. Aawa. Sa' pîrîvî yîma'nakesî. Kîrî' pîkaryâ Kîwînyasî Wî'nawîjîwakyaasaraavîre dînikesî nawî'nya yîda'maraanga dazabwîna jalîkurakînikesî. <sup>22</sup> Yî Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabîzaraavîna Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeraavi nîmîreraavi wîmwaihimî!" dathelyî. Yî lîmwabîza yuyaraavînesî. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesî. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mî'. Anga naanga pimagînya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mî'. <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Yuya a'mwera Juyarajî ajîmya yuyangîyarajî wagîlyanebwi yadîvisare. Gotiyai byaanna dîragînyasyaryaba menyaba mwaihasare. <sup>24</sup> Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wîgaimwada Kîraazîtiyarî Jîzaazarî kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yîda'maraangeihîlyîra. Nîmîreihîlyîra," wîdîna. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadîvisare. Sa'na Kîraazîtiyarî sîhumalesî. <sup>25</sup> Sînnawî Gotiyai Kîraazîtiyarî dahîlakakei balaka gamîre tawe' a'mweraavîre wagîla sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesî. Gotiyarî a'mweraavîre wagîlyabwîna sîna tîka wîda'devulyî. Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabîzaraavîna sîna tîka sabwi mubamarasî'nya'nei balakelyî. Yî nabaai sasare saburî Gotiyai "Nîmî yîda'maraangeinyî yîda'na yadînyainyî," neyîbwarîdaakwakebulyî. Sare' darevînyî. Kîgaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwîna wanganakîna. <sup>26</sup> Kîrî' " 'Gotiyai yîda'maraangei mîka!' nadîpîdîka!" daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai "Nîmî yîda'maraangeinyî yîda'na yadînyainyî," daka sara neyîbwarîdaakwî'nei Kîraazîtiyarî maryasaabakelyî. Sasare saburî Gotiyai gamî sai yîda'maraangerîna neyîbwarîdaakwada yî a'mwe yuyara, Jîzaazarî lîmwagazarîna "A'mwe yîda'maraangelyî. Nîmîrelyîra," dadelyî.

<sup>27</sup> Sarevîdaasi Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihîlyî," nedake'na yî tusa' a'mweraavîne yaya' makîlyanebwi gava warîka! Yî wana aawaawa. Tuta sarî' kaanya mena tihî'nikesî. Tuta dazarîkî berî' daharîhî'narî'? Gotiyare Kîwînyabwi mîdînya

savi d'ingaka? Aawa, sav'ina mi'. Aawa. K'iraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahir'i tuta sariki galalimwamani'. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi diraginna dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei K'iraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. N'imirelyira.' " A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. <sup>29</sup> A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' p'ibwi darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinnanee daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinelyira. <sup>30</sup> Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara K'iraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara K'iraazitiyari limwabizaraavinaji avaina divanikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwa yivanigo.

## 4

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi. <sup>1</sup> Sarevidaany'i kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi "Yida'maraangeiginyi. N'imireiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona? <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa. <sup>3</sup> Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.' " <sup>4</sup> Nemi yawi'daanyi "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,' yawi'daanyi." <sup>5</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihimal' dannelyi." Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana." (Sare' sihumalesira.) <sup>6</sup> Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaabisasi. <sup>7</sup> Dara dini' "A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare. 'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere. Kumire wagi'yangi duimwagasi'na yakere.' <sup>8</sup> Naangei 'Wagi'yabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Sara dinikesi. <sup>9</sup> Sarevidaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi "Eviraami limwagaryaaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.' " <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri d'ingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari d'ingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayarinira. <sup>11</sup> Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na "Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," jaakevine dakya'ne', yi dividany'i a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarevidaany'i a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudinanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaabi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihimal" widatherera. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaraavina



mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Evîraamîmîre sivikwajikevi mididivi' yi neyak-walaanga sahwai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaaibi' yi sahwara diraginna limwamanigasaraavinanyi.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Evîraamîmîji gamîre yisiwaraaviji' dara wîdîna "Kwaaka yuyava' yîhîzaavideinyi." Yune naanga nebulya'na wîja' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari yawîralîmwanna yada Gotiyai "A'mwe yîda'maraangelyi. Nîmîrelyi," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivîsara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wîja maapiji' kwaji' limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warîna yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyîgaladîka! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwînya' galazeki'vaibîzaraavîna Gotiyari sinna tîke' wîda'da daanga wîjaaya'ne' Kiwînyasi. Nabaai kiwînya pîni' maaya savi' yi nabaai kiwînya galazeki'valyabwi mwarika.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwera Gotiyari yawîralîmwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na wîdadelyi. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yîma!" daka Evîraamîmî gyakwalaanga yuyaraavîna sîhumale' wîjaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wîja' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabîzara maapi'dere. Daza' Evîraamîmîre yisiwara Kiwînyabwi kîni'naka gaveraavîne'na mi'. Aawa. Evîraamî sara yaakabaaibi' yuyara limwabîza'na Evîraamîmîrera yîma'nîgata kumî sara kwaraji' maapi'dere. Evîraamî sai aaya mudî'nanyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aatalyi. <sup>17</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dînikabaabisasi. Gîmînyî anga naanga pimagi'nya kwalaalyangîna kwîyakwalaanga'neigînyî gîthakîwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawîrakelyi "Limwabîzaraavîne kwîyakwalaangelyîra." Gotiya sari Evîraamî yawîralîmwagakelyi. Diraginî sahwai a'mwe bainîkeraavi gaala sabwi wîjaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengîna dahaa' tîvi'na yîma'nîwakabaabisangîna diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasarerî Evîraamî yawîralîmwagakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Evîraamî Gotiyari wî'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kîri' sahwai yemwaaida yawîralîmwagakevîdaa'nyî a'mwe anga naanga pimagi'nya kwalaalyangîyaraavîre kwîyakwalaangei yîma'nyîna. Yi sarevi' Gotiyai sîlingaamînyangîna mena dakesi. Sabî' gîmîre jakwarava kumî sara yîma'nîpî'derera. Sara dîni'kevinna sara yîma'nyîna yakesi. <sup>19</sup> Evîraamî gamîre kwarame waani' aadîretîya aya kîgaa'na gamîre kîlaakeji' bwaranya yawakînya'ne buwikî'nîkeji' yawî'na. Yi Seraavîre kîlaakaji' kaimîraaya mamaari yanneji' yawî'na yaka kîri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mîka. Sarevi' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîja' sahirî'na yawîraka sîmunya pîri'waai yawîrakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi' diraginî yîvaimwannyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Yi dara diraginna mena yawîrakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyîdîwake' yîngî yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimîraayari yawakîna'mujî kwalaalyaraavîre kwîyakwalaangeinyî yîma'nîdeinyi.)" <sup>22</sup> Nabaai diraginna limwagakevîdaasi Gotiyai dakelyi "Yîda'maraangei nîmîrerî wîmwaaîhîwa." <sup>23</sup> Yagaala daza' "Yîda'maraangei nîmîrerî wîmwaaîhîwa," gamî gaverîne'na yîda'nîka'na mi'. <sup>24</sup> Aawa. Gamî kwarînajî nemî kwainaavînajî yîda'nîke'nanyi. Nemî saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemîre Naangerî mena baryari' ayahi yîdîkaavakerî limwagaazainaavîna Gotiyai dannelyîra "Yîda'maraangeraavi nîmîreraavi wîmwaaîhîwa." <sup>25</sup> Jizaazai sahwai nemîre wagîla sa marasi'nya'nerî balya'nerî maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai nemînyî "Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîlyîra," neja'nerî ayahi yîdîkaavakelyi.

## 5

*Kwaamu'nanya'nesi* yîlaaya'nesi sawarînesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kîraazîtiyari mena limwagovi' Gotiyai nemînyîna "Yîda'maraangeihîri nîmîreihîri yîhimwaaîhîwa," nedakevîdaa'nyî Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizîmunya Gotiyalyi' ye'mwannamwaaîho. Yi nemîre Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyari nayaa yakevi' avaaizîmunya Gotiyariji' neye'mwamanî'. <sup>2</sup> Kîraazîtiyari

lîmwagovî sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sîhumalevî nemî daako savî gave pwainanyai nemîre tusa' basamakulakelyî. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yîlaaya yadaa Gotiyarîna diragîna yemwaaimanîgo. Sarevî nemînyî yîlaaya neyîgaimanî'. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai nemî yune savînanna yîlaaya myî yaanneinera. Aawa. Nemînyî taanga neyîma'nîvanîka sabwi kîbwinajî yaanne'na nemî yîlaaya yîna. Nemî yawî'manîgo. Taanga maa'manîgo daza nemînyî diragînya yîvaimwanga neyîvanîkengî. <sup>4</sup> Yî nabaai nemî diragînya dara mwalaaja' yî nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyî “Yaamîjîya saburî yîninga wi'nanyara midaaka!” Yî nabaai Gotiyai “Yaamîjîya saburî yîninga wi'nanyarera,” dîna yaja' yî Gotiyaibîsaina yîma'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyî. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai nemî yemwalaaja' yî nemîre sîmunya savîna wagîla nevwa'nadeina mî'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyîbwarîdaakuvanî' “Gotiyai gamîre kale nawî'nyabwi nemîre sîmunyavi neyekuramwaaihîvanî'.” Sare'na yemwalaaja sîmunya sa' wagîla nevwa'nade' mî'. Sara yîma'nadesî.

<sup>6</sup> Nemî tewaanya ya'neina diragînya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahîlakaka dazahîgaasagaa' nemî Gotiyarî bule'na wîjavadaanyainaavîna ayahi nemaarya'nei nemînyîneba Kîraazîtiyai balakelyî. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kîwînya mîdîdiderîneba baladei dîngaka! Naangaangesî. Dare'nesî. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawî'nyarîna pwaraavi yîninga wîgaimwaderîna sai sîmunya diragîna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarîneba baladei dîngaka? <sup>8</sup> Sare' kîrî' Gotiyai gamîre kale wia'nebwi nemînyînebwina dara neyîbwarîdaakuvanîkesî. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadîvîsara kuna mwaaidapi yî Kîraazîtiyai kumînyîneba balakelyî. <sup>9</sup> Yî Kîraazîtiyare tawe' dîma'nakevî Gotiyai nemînyîna “Yîda'maraangera nîmîreraavi wîmwaaihîwa,” dakevîdaa'nyî yî diragîna nebulya'na yawî'manîgo. Gotiyare sîna tîke' yawîbwata'nerîkî Kîraazîtiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyî. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî nemî Gotiyarî yîkamaanga mwaaidori gamîre Gawaalîvaangei balakevî, yîkamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalastîna yaka yî nemînyî Gotiyalyî avaaizîmunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizîmunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevîdaa'nyî diragîna nebulya'na yawî'manîgo. Kîraazîtiyai gaalyai mwaalîkevi Gotiyare sîna tîkevîna kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyî. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai yune sahîrî'nanna mî'. Aawa. Nemîre Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai nemînyî Gotiyarîjî avaaizîmunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevî dahaa' nemî a'mweraayaba Gotiyarî yîlaaya yîvanîgo.

**Aataamî** balyabwi kyîmavadaakwa' Kîraazîtiyai gaalyabwi yîmavadaakwake'nesî.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevî nemî yawî'manîgo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburîna Kwaakevakîyainaavîre sîmunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yîma'nakesî. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburî makabakesî. Sabaai' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadîvîsavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desî. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai Kîwînya' mujaayadî'nyiyagaa'na yî dazagaa' Kwaakevakî kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesî. Kîrî' Gotiyare Kîwînya' maayavî, yî kumî kayaa'nanya yadîvîsanna Kîwînya' jîda'da mî'. <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Sare' kîrî' balyabwi Aataamîmîregaa'daa'nyî waraka Mozîzaregaa'na kuna bwarakesî. Yî balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavîla'nîkesî. Yuyaraavi maremwaaînîkesî. Aataamî Gotiyai diragîna wîja' parî'mavakabaaibîsavî ne sînnawînya kutabanya mavari'mayî yaata sara kwaraavîjî balyabwi galavîla'na yaakere. Aataamî sahwai a'mwe dazai dîvidaasi yîma'naabyarîna Kîraazîtiyarîna ke'ba'nanya'bîsalyî.

<sup>15</sup> Kîrî' yî Aataamîmî yaaka yîwetata sasi yî Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sîhumale sa' yange' Gotiyai “Yîda'maraangeihi nîmîreihîrî yîhîmwaaihîwa,” nedadesî avaaînanyawaai mî'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe gave sare wagîlyavi yî a'mwe kwalaalyara baidîvîkî. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sîhumale' yanga wîjaayasi balya saburî naanna wavîlavîkewaalyî. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yîma'nîgodesî. Gaimwanga yada sîhumale' yanga wîjaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai sahwarevî maa'manîgo. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gave

sare wagilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaa'anya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Piri' daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyi," widi'vani'.<sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavilawakivani'. Kiri' nemi diraginnu nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangeviji sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedivanikeviji a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina kingiya mwaaibi'dere. Yi daza' balyaburi wavila'da yi naangaangesi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaaibi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi," dakina yada gaala mwaaahasare. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaaiahake'nanyi. Sarebaaibi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midinakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaiahade'nanyi. <sup>20</sup> A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" dinyane'na Gotiyai Kwinnyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wawilavikebulyi. <sup>21</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaaidevaabi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaalannesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wawilavikebulyi.

## 6

*Kayaa'nanyaburi* ne diraginyavina baidaa Kiraazitiyari gaala mwaaicho'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaany' nemi be yagaala daathevaka? "Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi," daathe' daaka! <sup>2</sup> Arikewinyira! Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwagana kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizi'gwa sareburi kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! <sup>3</sup> Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari bavitaaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyi mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera. <sup>4</sup> Sarevidaany' bavitaaziyavi nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaidaa yi Kiraazitiyariji ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavininnyavi Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakabaabi' "Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!" daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balakabaabi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaabi' nebwin neyidikaavadeinera. <sup>6</sup> Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina "Kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!" kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena balojiyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwima'ny' yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyari limwagabalojiyari kayaa'nanyabwi ayina mamaremwaalyi yannelyi). <sup>8</sup> Yi nemi kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyalyi mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralimwadaanyainera "Nemi gami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine." <sup>9</sup> Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi maremwaaladei mi'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi

balya dazavi gami kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yigalakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarîne yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarebaaibi' sarimi kwaihi sariminyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemi bainikeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaidaa Gotiyarîne yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

<sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi sarimire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarimire kilaakeji' baladezi' mamareyihimwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimwagi'nadika! <sup>13</sup> Nabaai sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawinya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayina gaala mwaaihasarabisihi Gotiyarîna sariminyi nayaa duzaavinyila! <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kîwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha'.

*Nemi yida'maraangeburîne wîdayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kîwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyarî yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaavnapiji yi sahwari midibizaihi sahwari yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyarî midibizaihi sahirivi "Yida'maraangeigi nimireiginyi," wija' dimaaryideihilyi. <sup>17</sup> "Su! Su!" Gotiyarî dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburîne diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kirî' yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburîne kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka "Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!" yihithakeihilyi. <sup>19</sup> A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburîne ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kîwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kîwinya galazekivala saburaji saburîne yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi, yida'maraangeburîne yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

<sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburîne yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagiila yihivwanivanika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwin marima'naabadevulyi. <sup>22</sup> Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihiri mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihi tewaanya nawinya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi." <sup>23</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wîlamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

## 7

*Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavîre kîwînyabwi yawî'manîgasaihirî yîhîthîvanîge. Sasareihi, dara jawîrila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaa' yî dazahîgaasagaa' gamî a'mweinaavîre kîwînyaburî kwaakewî mwaaidelyî." <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe' kwala maa'nojî gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozî yî kîwînya sabwi gamîre a'mwei kwarîjî galalîmwagathesî. Nabaai gamîre a'mwei balajai yî kîwînya sabwi a'mwerîjî ye'mwannalîmwagathe' gamînyî ayahi lîmwagathe' mî'. <sup>3</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozî a'mwe' a'mwe pwarî maa'naja' gamînyî wîdîpî'desî. Akai! Pwarî tidaakumanîkesî. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kîwînya sabwi gamînyî ayahi lîmwagathe' mî'. Yî savîdaasî a'mwe pwarî kwala maa'naja' yî gamînyî "Pwarî tidaakumanîkesî," wîdîpî'de' mî'.

<sup>4</sup> Sarevî, nînnya nya'mweihi Kîraazîtiyareihî, sarîmî Kîraazîtiyare kîlaakejîsî mena ye'mwannayîrakure'. Yî sahirîvî balakegaa' sarîmîjî mena bale'. Yî sare'na Gotîyare Kîwînyabwi sarîmînyî ayahi yîhîlîmwagatheihî mî'. Yî sarîmî gaala mudîke' maareva A'mwe pwai Kîraazîtiyalyî kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihîlyî. Yî A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yîdîkaavakerînyî. Nemînyîna Gotîyai "Nîmînyîne yîsîlya yîrîpîka!" kada' nawî'nyabulyîyaina yuna yîma'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyî. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî a'mweraavîre sîmunyaburî kuna mwaaidori Kîwînyabwi nemîre kîlaakevî wabahîlaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajîkîya yawîta neyîdîkaava'. Sara neyadaasî nemî yîsîlyabî' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yî balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyîyaina yune naanga balya'neina yîma'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyî. <sup>6</sup> Sarevî nemî Kîraazîtiyalyî mena bidaa baryaina Kîwînyabwi nelîmwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kîwînyabwi ayahi nelîmwagathe' mî'. Yî sarevîdaa'nyî dahaasagaa' kîwînya sabwi pîkarya yîda'nîka ayangî mîdînya'neburî myona Kurya Tewaanyarî gaalyaburîne yaasîwa'wawînya'neina mwaaihoinera.

*Kîwînyabwinajî kayaa'nanyabwinajî sa'nesî.*

<sup>7</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kîwînyabwi gamî sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyîra." Arikewînyî. Aawa. Kîrî' kîwînyabwi nîmînyî kayaa'nanya' manyîbwarîdaakwia nyaja' "Nîmî yadînya' kayaa'nanyabulyî," yawîrangadînyainyî mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Kîwînya' dara dînî' "Gîmî a'mwe pwaraavîre gîlyîvîsangî tîganaarya minnera!" Sara dînîka sa' mwaryaja' yî "Tîganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyî," yawîrangamuneinyî mî'. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kîwînyavîre tusarîkî bî'desî. Sara yada yuya tîganaarya pînînna pînînnanya sa nîmîre sîmunyavî nyîdîkavemwaaihadeinyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Kîwînyabwi mwaryajî kwajî kayaa'nanyabwi navîka warîna kyadî'. <sup>9</sup> Sînnawî maalîkegaa' kîwînya "Sana minna!" dînîkebwî maayainyî mwaale dazagaa' navîka mwaalageinyî. Nabaai dîvidaasî Kîwînya' yawî'na yadînyainyî yî sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dîkaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yîma!" dîragînna yawîrena <sup>10</sup> dara yawîre, "We', Gotîyarîna nîmîre kuryai baimwakelyî." A'mwera kîwînya' yune' mîdîbîzara gaala kamaapîdî'. Kîrî' a'mwera sara mi. Gotîyai Kîwînya' gaala wîjaaya'ne'na dakake' nîmî' dara bîramaa'mwe' "O, sara myî yîwîneinyî balya', Gotîyarîna kîmata yîremwaalya' maarya'neinyî dîngaka!" <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kîwînyavîre tusarîkî bîrîna yada yî nîmînyî kwaasî nyakesî. Yî sasare saburî kayaa'nanyabwi kîwînyavî maaraka dara nyîbwarîdaakwada "Gîmînyî gîzîda'mwakeigînyî," nyîramakakesî. <sup>12</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî yawî'manîgo. Kîwînyabwi gamî sabwi tewaanya nawî'nyabulyî. Nabaai Gotîyare yagaakîwînya gazasa' yî sa' kîrîsî tewaanya' gîrîka maaya' yaka yîda'maraange' yaka nawî'nyasîra.

<sup>13</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nawî'nya dazahîrî' nîmînyî dahanyîramaka! Arikewînyî. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahbîwi sabwi nyîramaka'. Yî kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yîma'naabya'nebwinna nemînyîna " 'Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi warî' "



yawîpîka!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawî'nya daza' maa'da yî dazavî balyabwi, Gotiyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyaburî marîma'naabînikesî. Yî dazasare saburî kîwînya daza' wîbwarîdaakwîa'nesî. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavîlya', gamî wana kayaa'nanaangesî. Nemînyîna "Sara yawîpîka!" daka Kîwînya' wakakesî. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Kîwînyavî Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyîbwarîdaakuvanî'. Sare' kîrî' nîmî sîmunya sînnawînya' kînînnakeinyî. Kîlaakejîkiya yawîsa nyîmaremwaalîkeinyî. Gotiyare sabwi mamîdînyainyî. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîla galanyî'daa'nyî gamîre wawînya' yîvanîge. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Aaya kaavîla nîmî yadînya sabwîna myawîrivanîge. Sare' dare'nesî. Nabaai pîbwi nîmînyî kuna yîgunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadînyainyî. Aawa. Pîbwi nîmînyî sîmîlîka nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yîna yadînyainyî. <sup>16</sup> Nîmî sabura "Aala," dadînya sara yadînyainyî. Yî nîmîre sasare saburî sa' dare'nesî. Nîmî sîmunyavî dara dîvanîge. Yo, Kîwînyabwi tewaanyabulyî. <sup>17</sup> Sarevî nîmî sainyî kayaa'nanya daza mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîkebwi gamî sahîbwi sabwi nyîvanîkebulyî. Sare'na wîla galanyî'daa'nyî yîvanîge. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmînyî diragînya' nayaa nawî'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Nîmînyî kîlaa'nakeinyî a'mwe gaveinyîna dîvanîge. Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî "Tewaanyabwi yîma!" dena yîweinyî. Tewaanya sa' mi yîwîneinyîra. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî "Nawî'nyabwi yîma!" dadî yîvanîge', sabwi mivanîge. Aawa. Nîmî "Wagîlyabwi myîwînera!" dadî yîvanîge', yî sabwi yîna yadînyainyî. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai "Aala," dadî yîvanîgevwî, yî sabwi yîvanîge sarevî yî nîmî sainyî mî'. Daza' mivanîge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nîmînyî wîlanyarîka gamî sahîrîsa' nyîvanîkesî.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevîdaasî nîmî davwi yabwi bîramaa'dînyainyî "Nîmî 'Tewaanyabwi yîma' dadî yadaari wagîlyabwi nyarîkebwi nîmîre tusa' kaanya nyîrîhî'manî'." <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmîre sîmunyaburî Gotiyare kîwînya'na nîmînyî tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî'. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai nîmî dara yawîrangamanîge, "Nîmîre kîlaakejîkiyangî pîbwi wîlanyarîkebulyî." Yî sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kîwînya' nîmîre sîmunyavî nyarîkevwî mala tadevulyî. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nîmîre kîlaakejîkiyangî nyarîkevwî, yî sabwi nîmînyî wîla galyîralîmwagata nyîvanî'. <sup>24</sup> Ako! Nîmî a'mwe kayaaka nyîgaideinyîra. Kîlaaka nîmîre dazî' balyabwi Gotiyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyaburîna yîvanîkenna aaihwai nyîvadaihasamaaradeinyaka? <sup>25</sup> Gotiyarî "Su! Su!" wîdîvanîge! Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai nemîre Naangerî gamî sahwai nyîvadaihasamaaradelyî.

Sasarevîdaa'nyî yî pîrî' daresi. Nîmî dareinyîre sîmunyabulyî Gotiyare Kîwînyabwi wîdaayîvanîge yaasiwa'wawînyainyî. Pîrî' daresi. Nîmîre kîlaakejîki yawîsasi kayaa'nanyaburî sabwi wîdaayîvanîge.

## 8

Kîraazîtiyai kayaa'nanya nemarasî'da Kurya Tewaanyarî nejaavanîke'nesî.

<sup>1</sup> Sarevîdaasî yî dahaasagaa' Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaahasaraavîna yagaala yawîbwata'ne jîdata'ne mwari'. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazai yakevî Kuryai gaala gîzaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyî yune naanga balyabulyî saburaarî mena wîla gyî'dalamaara'. <sup>3</sup> Yî sare' dare'nesî. A'mweraavîre kîlaakejîkiya yawîta savîna kîwînyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaîho'na Kîwînyabwi kayaa'nanyaburî padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mî'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesî. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalîvaangerî maryasaabakelyî. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibî' kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakelyî. Gamî a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanya bwalamarasî'nya'nei walaabakelyî. Yî a'mweraavî kayaa'nanyabwi wîlarîkeburî Gotiyai jîda'na kya' Kîraazîtiyai a'mweraavîneba kayaa'nanyanne tîvîkîta'na balakelyî. <sup>4</sup> Gotiyai nemînyîna "Sahwara kîwînyabwi dakînika yîda'maraangengî yuna yadîvîsaraavî wîmwaaîhîma!" kada' sara balakelyî. Sareina a'mweraavîre kîlaakejîkiya yawîta savî kaanya mya-maryadaanyî. Aawa. Nemî Kurya Tewaanya sarî kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavînesî. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwera a'mweraavîre kîlaakejîsiyara kumîre sîmunyangî

kîlaakejikiyanna yawîrîrîkî'divîsare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumîre simunyangî Kuryarena yawîrîrîkî'divîsare. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kîlaakejikîya simunyavî a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyabwi maa'manîgasare. Yî nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavî a'mwe sara gaalyasî simunya kwaamu'nanyasî maa'manîgasare. <sup>7</sup> Sarevî kîlaakejikîya yawîta sa' simunyangî maremwaalajara Gotiyare yîkamaangera yîma'nîwaasare. Kîlaakejikîya simunya' Gotiyarîna yîkamaangesî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sahîrî' Gotiyare Kîwînyavî wîla'na'de' mî'. Dare'nesî. Yî nabaai sahîrî' sara yînîga yanne' mî'. <sup>8</sup> Kîlaakejikîyangî mwaaidîvî' a'mwe sarera Gotiyarî yîlaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyî yîpînera.

<sup>9</sup> Sarîmî kîlaakejikîyangî mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyarî wîlamwaaahasahîlyî. Nabaai, yî pwai kwai Kîraazîtiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kîraazîtiyare mî'. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai Kîraazîtiyai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaalajai yî pîrî' darestî. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarîmîre kîlaakejî' baladezikîra. Yî pîrî' darestî. Sarîmînyîna Gotiyai “Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîlyî,” mena yîhîthake'na Kuryai gaala mena yîhîmwaaihakeihîlyî. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyai Jizaazarî bainîkeraayawî yîdîkaavakere Kuryai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaidori Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî baryarî yîdîkaavakei sarîmî balapîjîyagaa' sarîmîre kîlaakejî' gaala yîhîzaavadelyî. Kuryai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaidevî kîlaakejikî gaala yîhîzaavadelyî.

<sup>12</sup> Yî sarevîdaasî, nya'mweihi, nemî tivîkîta wîjaaya'ne kînînnakeine. Tivîkîta sa' Kurya Tewaanyarî mwaalya'nesî. Kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna tivîkîta aawa. Nemî kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna mwaalya'ne tivîkîta mwari'. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmî kîlaakejikîya yawîsangîna mwaabîza' yî sarîmî yune naanga divalyîla! Kîrî' Kuryare diragînyavî sarîmî kîlaakejikîya yawîsa ya tamakîpîja' yî gaala dîmwaalyideihîlyî.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavî wîbwarîdaakuvanîkera yî sahvara Gotiyare gawaalîvaangere. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmî Gotiyarîna lîka ayahi ya'ne' kalavuzîwawînyavî yîgidîwagamaremwaala yîhyade Kuryarî mamaarye-salyî. Aawa. Gawaalîvaangeihîrî yîhîmwaaihaka Kuryarî maaresalyî. Yî sahwarî, nemî Gotiyarî jaka dadaanyî “Tataala! Nîmwala!” <sup>16</sup> Kuryai gamî sahwarî nemîre kuryarajî nemî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadaanyainavîna dara jalîkurakîvanî “Gotiyare kaimîraayaihîlyî.” <sup>17</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare kaimîraayaina mwalaaja' Nîmwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pîrî' darestî. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pîrî' darestî. “Kîraazîtiyalyî byaanna diragînya' maraana!” dawaajî Kîraazîtiyalyî taangînya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kîraazîtiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

*Divine' byaanna diragînya'nesî.*

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî yawî'manîge. Divî sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diragînyavî ku'maayaba wakaabozi nejaavade' naangaangesî. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manîgo datha' wana maalîkesî. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabîsa yemwaaidîvî “Gotiyai gamîre gawaalîvaangeraavî ku'maayaba wîmwaihaabya'ne' tîlîjaaya baihanaraana!” dadîvîsangî. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Yuya wakyaaka sa divîdaa'nyî waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengî. Kumîre kunyaburîna mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai kumînyî ya'nenna nawî'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengîna waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'nengî wakyaakengî. <sup>21</sup> Yemwaalya sa' darestî. Yuya wakyaaka kumî sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuzîwawînyavî yîrîka pîrîkî Gotiyai kyarakojî ayîna bwia burya'nebwi diragînya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemî Gotiyare kaimîraayainavîre byaanna diragînyavî tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesî. <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nemî yawî'manîgo. Dahaa' kîgaasî yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimîraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wîvîdevaabi' daanga wîvîdaawori simuyîwaala yawî'mwaainadîvîsangî. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yuya gave dahînînnanna mî'. Aawa. Nemî Gotiyai yîsîlyabîta sinnawînya sîhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kînînnakeina

nemi kwainaji daanga nevi<sup>+</sup>daasi simuyi<sup>+</sup>waala yawi<sup>+</sup>daa yemwaidaanyi. “Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasi<sup>+</sup>nana!” dadaa “Yune gamire gawaali<sup>+</sup>vaangeinaavi nemwaihya<sup>+</sup>ne' yi nemire kilaakeji<sup>+</sup> ayina nemubya<sup>+</sup>nevi tili<sup>+</sup>jaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji<sup>+</sup> mudikeji<sup>+</sup> yima<sup>+</sup>nana!” dadaanyaine. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawi<sup>+</sup>nyajika wakadevina yemwaalya<sup>+</sup>neinaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaa' nemire kilaaka nawi<sup>+</sup>nyajika yima<sup>+</sup>nya'nejikaavina yemwidaa dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya<sup>+</sup> mi<sup>+</sup>ka! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai piri<sup>+</sup> mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika<sup>+</sup> mi<sup>+</sup>!. <sup>25</sup> Nabaai piri<sup>+</sup> tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi “Sahiri<sup>+</sup>na tili<sup>+</sup>jaaya baihanaraana!” dadaa diraginna yemwaaimanigo.

<sup>26</sup> Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari<sup>+</sup> wija<sup>+</sup>nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi “Nayaa Gotiyari<sup>+</sup> widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!” Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi<sup>+</sup> Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyi<sup>+</sup>waala yawi<sup>+</sup>da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi<sup>+</sup> yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi<sup>+</sup> mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai nemi yawi<sup>+</sup>manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu<sup>+</sup>naderaavi yima<sup>+</sup>nyangi Gotiyai nawi<sup>+</sup>nya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa<sup>+</sup> yima<sup>+</sup>nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wiji<sup>+</sup>vwaremaarakere. Yi sahwaravinyi. <sup>29</sup> Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaali<sup>+</sup>vaangeibi<sup>+</sup> avaina yima<sup>+</sup>nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaali<sup>+</sup>vaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima<sup>+</sup>nya'ne'na yi sahwarav<sup>+</sup> dahilakina. <sup>30</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwarav<sup>+</sup> jaka wiji<sup>+</sup>vwaremaarakere. Nabaai jaka wiji<sup>+</sup>vwaremaarakera yi sahwarav<sup>+</sup> “Yida'maraangeihi nimiraihilyira,” widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

<sup>31</sup> Sarev<sup>+</sup>daasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka! <sup>32</sup> Gotiyai gannya Gawaali<sup>+</sup>vaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi<sup>+</sup>!. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sahwar<sup>+</sup> neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarev<sup>+</sup> gami kwariji<sup>+</sup> yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pini<sup>+</sup> kinni<sup>+</sup> yanga nejaavadei midaaka! <sup>33</sup> A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gamin<sup>+</sup>neraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi “Yida'maraangeihi nimiraihilyi.” <sup>34</sup> Aihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarev<sup>+</sup> dare' wavila<sup>+</sup>desi. Barya sahwar<sup>+</sup> yidikaavakelyi. Yi sahwai diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri<sup>+</sup> yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyari<sup>+</sup> marewidadelyi. <sup>35</sup> Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji<sup>+</sup> gewi<sup>+</sup> gewi<sup>+</sup> yiniga jaapalya'ne beni<sup>+</sup> warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima<sup>+</sup>noji dingaka! Daanga kaneyinoji<sup>+</sup> dingaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji<sup>+</sup> dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji<sup>+</sup> dingaka! Bazi<sup>+</sup>ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainoji<sup>+</sup> dingaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina “Kayaaka yigalima!” dozi yaamiji<sup>+</sup> lika kaneyiri<sup>+</sup>galoji<sup>+</sup> dingaka! Kwaari<sup>+</sup>masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji<sup>+</sup> dingaka! Kumi dzasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji<sup>+</sup> gewi<sup>+</sup> gewi<sup>+</sup> nejaapaladevvi daaka! <sup>36</sup> Sare sabura neyima<sup>+</sup>najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. “Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine. ‘Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!’ dadi<sup>+</sup>v<sup>+</sup> nemwaih<sup>+</sup>waasaine.”

Sara dinikabaabisasi. <sup>37</sup> Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji<sup>+</sup> gewi<sup>+</sup> gewi<sup>+</sup> nejaapaladevura mi<sup>+</sup>!. Aawa. Dzasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima<sup>+</sup>naanneine. Kiraazitiyari<sup>+</sup> neminyina wivu<sup>+</sup>nakeri diraginaangeina yima<sup>+</sup>nivanigo. <sup>38</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi<sup>+</sup>manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji<sup>+</sup> gewi<sup>+</sup> gewi<sup>+</sup> yiniga nejaapalanne aane pini<sup>+</sup> kinni<sup>+</sup> aawa. Pini<sup>+</sup> mi<sup>+</sup>!. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimaker aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna

aawa. Dîvinenna yîma'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa. <sup>39</sup>Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewinyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pîni aawa. Aane pîni kîni Gotiyare kale sa' neminyîji gewî gewî yîninga nejaapalanne mî!. Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazai nemîre Naangei yakevî dara yawî'manîgo. Nemînyîna Gotiyarî kale dîragîinna wiadaa'nyî nemînyîna wîvu'nadelyî.

## 9

*Polî* Yîzîreliyaravîna taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesî.

<sup>1</sup> Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîheinyî sareinyî yagaala nebulya'na dîvanîge. Kwaasî majîvanîge. Nabaai nîmîre sîmunyai padaihrakyaî nebulya'na dîvanîgevinâ avaaîna jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. Yî Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidîsî nîmînyîna sara jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. <sup>2</sup> Sare'na nebulya'na dara yîhîthîvanîge. Nînyîna yîsavaakîyara avaaîtawera Kîraazîtiyarera mamwaalyîgasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' sîmunyavî daanga yîbwakîdînyainyî. <sup>3</sup> Sahwaraavî wîgaimwagya'neinyî nîmîre sîmunyavî Gotiyarî yagîna dara wîdîvanîge “Nîmî sahwayî Dîkevi nyîmarasî'nîja!, Kîraazîtiyarî nîmînyîji gewî gewî jaapaidîza' nya'mweraavî avaaîtaweraavî dîvadaihasamaa'de' nawî'nyasî.” <sup>4</sup> Kumî Gotiyai dahîlakyaaka yîta savaakîyara Yîzîreliyarera. Kumînyîne'na Gotiyai nawî'nya kwalaalya kwia' kîrî' kwalaalya sahwarâ Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagye!. Gotiyai gamîre gawaalîvaangeraavî wîmwaihyaakere. Gamîre byaanna dîragînya' wîjîwaaînakera, yagaala wîlîmwagakenna ye'mwannawîdakera, gamîre Kîwînya' wîjaavakera, Gotiyarî yîlaaya nebwinâ wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara, <sup>5</sup> Ne sînnawînyara kwîyakwalaanga naangera kînînnakera, nabaai kîlaakevîna Gotiyai dahîlakyaakeî Kîraazîtiyai kîlaakevîna sahwaravîre sahîvaakîdaasî yîma'nakelyî. Yî gamî sahwayî yuyangî maremwaalîkelyî. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyî. Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemî yîlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasîra.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai Yîzîreliyaravîna Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasîwa' mena yîwîya myakevînera. Sare' dare'nesî. Yîzîreliyarîdaa'nya yuyara Yîzîreliyara mî!. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Evîraamîmîdaa'nyara gamîre yîsiwîara yîma'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimîraayara mî!. Aawa. Gotiyai dara wîdakelyî “Aazakîmî gîmîre yîta savaakîyara yîsiwîara yîma'nîpî'dere.” <sup>8</sup> Sare' daresî. Kîlaakejîkîya kaimîraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimîraayara mî!. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yîma'nîpîjara dazara “Evîraamîmîdaa'nyara yîsiwîara nîmîrere,” yawîrakere. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dînîkesî. Dathagaa' ayahî yîma'nadehaa' ayîna bîdeinyî. Sara kya'murî Seraa' jîwaaîvaangeî maaradesî. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai yune sahîrî'nanya' mî!. Aawa. Rîvekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevînyî. Nemîre neyakwalaangeî Aazakî gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyî. <sup>11</sup> Kaimîraayaraaî kîrînaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraaî tewaanya pîni kîni myadisaraaî kayaa'nanya pîni kîni myadisaraaî mîma'nyadakîlyîyagaa' <sup>12</sup> kîrînaangevî dara wîdakesî, “Sarîmîre sîraangeî dîviyaraavî maremwaaidê kîrî' gîmîre sîraangeî aaya dîviyarî wîdaayadeî yîma'nadelyî.” Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai “Sara dahîlakyaabwîna nîmîre yawîsa' waragwona!” daka sara wîdakesî. A'mwei wawînya nayaa yadevwîna sara yîma'naka' mî!. Aawa. Gamî sai jaka wîjîvwaramaara'na sara yîma'nakesî. <sup>13</sup> Dîvidaa'nyî dara dînîkabaabîsasî. Nîmînyî Jai kopîmîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî!. Yîzorîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyîvanî!.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî be yagaala daathevaka? Nemî dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yîda'maraangebwi yadeî mî!. Arikewînyî. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwayî Ne Mozîzarî wîdakesî. Nîmî yawîra'mujî “A'mwe sarî kale'na wîgaimwagîma!” yî sahwarî kale'na wîgaimwagîdeinyî. Nabaai “A'mwe pwarîna kale nyana!” da'mujî yî sahwarîna kale nyadeinyî. <sup>16</sup> Yî sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai a'mwerî dahîlakadevwi a'mweraavîre yawîsaburî mî!. Nabaai a'mwera yagîyagînyaburî mî!. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwangeî Gotiyai dahîlakadevurînyîra. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesî.

Gotiyai Peroyari widake' dara dîni' "Gîmi nîmîji mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nîmîre dîragînya' yuyaraavi yîbwarîdaakwana! dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawi nîmîne yaya' wîdamaryîpîka!' dena gyathîkaavena kingîya gîmwaiheinyî." <sup>18</sup> Yî sarevîdaa'nyî sahwai yawîraka "Sari tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwagîma!" yî sara yîna. Nabaai yawîraka "Pwai pihadîka yadere sîmunya' tihîrîma!" yî sara yîna yadelyî.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmi nîmînyî yaamîji dînyîdatheigînyî "Sarevî gazaizai Gotiyare sîmunyavîna yînîga magalazekîvalyî yîpîne'na a'mweraavîna 'Kayaa'nanyaburî yîwetawakadîvisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!" <sup>20</sup> Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ayîna yînîga aagî dîza'nawîdatheigînaka! Gyavîkaryakeigî midaka! Kwadîka kwaaka lîvagîrî'mwannîkei a'mwe kwadîka sahwai yavîkarînkere' dara wîdannei dînga! "Berî' garevî nyavîkariwaana?" <sup>21</sup> A'mwe kwadîka yavîkaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaka! Yî sahwai kwaaka pîji' maarojî yî kwadîka pwarîna tewaanya ya'nei yavîkarîna. Yî kwadîka pwarîna yaasiwa' waramarya'nei yavîkarîna. Nabaai daza' maremwaa'ya' kînnakei midaka! <sup>22</sup> Gotiyai kwalyî sa'bi' yîvani'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamîre sîna tîke! "Ku'maayaba marîma'naabîma!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nîmîre yîwînevi yawîrangabîka!" dazai kîrî' sara mi. Kwadîka waryaan-yara, yî kumîre kayaa'nanyangîna Gotiyare sîna tîke'na dîragîna yawîbwarya'nera kayaaka dîlamwîvalyî'neraavîna yarai maramyî yada saamînyagaa' yemwaa'ina. Sare' yagaainakeigî daa! <sup>23</sup> Nabaai kwadîka tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nîmîre byaanna dîragînya' naangaange' nîmîrera yawîrangabîka!" daka sara wiemwaa'ina. Byaanna dîragînya sa' kwadîka Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wîgaimwangeina sînnawî nemînyî mena yovîrawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesî. <sup>24</sup> Yî nemînyî jaka nejîvwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yîta savaakînanna mî'. Aawa. Ajîmya yuyangîya kwaraavîji jaka nejîvwaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigî daa! <sup>25</sup> Wozayare pîkaryâ kîrîvî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna dînkabaabîsasi.

A'mwe nîmîrera mamwaalyîgasaraavîna

"Nîmîrera," sahwaraavîna dîdeinyîra.

Yîsavaakîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyîwakevaakîna

"Tewaanya nyîvu'nyîwakevaa'gînyî," dîdeinyîra.

<sup>26</sup> "Nîmîreihî mî'," wîdeva sahîbeva

"Gotiyainyî gaalyabwî kînnakeinyîre nyîbwaalîvaangeihîlyî,"

Kumînyîna yange'na sara dîdeinyîra.

Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna sara dînkabaabîsasi.

<sup>27</sup> Nabaai Aazaayai Yîzîreliyaraavîna jaka dake' dara dîni' "Yîzîreliyaraera kwalaalyara saalaalyavîre siwekamîlîkabî' mwaabîza' kîrî' a'mwe yîvainojîyara maalîkejîkîyaraavi Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyî. <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakîyaraavîna yagaalya' yarai yesîmavoji gamîre yawîbwasa'na yuneba yîme'nyâ'bi' yadelyîra." <sup>29</sup> Nabaai sînnawî Aazaayai dahîrîvîna dake' dara dîni'

"Naangei Dîragînaangei mivainyî neyajî kwajî

Nemînyîne yîsiwîa pwaraavî maneyîvainyajî kwajî

Sothomî mwaalyarabîsaina kayaaka kaneyîgaladîka!

Gomora mwaalyarabîsaina yune kabalaadîka!"

Yîzîreliyara Kîraazîtyari malîmwagyesa'nesî.

<sup>30</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî be yagaala daathevaka? Nemî dara daana! Ajîmya yuyangîyara "Gotiyai nemînyîna 'Yîda'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagîyagî wawînya myadîvisara yî, Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihî nîmîreihîlyî," mena wîdîvanîkere. Yî daza' yîdata sabwî Naangerî lîmwange'nebulyî. <sup>31</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai dahîlakyaa'kera Yîzîreliyara yîda'maraangebwi maarya'nevî Kîwînyavî yagîyagî wawînya yadîvî' kîrî' Kîwînyavîyaburî yunebanna yî'ma'dîvî' mî'.

<sup>32</sup> Sare' berîvînaka? Yîda'maraanga sabwî maarya'nevîna Naangerî malîmwagi kyîpîdîke'nanyî. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawînya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasî yawî'dîvîsa'nanyî. Sîlaanga sîvîlyangî muda'dei kumîre sîvîlyangî



muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki. <sup>33</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.

A'mweraavire siviylari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.

Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nimi wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai

Savina simunyavi jikuritiinna yannei mi'.

Savina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, nimirre simunya' tewaanya nyivu'nivanike', Gotiyari widadinya' yi daresti. Gotiyaigi Yizireliyara limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka! <sup>2</sup> Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurakivanige. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaana!" dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kirivi kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nevi navinavika yadivi' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'b' yivaniga'. Yadivi' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihlyira," widannevi dalaangewi wila'nadivitara mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyari'na mena yiwiniakesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyari' limwabiza'na sahwaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihlyi," widathelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' midinya'ne' "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

<sup>6</sup> Sare' kiri' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri limwada dazarina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyira," dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara dini' "Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresti. Kinaraazitiyari makwalaabya'nesi. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai piri' dara madinna! 'Kewewini bainikeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresti. Kiraazitnariyari bainikeraayawi ayina makilaabya'nesi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' giminyaba gidikuta nebulya' wari'. Gimire maangiki wilaraka gimire simunyavi wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadaanya' Naangeri limwangebwine yagaalyasi. <sup>9</sup> Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimire simunyavi dara limwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasi kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nimirreiginyi gimwaaihwa," widathelyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikurakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "Gazaizai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai yi savina simunyavi jikuritiinna yannei mi'." <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi jaka widipija yuyaraavi tewaanaanga wiadelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri jaka widazai yi sahwari wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari malimwagyesari jake' ga'dara widipineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari ga'dara limwabineraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wi'namaapineraavaka? <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavi mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave! <sup>16</sup> Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika! <sup>17</sup> Sarevi "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari' limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

<sup>18</sup> Sare' kirī' dara dīwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeva! Kirī' dare' warikesi. Mena wī'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dīnikabaabisasi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaakunya' mena wīdaawakesi.

Anga yuyawī yunebanna kumire yagaalya' wīdaawakesi.

<sup>19</sup> Pīgasaii dara dīwa. Yizireliya yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka!

Aayagaa' wīrivikīrya'nei Mozizare yagaala Gotiyarīna dara dīnī'

“Anga naanga pimagingyara mamwaalyīgasaraavi ya'muji

Sarīmī sahwaravīna tīmakīrikīrya jideihīlyi.

Sīmagīnyara sīmunya maayavaakīyaraavi ya'muji

Sahwaravīna sīnna tīkesiyaihirī yīhīmwaaihīdeinyi.”

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai Gotiyarī wī'nawījīwaakadei Azaayai yagaala jalīkurakya'na līka yakai mī'.

Sai Gotiyarīneba dara dakelyi

“A'mwera nīmīnyīna bīrībīrya manyadivītara

Sahwara nīmīnyī mena nyībīrama'mwaasare.

A'mwera nīmīnyī yīdaanganya manyadivītara

Sahwaravi nīmī ku'maayaba yīma'naabīweinyi.”

<sup>21</sup> Kirī' Yizireliya sahwaravīna Gotiyarīneba dara dakelyi “Yuna saamīnya naangegaa'

nīmī a'mwe sahwaravi jaka wīdadaazi nīmīre yagaalya' galazekīvoidivī' yī yagaala

kayaa'nanya ja'nanyīdadivīsara nīmīnyawīnna mabyīwaasare.”

## 11

Yizireliya pimagingyara maalika pīvaakīyaraavīnesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī dara dīvanīge. Gotiyai gannyaraavi gewī mena marakakei dīngaka!

Arīkewīnyī. Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmī kwainyī Kīraazītīyarī līmwadīnyainyī a'mwe

Yizireliyainyīra. Nīmī Evīraamīmīre yīsīwiainyī avāitawejī'nyī. Bejamīnīmīre

yīsavaa'nyī. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sīnnawī a'mwe sahwaravi mena yawīranganakeraavi

gewī mena marakakera mī'. Yagaala Yīlaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavī dīnīke' sarīmī

myawīryadivī' daa! Yīlaajai Gotiyarī Yizireliya sahwaravīna kotīya ja'neraavi

wīdakelyi. Dara dīnī' <sup>3</sup> “Naangeigī, pīropetīya gīmīnyī gu'neva wījīwaakadivīsaraavi

sahwara mena tamake'. Gīmīre kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulīmakaawoyaraavi dīka

nasī'nyā'nengī kayaaka mena līkayīgalasī'ne'. Sarevī gīmīreinyī gaveinyī kuna

mwaaihe. Nabaai nīmīnyīna 'Tamakaana' dadivī' bīrībīrya' kuna yīvanīga'.” <sup>4</sup> Sara

wīdaka kirī' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawīdakavaka! Sai dara da' “Nīmī nīnnyara pwarana

pwarana a'mwe sevenī taawīzanīyaraavi (7,000) yīvaineinyī nyīlīmwadivīsare. Sah-

wara gotīya kwaasīya Baa'aalīyarī kwadaai gīlīna myeva mīdīdīdīvītara mī'. Pwara

kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mī.” <sup>5</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī nabaai dahaakīgaasī Juya yīta

pimagingyara maalikevaa' līmwadivī' mwaiiha'. Sahwaravi Gotiyai gannya yanga

gaimwangeburī dahīlakakera mena yīma'nesare. <sup>6</sup> Gannya yanga gaimwangeburīna

Jīzaazarī līmwangeburīna sahwaravi dahīlaka'. “Sahwara wawīnya yadivīsanna,”

kunya myawīryaka dahīlaka'. Yī kumī wawīnya yadivī' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravi

dahīlakajī kwajī yī yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mīma'nyī

kyadīka!

<sup>7</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī yī nabaai nemī gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara dīragīnna

bīrībīrya yīvanīgata sa', yī sa' mamaaryesasi. Kirī' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi dahīlakaka

sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumīre sīmunyavī tīhīralīmwagarakere.

<sup>8</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dīnikabaabisasi.

Gotiyai kumīre sīmunyavī kīrībībīnyā wakakelyi.

Kumīre tīnnyarī myawīranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumīre kadīka mu'nyā'na wiakelyi.

Sīnnawījī dahaasī avāaina mwaihasare.

<sup>9</sup> Yī Devitī kwalyī Gotiyarī sahirī'na dara wīdakelyi

“Kumīre tīka munne mwa'dainaanya'bī' yīma'nana!

Kumîre tîlînnyangî naanya sa' livapana!  
 Nabaai kumîre sivîlya dahe paakupîka!  
 Sare' kumîre kayaa'nanyaburî tivîkîta maapîka!  
<sup>10</sup> Kumîre tînniyarî jihînya' divwaakya!  
 Sahwara tînna mwananyi yîpîka!  
 Sahwaraavîre bule' lîngwîla'nata yana!  
 Yawîta kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî padaihasamaarake'nesî.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî divanîge. Gotiyai "Sahwara yînahu walayîdîhwakî'naraawîpîka!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kîraazîtiyarî "Aala," divanîgasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewînyî. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavî kyagalya'mave' yî dazahirîvî Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangîya pwaraavî padaihasamaa'manîkelyî. "Yîzîrelîyara tewaanya davwi wangabîka! A'mwe ajîmya yuyangiyaraavîna wabarînna yapîjî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabîka!" yawîraka sara ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirîvî Gotiyai Kwaakevakîya pwaraavî yuna kuna naanga naanga wîgaimwadelyî. Yî Yîzîrelîyara Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagyeta sahirîvî Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî yuna kuna naanga naanga wîgaimwadelyî. Sare' naangesî. Yî sara jajai Yîzîrelîya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawînna ayîna kabapi Kîraazîtiyare yuyara tewaanna nawî'nyaanga mwaabînere. Yî sare' naanga wavîlavadesî.

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe ajîmya yuyangiyarajîyaihi, dahaa' sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmî ajîmya yuyangîya pwaihîrîne wawînya ya'neinyî Apozelîyainyî Gotiyai nyîmaryasaabakeinyî. Sarevî yadînya davîne yaya' munyaba makidî yîvanîge.

<sup>14</sup> Wawînya dazavî nîmîre avaaikwaa'nakera Yîzîrelîyaraavî dîhaa'bwarîde'na sarîmînyî wabarînna yamaarya'nevîna tewaanya nyîvu'nîvanî'. Sarevî Gotiyalyî tewaanya ye'mwannamwaaîhata savî Yîzîrelîyaraavîdaa'nya pwara Naangerî lîmwabîzara sahwaraavî padaihasamaarade'na wawînya daza' munyaba makidînyainyî. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai Yîzîrelîyaraavî marasî'naka, yî dazavî sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawî pîvakaavîyaraavîdaa'nyara gamîjî avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannayîma'ne'. Yî nabaai Gotiyai Yîzîrelîyaraavî ayahi maaraja' yî daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayîna dîkaasa'bîsa' daaka!

<sup>16</sup> Bîretîya naanga yavîkaryeva girîkula maalîkejî' Gotiyarî wîjaave'. Yî girîkula maalîka sajî' Gotiyarejî' warajazî' yî girîkula naanga kîrîsî Gotiyaresî. Nabaai yîsare pwîpula sa Gotiyare waraja yî yîtaanya kînjî sa avaaala Gotiyarengî. (Yî sare' daresi. Juyaraavîre Ne sînnawînyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavî, yî sahwaraavîna divî kwîyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaabînerera.) <sup>17</sup> Gotiyai wawînyavîya yîta wolvîyare yîtaanya pînjî Yîzîrelîyarabîsangî livî'mwagaka yî marasî'naka gîmînyî pîvaakîyaigînyî yî'daryawînya wolvîya yîtaanya'gînyî gîmaaraka yîtaanya pîningî tînniyawî gîmînyî kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gîmî tewaanya mwaahî. Sarevî wolvîya mînarya' wolvîyare yîpwîpulyavîre' maa'manîgî. <sup>18</sup> Sarevî yîtaanya nebulya'nanyangîna gîmîre yaya' munyaba mamakîlyadî bîraiyagaala madangadînna! Yî gîmî bîrala dangadîza' nayaa pada'galayawî'na ja! Gîmî yîpwîpulyavî mînarya' wîjaavadînya' mî'. Aawa. Pwîpula sahirî' gîmînyî gîzaavadeigînyî. <sup>19</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmî dara dîthathe' "Yîtaanya daza Gotiyai livî'mwagakengî. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumîreba pîvaakîyarî ye'mwagakîma!' daka nîmînyîna livî'mwaga'." <sup>20</sup> Yo, nawî'nyasî. Sare kîrîvî Yîzîrelîya sahwara Naangerî lîmwadîvîtara mî'. Yî da sahirîsavî mena livî'mwagasî'nadengî. Yî gîmî Naangerî lîmwadînya'na sare'na nayaa daa'manîgînyayîgînyî. Sare kîrîvî mala nayaa jîwannana! Gîmî pîhadîka minna! Aawa. Gîmî lîka nayaa jî! <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai yîtaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavîlyavî mîwî'nîkengî yîvainyîna yakai mî'. Yî sasare sahibaaibî' gîmî kwaigînyîjî yîvainadei mî'. <sup>22</sup> Yîthaa! Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga

gyazaviji gamire sinna tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavi sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gimi gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna giwiiwaman'. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi mamwaalyi yija' gimi kwaiginyiji githawaasadelyi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pini daza, yi kumi malimwagyaburi kuna mamwaalyi yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayina marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sahwaravi yinga wi'na ayina marye'mwagannelyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kwaigi yidaryawinyare woliviya yitaanyaigi mwaalaginyaiginyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviya nawi'nyiki gimarye'mwaga'. Yita si' yune gimiri'na mi'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai pi'bwii naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviya nawi'nyikire yitaanya daza ayina maarina yajai kunnya yita siki ayina marye'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.

<sup>25</sup> Nya'mweihi ajimya piningiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya davi sarimi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibinera!" yawirena yihithivanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! "Nemi simunya kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya daza' yi daresi. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaa' simunya' tihralimwagata yadera mi'. Yunegaa' "Naangeri malimwagaanna!" dipi'dera mi'. Yi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wilaabapiji wilaabapijara yuyaraavi Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapiji <sup>26</sup> yi sare saburi dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabi'

"Saayoni Yizireliyaraavidaa'nyai

Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikopimiraavi galazekivalyabwi marasi'nadelyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sara kyoji nayaa Gotiyainyi yideinyi.

Sahwaravi yagaala wilimwagarikebwi ye'mwannawidideinyi.

Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'na'muji yideinyi."

Sara dinikabaabisasi. <sup>28</sup> Yagaala tewaanya' bule wijaavanigasavina sahwaravina Gotiyai yawi'na "Nimire yikamaangera mwaaiha!" Sare' sariminyi mena yihigaimwagake'nanyi. Kiri' Gotiyai dahlakakevina sinnawinya kwiyakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari sahwaravina kale wivanikerera.

<sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wijivwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaradei mi'. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliya galazekivaimanigasavi sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwatabaabi'

<sup>31</sup> sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasavi nabaai dahaa' kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazekivalesare. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuzi' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba maki'laade'nesi.

<sup>33</sup> Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai simunya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangine yunebanna yawirakadele! Yi saalaalyavi kewewini yingwalaawikebisalyi. Gami yawibwasaburi kaavilya' a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya saburaavi kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Naangere simunyavi aihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!

Sahwari simunya' aihwai wijaavadelaka!"

<sup>35</sup> "A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wiritivikiry'a'nenna

Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina

Gotiyari gilyivisa aihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!”

<sup>36</sup> Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai yuyangi wakyaakengi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi. Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa makilaana! “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga sahiristra.

## 12

*Nemire* kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, yuya sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabi' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi saihi Gotiyarinihi sahwari yilaaya ya'nehi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavdivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi. <sup>2</sup> Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'dewi yingga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarini tewaanya nawinyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, sarimijiya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gimi saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gimi kwaasi dara nyawi'di! “Nimi sainyi naanga nebulya'nanyainyi.” Aawa. Gimi Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabi' yune sabanna gimi saiginyina nayaa sara divada'galayawika!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaa'ina mivani'. <sup>5</sup> Sasarebaabi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyari wlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavinelyi. <sup>6</sup> Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari w'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwarit wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai pwai kwiyamweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! <sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire kunya yawsangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yingga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

*Pwaraavina* tewaanya wivu'nadevwinesi.

<sup>9</sup> Yi yuyangi ya'ne gimi pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka! <sup>10</sup> Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gath-aakaangei gahwaalaangeraavina kale wiajavaabi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gimidaa'nyi gazarzarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila! <sup>11</sup> Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimire simunyasi ja! <sup>12</sup> Naangeri limwadi sahwarina yemwaaimaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi taanginya piril' kagima'noji yi savi diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana! <sup>13</sup> Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gimi nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyara giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwaraavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaina ji!



<sup>14</sup> Gîmînyî a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaraavi tewaanna wiade'na sahwari nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudînna! Aawa. Sahwaraavi nawî'nya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana! <sup>15</sup> A'mwera yîlaaya yadaapi gîmî sahwaraavîjî yîlaaya nayaa je'mwannayî! Sahwara kînna kadapîjî nabaai sahwaraajî kînna nayaa je'mwannadana! <sup>16</sup> Pwaigî ja'mwe pwarîna pwaigî ja'mwe pwarîna avaaizîmunya jawî'nyîla! Gîmî saigînyîne'na yawî'nadînyabaaibî' jawîka! Gîmî "Naangeinyî a'mwe naanga gaverajî mwaalîma!" kunya myawî'dînna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasîwakerajî nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gîmî gîmînyîne'na nadîthîka! "Nîmî sainyî sîmunya' kînînnakeinyîra." <sup>17</sup> Gîmînyî a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozî yî sahwari kayaa'nanya mînya maarya nyîdî! "A'mwe yuyaraavîre tînnaryaba nayaa nawî'nyabwina yîma!" dadî jî! <sup>18</sup> Gîmî saigî malyabwina sîmunya myawî'dînna! Nabaai gîmînyîne tusa' yîdori yî gîmî yuya a'mwerajî avaaîmunyî'na yadî nayaa pada'galaye'mwan-nemwaaina jî! <sup>19</sup> Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigî a'mwei kayaa'na givanîke ayahi tîvikîta nyîdî! Aawa. Gotiyare sînna tîke' sahwari yadaawori gîmî kave baihana'na jî! Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare bukuyavî dara dînikabaaibîsasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburî ayahi dîlarîvikîta sabwî yî sa' wawînya' nîmîresîra. Nîmî sainyî sahwaraavi kayaa'nanya' tîvikîrîdeinyî," Naangei sara dîvani'. <sup>20</sup> Tîvikîta minna! Aawa. Gîmîre yîkamaangei mîjîka yajai, yî sarî wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamîre kulalya' yaalîka wîhîrajai yî sarî aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesî. Gîmî sara yîja' yî gamîre yade sabwina wagîla nebulya'na duzaadelyî. <sup>21</sup> Gîmî tîvikîrya'neigî gîmîre kayaa'nanya sabwî mwanganakînna! Kayaa'nanyabwî gîmînyî nagwawîlavadî! Aawa. Gîmî tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadî yî kayaa'nanyabwî dîthathîwadeigînyî.

## 13

*Nemî ga'maanîyaraavî kwaakewî nayaa wîla'naraade'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Gazaizai ga'maanîyaraavî kwaakewî nayaa wîla'narana! Sare' dare'nesî. Ga'maanîyai saba sana yaasîwa' yîma'nyîna yîkai mî'. Aawa. Yuya wawînya ga'maanîyare sa Gotiyare sîmunyavî yîma'nadengî. Nabaai yuya ga'maanîyara mwaaihata sahwaraavî Gotiyai gamî sai wîmwaihakera sarera mwaaiha'. <sup>2</sup> Sarevî yî a'mwe ga'maanîyare yagaalya' galazekîvalajai, sai Gotiyare kîbulyî galazekîvaimwa'. Yî a'mwera dazavî galazekîvaibîzara kumîre yîpîja saburî tîvikîta kayaa'nanya maapî'dere. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe nawî'nyabwî yadaapiyaraavî ga'maanîyara lîka yîrî'galya'nera mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavî lîka yîrî'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gîmî "Ga'maanîyarîna lîka myî yîdeinyî," jawî'manîgî! Yî sarevî yune nayaa nawî'nyabwina kya'gîzî yî gamî gîmînne yaya' munyaba gîmakîladelyî. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gîmînyî tewaanyavî gîhaimwagya'nei Gotiyare wîdaayadei mwaalî'. Kîrî' gîmî kayaa'nanyabwî yîja' yî lîka nayaa jî! Sare' dare'nesî. Ga'maanîya sahwai kwaari'masîramînya' tîvikîrya'ne' gazare lîmwagîkei mî'. Sare' dare'nesî. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderî Gotiyare sînna tîke'ne tîvikîrya'ne' wîjaaya'nei Gotiyare wîdaayadei mwaalî'. <sup>5</sup> Sarevî sahwari kwaakewî nayaa dîmwaaala! Gotiyare sînna tîke' tîvikîsa'na kwaakewî nayaa dîmwaaide gave'na mî'. Aawa. Gîmîre sîmunyai padaihrakyai sara gîthathe'na kwaakewî dîmwaaala! <sup>6</sup> Sahîrîvîne'na taakîzîya kîrîsî dakya! Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare wîdaayadîvîsara yune wawînya dazavîna dîragînna maremwaidîvîsa'na dakya! <sup>7</sup> Gîmî a'mwe saraavîna dala pînînna pînînna wîjaavîja kînînnakeigînyî. Sareigî sahwaraavîna gîmî nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakîzîya maa'derîna yî sahwari'na taakîzîya' nayaa duzaama! Taakîzîya pînîngîne maa'derîna nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwarî "Gîmî a'mwe naangeigînyî," wîdîzaigî mwaala'gîzî yî "A'mwe naangeigînyî," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarîne yaya' munyabanna makîdîzaigî mwaala'gîzî yî sahwari'ne yaya' munyabanna nayaa dîmakîla!

*A'mweraavîna kale neyaja'nesî.*

<sup>8</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwarîna gilyivîta tivikîrya'ne aane pirî' kirî' wijaavîja' malîmwaga'dînna! Wijaavîja' tivikîta gave dahîrî'na warîbainagothesî. Yî daresi. Kîraazîtiyare gazaizarîna kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwei a'mwe pwarîna kale wîajai yî Gotîyare Kîwînyavî yunebanna nayaa midîmwakelyî. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyare Kîwînyâ' dara dînî' "Gîmî pware a'mwevî ata malîmwadînna! A'mwe pwaravî maramakînna! Kuka mamaa'dînna! Tîganaarya myînna!" Kîwînyâ daza, yî kîwînyâ yuya pînjî yuya sanna yî kîwînyâ gave pirî'nanya' avaina dara dînikesî. Gîmî saigînyîna tewaanya gîma'nadevaai' yî a'mwe pwaravîna tewaanya nayaa gîma'nana! <sup>10</sup> A'mwe pwaravîna kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaravî kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwei pwaravîna kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwaî yune Kîwînyâ' pada'galamîdîdelyî.

<sup>11</sup> Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawî'manîgasa'na yîhîthîwe yîhîvu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jîla! Dahaa' sarîmîregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'dîvî' jathîkaavînyidehaakî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sînnawî nemî Naangerî lîmwagohaa' yî sagaa'daasî yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saamînyagaakî. Yî dahaa', maalîkegaakî.

<sup>12</sup> Sawîsa' mena yîwawojî mena yîrîke purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yîma'nîwa'. Sarevîdaa'nyî yuya sawîtavîya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yîrîkeviya sabwîna lîmwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyî mala bwa'nyâ'ne sîramînyasî kilîkesî pînjî maraana!

<sup>13</sup> A'mwera nyîlyavî yamaryadîvîtabaaibî' nemî kaanya nayaa yîda'na yamaryaana! Yaasîwa'na kayaa'na myamaryî yadaa yîmaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pîningî kayaa'nanya dathîwangebwi myaanna! Yî girîkita'nanya saburîjî yaasîwa' avanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasîwa' yagaakîwînyanna jarînaadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaravîre gilyîvîsangî tîganaarya myaanna! <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Naangeî Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyarî dîvaazî'ma'na! Kîlaakejîkîya sîmunya kayaa'nanya sangîna dîka yîdade sangîna mîdînyâ'na sîmunya myawî'dînna!

## 14

*Neya'mweraavî majîdavaanne'nesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Kîraazîtiyare pwarâ, yî sahwarâ lîmwangevîne yawîsa' yune sîdu'nakara mî'. Sareraavîdaa'nyî Naangerî dîragînna lîmwada kirî' pîburaavîna yawîta kwalaalya yîvanîkelyî. Yî sarerî kave maara'gîzî Kîraazîtiyareraayabanna Gotîyarî yîlaaya'na dîmakulaama! Nabaai salyî gamîre yawîta sangîna maanga nye'mwannadîthîka!

<sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai lîmwangevîne yawîsa' yune sîdu'nakeî yî sahwaî yuya dala pînjînnanya sa nadelyî. Kirî' pwai lîmwangevîne yawîsa' sîdu'nakai mî'. Sare'na sahwaî dara yawî'delyî "Aawapaaya, sîgya nîma! Gotîyai nîmî mîwîta nya'neinyî kîmaaka nyîdakîwakeinyî." <sup>3</sup> Yî a'mwei yuya nadeî a'mwe mîwîta manyaderîna sîmunya kayaa'na nyawîradîka! Yî a'mwe mîwîta manyadeî dara najîdavadi! "Sai wagîla kayaa'na yîwaka!" Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai a'mwe nade sarîjî mena maarakelyî.

<sup>4</sup> A'mweigî, pware wîdaayaderî aaihwaigî dîzîda'deigîna! Yî gannya Naangeî gamîre wawînyavîna wîdîna "Yo, tewaanna yîwaa." Nabaai wîdîna "Aawa, kayaa'na yîwaa." Gannya Naangeresîra. Nabaai nade sahwaî dîragînna daavadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Naangeî gamî sai sahwarî dîragînyâ yîvaimwagazai yî dîragînna daavadelyî.

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe pwai Gotîyarî yîlaaya'ne yîrîka kirî'na yawî'manî' "Sa' naangesîra. Yîrîka pîrîkaavî wavîla'desîra." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawî'manî' "Yuya yîrîkerîka avainanyangîra." Sarebwîna a'mwe gazaizai gannya sîmunyavî nayaa pada'galayîbwakîda nayaa yîwîryînnana! <sup>6</sup> A'mwei "Yîrîka pîrî'na sarî' aaya mudî'na nawî'nyaangerîkîra," yawî'manîkeî yî sai Naangerîna yawî'da Gotîyarî yîlaaya sara yîvanî'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tîka wapaaya sa nadeî, yî sai Naangerîna yawî'da sara nadelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sai Gotîyarî "Su! Su!" wîdadehaa' yî nadelyî. A'mwei yuya sa manyadeî, yî sai Naangerîna yawî'da tîka wapaaya pînjî kîmaaka dakadelyî. Sai kwalyî wapaaya pîningîna Gotîyarî "Su! Su!" wîdadelyî. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Nemînyîdaa'nyâ aane pwai kwai gannya yawîta gavevîna mamwaalannelyî. Yî nabaai aane pwai kwai

gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilimwadiv+sara mena bainika sahwaravine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yi manyadinyaigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyinaavi nemyawibwaradeinera. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Naangei dara da' 'Gaala mwaaihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeig!" nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalikurakipi'dere.' "

Sara dini'. <sup>12</sup> Yi sarevidaa'nyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari' nayaa jalikurakadelyi.

<sup>13</sup> Jalikurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji' ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika! <sup>14</sup> Naanga Jizaazai sahwarilamwaahe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kiri' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi'. Kiri' a'mwei "Kimaake' kininnakesi," yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'niwakesi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganoji' simunyavi "Sa' kimaakesira," yawi'da kiri' najai gamire simunyar' kayaaka jithaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidinna! <sup>16</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nadinyaigi dara yawi'dinya' "Sa' tewaanyasi," yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika! <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini' nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevwina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyar' widaayajari' gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji' yawipi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira." <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji' pwai gya'mwe pwar' pwai gya'mwe pwar' yivaimwannadivita sangiji' yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana! <sup>20</sup> Gimi wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi! Nebulyi daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pini' kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganoji' sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kiri' kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gimi kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi. <sup>21</sup> Mivita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walamarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi. <sup>22</sup> Gimi yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwad' kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gimi saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawinyasi," yawi'dei sara yajari' gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyigaladikaji' sinawinyai gami sai "We! Kayaa'na yiwa," myawiri yajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! <sup>23</sup> Nabaai a'mwei simunya piri'waai yima'noji' tika najai sahwai yiwetawak'wa'. Gami sarina jida'n'wa'. Yi sai dirag'inna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gami sarina jida'n'wa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei dirag'inna malimwagaryada yade sa yi kayaa'nanyabulyi.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Nemi a'mwe limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawisa' sidu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kininnakeine. Yi sahwaravii

nayaa gaimwadaa kumîre kîmaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemî sainaavîna yune myîgainaanna! <sup>2</sup> Nemînyîdaa'nya gazaizai Kîraazîtiyarerî nemînyaba mwaalîkerî gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerî wigalaana! Nabaai sareburî sahwarî diragînya yîvaimwagaana! <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kîraazîtiyai kwai gamî sarîna yune yîgainakai mî'. Aawa. "Gotîyarîna a'mwera bîrala nyîja'ne' wikîra," yawî'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwarî yîma'nakebwi yî Kîraazîtiyai Gotîyarî wîdake' Gotîyare bukuyavî dara dînikabaaibîkî "A'mwera bîraizîka gîthadîvîta yagaala daza yî nîmînyî bilanya'dengi." <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyare bukuyavî yuya yagaala sînnawî yîdaveta sa, yî nemînyî yîwîrya'ne yîda'nîkengi. Gotîyai nemînyîna "Yagaala daza yî kumîre sîmunyavî diragînya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wîmaredaa'dori kumî kuna diragînya daa'dîvî' yî nîmî yune wîmaara'mujîyarîne diragînna yemwaalyabwi maapîka!" kada' yagaala sa yîda'nîkengi. <sup>5</sup> Gotîyai diragînya daaya'ne aaya kaavîlyalyî. Nabaai nemînyî neyîvaimwadelyî. Yî sasarei Kîraazîtiya Jizaazai sara yakeburî pada'galamîdînya nebulya'na sarîmînyî gazaihizaihîrîna avaaizîmunya' yanga yîhîzaavana! <sup>6</sup> Sarevî sarîmînyîna "Avaaizîmunya'na mwaalyara avaaîmaangi'na jara nîmînyîna 'Byaan-nakeigîne!' dîpîka!" daka yanga yîhîzaavana! Sai Gotîyalyî. Sai nemîre Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyarî Ganîmaangelyî.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevî sarîmî yuyaihi sîrya'mwe pwaraavî nayaa maarapi yî sahwarajî avaaîmunyî'na je'mwannemwaalyîla! "Gotîyai byaanna kînînnakelyî," dînya'neinaavî Kîraazîtiyai nemaarakabaaibî' nayaa dîmaaryîla! <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Dara dîvanîge. Kîraazîtiyai kîlaaka gurya da'nadîvîsara Juyaraavî gaimwagya'nei wîdaayadei yîma'nakelyî. Sara yaka sa' Gotîyare yagaala nebulyavî sara dînîke'nesî. Yî Gotîyai kwîyakwalaangeraavî Kîraazîtiyarîna yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake yunebanna ya'nennanyî. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai ajîmya yuyangîyara Gotîyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadîvî' gamînyîna "Byaannakelyî," ja'neraavîna Kîraazîtiyai yîma'nake'nanyî. Yî sare' Gotîyare bukuya' dara dînikabaaibîkî

"Sarevî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî gîmînyîna jalîkurakîdeinyî.

Yîledaasavî gîmîne yaya' munyabanna makîlîdeinyî."

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai yagaala pîrî' dara dînikabaaibîkî "Ajîmya yuyangîyaihi Gotîyarera Yîzîrelîyarajî yîlaaya je'mwannayideihîlyî." <sup>11</sup> Nabaai pimagînyavî dara dînîkesî.

"Ajîmya yuyangîyaihi Naangerîne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyîla!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajîyaihi gamîne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyîla!"

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyî dakesî.

"Devîtmîre ganîmaangei Jeziyarevaakîdaa'nyai yîma'nadelyîra.

Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî maremwaalya'nerî dahîlakadelyîra.

Wîgaimwagya'ne sahwarîna ajîmyangîyara yemwaaibî'derera."

Sara dakesî. <sup>13</sup> Gotîyai nemîre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavîlyai sarîmî gamînyî diragînna lîmwadîvîsavî yîlaaya naangejî kwaamu'nanya naangejî yînîga wî'na yîhyana! Yî sarîmî Kurya Tewaanyare diragînya' maarapîjî Gotîyarî yemwaalyabwi, yî daza' sarîmînyî yunebanna naange' yîhwarade'na sara yîhyana!

*Polî* ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîna yake'nesî.

<sup>14</sup> Nya'mweihi, nîmî sainyî nîmîre sîmunyavî nebwina yawî'manîge. Sarîmî saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadîvîsaihîlyî. Nabaai yuya yawîta dala pînînnanya kînînnakeihîlyî. Yî sarevî nabaai sarîmî sîrya'mweraavî sîmunya tewaanyabwi yînîga wî'na wivaimwabîneihîlyî. <sup>15</sup> Sare' kîrî' yagaala diragîkîbwenna paazîya davî yagaala pînî sarîmîne yîda'mwengi. Nabaai pîkarya yîda'mwe'na lîka miwa. Gotîyai yanga gaimwangeburî sarîmîre sîmunya dîhaa'bwata yîhide'nanyî. <sup>16</sup> Gotîyai tewaanna sara nyada ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî ya'neinyî Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazari wîdaayadînyainyî nyîmwaaihakelyî. Nîmî Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'deibîsainyî Gotîyare yagaala tewaanya' ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî wîdîvanîge. "Gotîyaryawînna ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî makulaabîma!" dadî Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravî

nawî'nyaraavî kumwaaihojî “Gotiyai sahwaravîna ‘Nîmînyîna mubîthîka tamiraya'ne sipîzipîya nawî'nyarabîsara ajîmya yuyangiyara nawî'nyaraavî maarîma! yawîrya'nerî yanga wîjaavîde'nanyî,” dadî yîvanîge. <sup>17</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarî wîlamwaaîhe'na Gotiyarîne yîvanîgengîna yîlaaya yîntîga wî'na yîwîneinyî. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Yagaala dîragîkîbawenna yîhîthîma! Lîka myîwîna! Pwaraavîre wawînyanna nîmî myenenna majalîkurakîwîna! Aawa. Kîraazîtiyai gamîre dîragînya' nîmînyî kanya' sara yadenna jalîkurakîma! Kîraazîtiyai sara kanya' nîmî yagaala sannajî yadînya sannajî ajîmya yuyangiyara Gotiyarî mîdînya'nera lîmwagya'neraavî sara sara yadînyainyî. <sup>19</sup> Yî nîmîre yagaalyangî dîragînya nyîgaimwada nîmîre wawînyangî dîragînya nyîvaimwada yî yîjîwainya atîka maru'narya'ne dala pînîna pînînnanyanna yadennajî Kurya Tewaanya kwalyî dîragînya nyadennajî sahwarâ Gotiyare dîragînya' tîna wanganna. Sareinyî aaya mudî'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemîdaasî Kîraazîtiyarîne yagaala tewaanya' nîmî yuna wîjîwaake. Sareinyî anga yuyawî yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Pîrovijî Yîlîrikaami saba yîdaakwe. <sup>20</sup> Yî sarevî anga pîwî Kîraazîtiyarîne yaya' mu'nyadîvisaraavîrewî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakyavîna nawî'nyîna nyîvu'nadeinyî. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware lîkîlaja' milamajî yadevaabî' nîmî Kîraazîtiyarîna pwai mî'na wîjîwaakaja' saba mujîwaaki yîdeinyî. <sup>21</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dînikabaabî' nîmînyî dara nyîvu'nîvanî' “Gamînne yagaalya' mujîwaakyesara wangabî'delyî. Gamîre yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawîrangabî'delyî.”

*Polî* “Romî mwaalyaraavî angyîrî'maata yîma!” dake'nesî.

<sup>22</sup> Sarevî wawînya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nîmîre tusa' wîla nyîralîmwaga'daasî yî sarîmînyawînna mabî yîwîneinyî. <sup>23</sup> Kîrî' dahaa' dimagî sara wîjîwaakena ayahî wawînya' maayainyî. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nîmî sainyî sarîmînyawînna wîya'na tewaanya nyîvu'nada <sup>24</sup> sarevî dîvî sagaa' Pîrovijî Sîpenîna wîde dazagaa' sarîmînyabanna wîdeinyî. Yî sare' dara yawî'manîge. Sarîmînyabanna bî'mava'murî yî sarîmînyî mena yîhwangana'murîyagaa' yî sagaa' wîdeinyî. Sarîmîjî maalî'na pîjî' yîhye'mwannamwaa'la'murî nîmîre sîmunya' nawî'nya mena kanyîma'nojî yî sagaa' sarîmî Sîpenîne tusavîne gîlyîvîta tîka wapaa dînyîgaimwagamakwîdeinyî. <sup>25</sup> Kîrî' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemî mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavîna nîgwîa makulaawî'neinyî Jeruzaalemîna wîde'nanyî. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Pîrovijî Maazathonîya mwaalyarajî Pîrovijî Gîrîza mwaalya kwarajî yeva yagaalya' mena wî'na jowîrawakîna yevegaa' kumîre nîgwîa Jeruzaalemî Gotiyare tewaanyaraavî gîlyîvîsanna wîgainaderaavîna maryaasa'ne avaala pîba yî'bwaramadakîna yîwa'daa'. Sarengî makulaawîdengî. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Kumîre sîmunya' nawî'nya wîdaasî sara yîvanîga'. Nabaai sahwarâ Jeruzaalemî mwaalyaraavî wîjaaya'ne tîvîkîta kînînnakerera. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyai Juyaraavîna kumîre kuryaraavîne yanga wîjaavaka sa ajîmya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yî sarevî ajîmya yuyangiyara kîlaakejîkîya gîlyîvîsa Juyaraavî gaimwagya'ne yanga wîjaaya' tîvîkîsa' kînînnakere. <sup>28</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî wawînya sa' yune'na yî'mwanna'mujî, yî nîgwîa nawî'nya yuya yîsîlyabî' dadîvî' yî'bwaramadakîwa'daasa sahwaravîna wîjaava'mujî sarîmînyawînna kaanya wîdeinyî. Yî Sîpenîne tusavî ya'mujîyagaa' sarîmînyî yune'na yîhwanganîdeinyî. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai mena yawî'manîge. Nîmî sarîmînyawînna bîwîja', yî Kîraazîtiyare nawî'nyabwî sarîmînyîjî yunebanna neya'nevî bîdeinyî.

<sup>30</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemîre Naangei Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyarîjî Kurya Tewaanyai wîvu'nya saburî neyîmavîdaakuvanîkevîjî sarevî kavena dîragînna yîhîthaangamanîge. Nîmînyî nyîgaimwagathe'na, nîmîjî yagîyagî ye'mwannawîdaathevî Gotiyarî duzîla! <sup>31</sup> “A'mwe Juthîya mwaalyara Naangerî galazekîvaidîvîsaraavîre asîrî duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai gînnya Jeruzaalemî mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polîmîre wawînya yîvanîka dathavîna ‘Yî negainadeinaavîne' tewaanyabulyî,’ yawîpîka!”



dapîji duzîla! <sup>32</sup> Nabaai “Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!” dapîji sara duzîla! <sup>33</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwalaana! Naanga sahirisi.

## 16

*Polî* kwalaalyaraavi “Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!” widake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nîmi dara yihithivanige. Neyamwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevinna yihithima! Sare' Segirya Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi. <sup>2</sup> “Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiyamweri maapijavaaibi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwalaana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dithaimwagila!” dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai nîminyî kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

<sup>3</sup> Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori “Nya'mweyoihi!” nîminyina duzîla! Sahiyoi nîmiji wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi. <sup>4</sup> Kirimi sayoi nyivadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabîsayoi karamakipidîkeyolyi. Sarevi suya' yune nîminna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajîmya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sahware sayorina suya' widadivisarera. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sahiyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi “Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!” nîminyina duzîla! Epanitaazai Piroviji Eziya saba yisila aaya mudî'nanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasarerî nîminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! <sup>6</sup> Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi nîminyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzîla! <sup>7</sup> Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaaazalyi saraai nîmiji avaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kîgaa' nîmiji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayî'naroraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararîna kwala naangera yawi'manîgasaraalyi. Yi sahwarai Kiraazitiyari sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwararî diviyainyi. Sareraarî nîminyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzîla! <sup>8</sup> Aabiliyataazarîna Naangerî nyivu'naderî nîminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! <sup>9</sup> Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarîna nyivu'nadelyi saraarî nîminyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzîla! <sup>10</sup> Aapelîzari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakerî nîminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! Aarizitovyulaazari angeviyaraavi nîminyina “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! <sup>11</sup> Erothiyonî nîmiji avaitawejikiyai nîminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! Naazizaazare angeviyara Naangerî wîlamwaaîhasaraavi nîminyina “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! <sup>12</sup> Tîraaipanaasi Tîraaipozasi sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya mîraagîkî'disawaari nîminyina “Nya'mwewaaîhi!” duzîla! Pezîza' sahirivîna tewaanya wivu'nade' Naangerî wawinya kwalaalya mîraagîkîrakevi nîminyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzîla! <sup>13</sup> Rupaazai Naangerî a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahîlakînîkei yi saharî nîminyina “Nya'mwei!” duzîla! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yi sahirî' nîminyî tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange' yima'nakevi “Nîwaava!” duzîla! <sup>14</sup> Aazîgîritaazalyi Pîlihônîji Emizalyi Patîrovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiyamwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanîgasaraji saraavi nîminyina “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! <sup>15</sup> Pilolohaazalyi Julîyaasi Nerîyaazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanîgasaraji saraavi “Nya'mweihî!” duzîla! <sup>16</sup> Sarimi gazaihizaihi sîrya'mweraavi “Nya'mwei!” widadivî' tewaanyaihi mangwidaayîlaaya dimarinyîla! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaaîhasara sariminyî “Neya'mweihî!” yihithivanîga'.

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweihî, dîhaa'bwata yîhide'na diraginna yîhithaangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangerî limwangebwi kayaaka yîgaidivîsara kwaasi yîhizîwaakadivîsaraavîna mala nayaa yîwannadivî' dimwaaîlyîla! Yi sahware sariminyî yagaala nayaa mi'na yîhizîwaaketa nawi'nya savi galazekîvaleva yagaala pinî yîhizîwaakadivîsarera. Sasare saraavîna sarimî gînyîra'nyîna jîla! <sup>18</sup> Sare'

dare'nesi. A'mwe sasarera nemîre Naangei Kîraazitiyari wîdaayadivîtara mî'. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kîlaakejikîne sangîna midîdivîsare. Yî wabwiwayagaalyajî nawî'nyabisajî a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawîryadivîsaraavîre simunyavî kwaasî yagaala wîdadivîsare. <sup>19</sup> Dare'nesi. Sarîmî Gotiyare yagaalya' midîdivîsaburîna a'mwe yuyara mena wî'nîvanîga'. Sarevîdaa'nyî yî nîmî sarîmînyîna yîlaaya naanga yîhîmarivanîge. Nabaai sare kîrivî simunya dara yawî'manîge. Sarîmî nawî'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya kînînnakeihi dîmwaalyîla! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dîmwaalyîla! <sup>20</sup> Yî sarehîrîna Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburî aaya kaavîlyai maalîkegaa' yadehaa' Saataanîmî yîlapaihîrojî sarîmîre sîvîlyîrî kwaakewî wakadevaabî' Saataanîmîrera kwaasî wîjîwaakadivîsaraavî dîthathîwagyideihîlyî. Nemîre Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannarana!

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nîmîre avaaîwawînyai yîhîthîvanî' "Nya'mweihi!" Nabaai Luzîyaazalyî Jaizonîjî Sozîpaatalyî sara nîmîjî avaaîtawejîkîyara "Neya'mweihi!" yîhîthîvanîga'.

<sup>22</sup> Nîmî Tetîyaazainyî Polîmîre maangkî yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yîda'mweinyî. Yî nîmî Naangerî wîlamwaaîheinyî "Nya'mweihi!" yîhîthîvanîge.

<sup>23</sup> Gaayaazai, gamîre angevî nawî'nya nyîmaremwaaîmanî'. Yî nîmînyî, Naangere kusîlaanya yuyaraavîjî nayaa sara maremwaaîdelyî. Yî sahwai "Nya'mweihi!" yîhîthîvanî'. Yîrazîtaazai anga naanga davanya kaajolîyaraavîre wawînya ya'ne nîgwîa maremwaaîdelyî Kwaataazai neya'mwelyî saraai "Nehîrya'mweihi!" yîhîthîvanîgi.

<sup>24</sup> Nemîre Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarîmî yuyaihîlyî yîhye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yîma'nana!

<sup>25</sup> Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadînya savîne dîragînyasî wî'na yîvaimwagannerîne yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakîlaana! Yî yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kîraazitiyarîne wîjîwaakyasî. Yoimavajalîkurakya' yuya sînnawî kîgaasî lîka yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wîjalangasakîwaabîkesî. <sup>26</sup> Kîgaakuna lîka yulyaryaaka kîrî' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wî'nawîjîwaakadivîsara pikarya yîdavesavî nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yîma'nîwaabîkesî. Naangerî yawîralîmwadîvîta yuyara sahwari midînya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wî'nîpîka!" sara wîdakevî ajîmya yuyangîya kwalaalyara sahwari'na sîdu'nakeraavî wîmwaaihîvanî'. <sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawîta yuya aaya kaavîla sa nebulya'na kînînnakelyî. Yî sarei gave pwainanaangerîna Jizaazai Kîraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirîsîra.

Polî

## 1 Koridi

Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenizai neya'mwei nimiji mwaalikelyi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabthe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihzivwaramaake'na Gotiyareihi yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwei kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi. <sup>3</sup> Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

*Pol* Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaishasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sithumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyar wlamwaailesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyarina yihizalikurakobaabi' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahini kininnakeihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimi yemwaaishasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sithumale aane piri' kiri' yihigainadeihi mi'. <sup>8</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwei walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyivaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihir Gotiyai yihzidavadei mi'. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri' jaka yihzivwaramaarakelyi. Yi sahwei sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihi, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

*Kiraazitiyare* kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

<sup>10</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaananyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avaananyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaananyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila! <sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Klowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidiwa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika." <sup>12</sup> Nyidiwa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga'. Pwara dina "Yi, nimi Polimireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Aapolizareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi Kiraazitiyareinyira." <sup>13</sup> Kiri' nimi yihithima! Kiraazitiyar japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaazyabwi maaresavi daaka! <sup>14</sup> Sariminyawi nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," widivanige. <sup>15</sup> Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. <sup>16</sup> O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire

yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaabi' nimi sara majiwana. "Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaaswaka nyima'nadika!" dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarineshi.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresti. A'mwe pwara, DiKevinera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Piri' daresti. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi." <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini' "Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi."

<sup>20</sup> Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada' galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka! <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina nininyi myawiramaari yipinere." Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimirere yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi'ni dara yawi'maniga' "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." <sup>22</sup> Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare "Sahini tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera." Grikityara simunya' bi'divi' "Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?' yihithaadera." <sup>23</sup> Nabaai sare kirawaari nemi saina Kiraazitiyari yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimwesarine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresti. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresti. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira." <sup>24</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahwaru Juyaraji Grikityaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wawilavikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wawilavikesi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare' aaya kaavila daresti. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaakegaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! <sup>27</sup> Aawa. "Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Simumaayarera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai "Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Waryaanyare," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. <sup>28</sup> "A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaaswakere," yi "A'mwe angwangwere," yi "Kunerera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. <sup>29</sup> Sarevadaa'nyinyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina. <sup>30</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi

“Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi.” Yi sahwari nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwari nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi “Sara yaana!” daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei  
Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi “Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi, nadipidika!” dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' aaya kaavila daresti. Sariminyawinna mwiyaagaa' nimi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, “Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piril' kiril' yawirideinyi mi!” <sup>3</sup> Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi “Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?” dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bibita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimirē yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawinikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimirē simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yhibwaridaakwakesi. <sup>5</sup> Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimi “A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!” dena sara yihyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

<sup>6</sup> Sara yihithiwe kiril' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawinike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiril' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiyane. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavinyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakana yakelyi. <sup>8</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresti. Simunya sa' yawinikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwara Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi maramaramarimi kipidika!

<sup>9</sup> Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryasara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaabisasi.

Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresti. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresti. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangesakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalangesakawidaawadelyira. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wilaamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaaibi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. <sup>12</sup> Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiya simunya mamaaryo.



Aawa. Gotiyaryaw+daa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina “Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yaw+rangabika!” daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira. <sup>13</sup> Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya ney+wiryadiv+sangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya ney+wiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wij+wakadaanyaine. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yaw+'delyi “Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira.” Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yaw+bwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myaw+ranganyi yannelyi. Myaw+ranganyi yanne'na “Simumaayasira,” sara yaw+'dei. <sup>15</sup> Kir+i', p+i' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kin+innakei sai yuyangi nayaa yaw+bwarangadelyi. P+i' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kin+innaker+ina y+inga wi'na yaw+bwarangadei mi'. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dara din+kabaabiki  
 “Naangere simunya' aaihwai yaw+rangadelaka!  
 Y+inga wi'na yaw+rayannei aaihwakala!”  
 Nabaai sare kir+i' nemi Kiraa+zitiyare simunya' kin+innakeine.

## 3

Kiraa+zitiyare kus+laanyav+yara Koridi mwaalyara jaapainesaraav+nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, nabaai n+imi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kin+innakeraavi widadinyabaaibi' mihizi y+wineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnaw+inya' kin+innakera k+laakejikiya yaw+isa maremwaal+keraavi widadinyabaaibi' y+hith+weinyi. Kiraa+zitiyari w+lamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihi y+hith+weinyi. <sup>2</sup> Nya'ne aamunya y+hizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaaveinyi. Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sar+imi kuna mi y+pineihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. K+laakejikiya yaw+isajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevinyi. Sar+imjiya pwai gya'mwer+ina t+iganaarya sabulyi y+ nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna y+hwari'. Sareyaba k+laakejikiya yaw+isajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraav+rebur+ina kaanya yamaryad+iv+saihi midaaka! <sup>4</sup> Y+hith+we sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sar+imjiya pwai dara dina “N+imi Polim+reinyi.” Yi pwai dina “N+imi Aapolizareinyi.” Sana sana y+vaniga'. Yi sasare dazaburi sar+imi Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

<sup>5</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainyi bewainyaka! Naar+imi sainaai yuna w+daayadasainaalyi. Naangei naar+iminyi waw+inya' sar+ p+i'na pwainyi p+i'na neh+zaavakabaabi' w+daayadasainaai sara kyagoi naar+imire yagolyavi sar+imi Kiraa+zitiyari l+mwagaresaihilyi. <sup>6</sup> N+imi tika wapaayavire wia bur+ideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kir+i' Gotiyaina yadaasi ar+winya bilyadengi. <sup>7</sup> Sarev+ a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia bur+idei sai maal+kelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi maal+kelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi ar+winya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira. <sup>8</sup> Yi a'mwei wia bur+delyi y+ a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kir+imire waw+nyav+ina yune avainanyaraalyi. Saraar+daa'ny+ pwai tiv+kita p+i'na pwai p+i'na saraare waw+nya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naar+imi sainaai Gotiyare avaiwaw+nyainaalyi. Sar+imi Gotiyare waw+nyaihilyi. Sahwai sar+iminyi y+vanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikeihilyi. Sahwai sar+iminyi y+h+mad+thaakwadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai n+iminy+na yanga gaimwangebwi ny+jaavakev+ina anga majav+ne maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaabi' n+imi t+ivi'na lik+leinyi. Sara lik+lev+ a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannay+l+amad+visare. Sarev+ nabaai sahwaraavi gazaizai mala nayaa y+wannada nayaa ye'mwannay+l+amadana! Yagaala naw+'nya wij+waakana! <sup>11</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angeviya lik+ilya nebulya'nanyai mena wari'. Sai Jizaazai Kiraa+zitiyalyi. Nabaai lik+ilya p+i' a'mwe aane pwai kwai y+inga wi'na lik+l+annei

mi'. <sup>12</sup> Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari "Ange' munyawit yilamadima!" dazai goliyaji madathei dingaka? Silivaayaji madathei dingaka? Sila nawit'nya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathei dingaka? Nabaai yisaji madathei dingaka? Yannyaji dingaka? Kwavisaji dingaka? Kaabinnyaji dingaka? <sup>13</sup> Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijiwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wjlangasakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wjlangasakade' "O, ange' madakeгаа' wawinya' savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!" <sup>14</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawit'nya' maaradelyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasit'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiri' anga made gami sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiri' angadikevi pwarit magiropalama'daanyabaabi' dikevi kusawit Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wilyithimwaalikeihilyi. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa! <sup>17</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarim' saihilyira.

<sup>18</sup> Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navit'navikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawit'nikainera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapji Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai yagaala dare kirisit' dini'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawit'mani'

'Siduta yawit'nikeraavire simunya

Yi sa yaasit'w' nanyangit'."

<sup>21</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi. <sup>22</sup> Yi Polinyi dingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi dahaa' warike dingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai sarimi Kiraazit'yareihilyi. Sabaabi' Kiraazit'yai sai Gotiyarelyi.

#### 4

*Gotiyare wawinya' yadivisaraavinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare'na neminyina Kiraazit'yarinine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazit'yare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakya maremwaaidivi' wijiwaakadivisare." <sup>2</sup> Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!" <sup>3</sup> Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimi kwainyi nannya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimore wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawit'nyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi wi'na dara maditwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Niminyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya' yune Naangeresi. <sup>5</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawit sarimi aane piri' kiri' mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawisavi lika kima'nyawit yulyar'ike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sahwai yuyaraavire

simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimiti sainyiji Aapolizalyi sinaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi sahi naariminyina yawi'divi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawi'nya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka! <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na maki-maniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaab' be'na yivanigi!

<sup>8</sup> Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri kwaala piningina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwanniyadivi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaimanigasahi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahirina nyivu'niwa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisahi maremwaaibizi kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadika! <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikeinaavi nemwaaaha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaaihakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejidavesaine. Sarevi yi sawara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaihake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihiyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihiyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakiyadivisaine. <sup>11</sup> Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasi'mani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainivani'. Asa gwaamwadi' nemi nyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. <sup>12</sup> Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadapiji yagaala nawinyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sawara neminyi wana kayaa'na neyigaidaapiri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. <sup>13</sup> A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiriti'nanya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyiira.

<sup>14</sup> Yagaala daza sariminyi wagi'la yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayahirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nimiti yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaaibizaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihiyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi. <sup>16</sup> Sarev'ida'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadivi' jamarila! <sup>17</sup> Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyaabiwelyi. Sawai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sawai nimiti Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimiti wijiwaakadinyabaabi' nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi. <sup>18</sup> Sarimijiya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaab' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina ywaasare. <sup>19</sup> Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikegaa' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku!

yaamiji wi'nide' gave' mi'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasanganideinyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaaidevi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. <sup>21</sup> Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivanit'? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niwa? "Yisari' neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawi'mwaa? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

## 5

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nimi nebwinna dara wi'niwa. Koridi mwaalyara limwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivita'bwini mi'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maariina. <sup>2</sup> Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihiyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji kinna dizila! <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaideri kiri' nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaaibi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi. <sup>4</sup> Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yibwa'naw'nadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi <sup>5</sup> Saataanimire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

<sup>6</sup> Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi' "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadivisaihiyira. Kiri' yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' naw'nyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijivaniga! "Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaabi' kayaa'nanya wanganakipija sariminyi yunebanna nayihiladawaradika! <sup>7</sup> Sarimi "Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimaras'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaaihatabaabi' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevi' sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi maras'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaabi' neminyine'na mena balakevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila! <sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemi munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya simlika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

<sup>9</sup> Pikariyikwiavi nimi sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji nya'mwana madinyadivi' mye'mwannamwaaibinera! <sup>10</sup> Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji saraavina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina dingaka? Yi sarimi "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija' yi sarimi Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai kiri' nimi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave' yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai biraiyagaala

dadei d̄ngaka? Sai nada ȳmaka widei d̄ngaka? Sai ḡlyiv̄ita a'mwe pwaraav̄irengi mwagi'nadei d̄ngaka? Ȳi sasarebura yajai salȳi sar̄im̄i nya'mwana mye'mwan-nayip̄ina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelȳi mye'mwannanip̄ina! <sup>12-13</sup> Sare' darev̄inȳi. A'mwe mwas̄ilaanyaraav̄i maryaw̄ibwarya'neinȳi n̄im̄ire waw̄inya' daaka! Sahwaraav̄i yune Got̄iyaina maryaw̄ibwaradere. Kus̄ilaanyaraav̄i sar̄im̄i maryaw̄ibwa'd̄iv̄isara midaaka! Ȳi sar̄im̄ires̄i. Dara d̄in̄ikabaabi' j̄ila! “Sar̄im̄i saihr̄idaa'nȳi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yader̄i d̄imarasi'nȳila!”

## 6

K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄i limwaga'd̄iv̄isara kot̄iya mamarinip̄ine'nes̄i.

<sup>1</sup> Sar̄im̄ij̄iya pwai kwai sar̄im̄ij̄iya pwar̄i w̄ija'na yagaalya' k̄in̄innakei Got̄iyare tewaanyara yaw̄ibwarya'neraav̄i pari'ma'dei d̄ngaka! A'mwe Got̄iyar̄ina ȳida'maraangera mamwaalȳigasara mu'nyad̄iv̄isaraayabanna kot̄iya' yaawadelȳi. Sai sasare sabwina waḡila muvwa'nyadei d̄ngaka! <sup>2</sup> “Got̄iyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevak̄iya yuyaraav̄ire sabwi maryaw̄ibwaranganya'neraav̄i sahwai w̄imwaaihaderera,” sar̄im̄i daza'na myaw̄irij̄ihivan̄iga! Nabaai d̄ivi sar̄im̄i a'mwe yuya Kwaakevak̄iyaraav̄i maryaw̄ibwap̄ija' daha' yagaala maal̄ika sar̄im̄ij̄iyarem̄il̄i' dazasare sam̄il̄i'na sar̄im̄i ȳin̄iga wi'na maryaw̄ibwap̄ineih̄i daaka! <sup>3</sup> Ȳi “Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraav̄ire sabwi k̄ibulȳi maryaw̄ibwaraadeinera,” sar̄im̄i dazav̄i myaw̄iryivan̄igasaihi daa! Ȳi sarev̄i dahaasagaa' nem̄ire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyanḡina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryaw̄ibwaraanneine. <sup>4</sup> Ȳi sarev̄idaa'nȳi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' k̄in̄innakeih̄i mwaab̄izaihi yagaala sav̄i mwas̄ilaanyara maryaw̄ibwarya'neraav̄i nadah̄ilak̄ip̄id̄ika! K̄iraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyav̄iyaihi yaw̄i'na “Sahwaraav̄ire kuryara bain̄ikera waryaanyarera.” Ȳi sahwaraav̄i sar̄im̄ire kot̄iya'na be'na w̄imwaaih̄ivan̄igataraavaka! <sup>5</sup> Yagaala d̄iwe daza' kad̄ika wi'n̄ip̄ija' sar̄im̄irebwina waḡila ȳih̄iv̄wa'naja' ȳi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarev̄i sar̄im̄inȳidaa'nȳi s̄rya'mwe saraari yagaalyav̄i ȳin̄iga maryaw̄ibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! S̄imunnakei sar̄im̄inȳi t̄n̄nyaba mwaal̄ikei pwai kwai midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sar̄im̄i ȳida'nanyabwina mam̄id̄inȳivan̄iga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwar̄i kot̄iya maryadelȳi. Ȳi nabaai K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄i mal̄imwagyad̄iv̄isara kot̄iya maryaw̄ibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelȳi. Tewaanyabwi daaka! <sup>7</sup> Sar̄im̄i saihi kot̄iya marinad̄iv̄isaih̄ilȳi. Ȳi sasare sabur̄idaa'nȳi Saataani yune ȳih̄ithath̄iwaman̄ikeih̄ilȳi. “Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gam̄inna neyana!” maj̄i baa'na ȳivan̄iga! “Baihana'na yadawaari nem̄ire ḡlyiv̄isa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!” maj̄i be'na ȳivan̄iga! <sup>8</sup> Sar̄im̄i s̄rya'mwer̄ina yavada'galya'nebwi mab̄iramaarivan̄iga'. Aawa. Yune sar̄im̄i saihihina kayaa'nanya' yad̄iv̄isaih̄ilȳi. Pwaraav̄i kayaa'na ȳibwaakya' yad̄iv̄i' ḡlyiv̄isa w̄imwagi'nad̄iv̄isaih̄ilȳi. Ȳi sasare sabwi sar̄im̄ij̄iya s̄rya'mweraav̄i dazahwaraav̄i yad̄iv̄isaih̄ilȳi.

<sup>9</sup> Sar̄im̄i dathav̄ina myaw̄irij̄iwaa! “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yad̄iv̄isara Got̄iyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi'.” Akai, sar̄im̄i yune sar̄in̄nya s̄munyanḡina kwaasi nadakin̄ip̄id̄ika! Ȳi darebulȳi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na mar̄idaakunad̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳi a'mwe kwaasi got̄iya ȳita, sila saraav̄i mid̄id̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳi a'mwe pwaraav̄ire a'mwengi' ata limwad̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳi a'mwera kayaa'nanya waḡila w̄iv̄wa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraj̄i ye'mwannayad̄iv̄isaraj̄i <sup>10</sup> ȳi kukeraj̄i ȳi tiganaarya yad̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳi biyaaya p̄in̄i nad̄iv̄i' ȳimaka wid̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraav̄i yagaab̄iraiz̄ika widangad̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳi kuka ȳipalamaa'd̄iv̄isaraj̄i a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Got̄iyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mi'. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai s̄innaw̄i sar̄im̄ij̄iya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaih̄ilȳi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sanḡi mamwaaip̄ineih̄ilȳi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄ine yayav̄ij̄i nem̄ire Got̄iyare Kuryai kwarij̄i Got̄iyai aalya mena ȳih̄yada gam̄inne tewaanyaih̄ir̄i mena ȳih̄imwaaihada gam̄inȳine ȳida'maraangeih̄ir̄i mena ȳih̄ithah̄ilakakeih̄ilȳi.



**Girikita'nanyaburinesi.**

<sup>12</sup> “Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi.” Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. “Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva.” Kiri' nabaai niminyi aane piri' kiri' yiwija divi wila nanyiradika! <sup>13</sup> “Tika wapaaya sa yi munyiknengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki.” Sare kirivi' nabaai Gotiyai wapaayas nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yithithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'nejji' mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji' avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sarimi' dara myawirijiwaa! “Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimaginiyajikera.” Sarevadaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginiya piji' maara'muji' a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimaginiyajji' miwiri'idezi' daaka! Arikewinyi. <sup>16</sup> Aawa. Sarimi' davina myawirijivaniga! “A'mwei a'mwe yaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji' avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi.” Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi “A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'nyikadezikira.” <sup>17</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyai yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira. <sup>18</sup> Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi' yagalya'ma'na yapiji' likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pin' a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyangi. Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaavinadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipinera! <sup>19</sup> Sarimi' da'na myawirijiwaa! “Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wlayithimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi.” Gotiyar'neba Kurya sai kininnakeihilyi. Sarimi' sahwaihi yune sariminyineih mi'. <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yithimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakityila!

## 7

**A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinisi.**

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi' yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'nayithithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi' kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira. <sup>2</sup> Sare kirivi' dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana! <sup>3</sup> Gamire a'mwevi' kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaabi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana! <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaabi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'. <sup>5</sup> Kirimi' sayoih kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawi'nyabulyi. A'mweigi' ginnya a'mwevi' “Aala!” madinna! A'mwe'gi' ginnya a'mweri “Aala!” madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pigaa'na piri' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi' sawaaihi avaazimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata j'nakilyi “Gotiyari' wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!” dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi d'vidaa'nyi sayoih kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi j'iraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi' yikaja' Saataani yaamiji' yijiwaala nayihyadi'ka! Nabaai sarevi' ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari' mi'na w'dakilyi ayahi j'iraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. <sup>6</sup> Diwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. “Sara jila!” madakyivanige. <sup>7</sup> Kiri' “A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaabi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi,” simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivan'i. Sare kirivi' Gotiyai tewaanya s'humale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe

gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

<sup>8</sup> Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaai+za' yi sa' tewaanyasi. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi simunyasi nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawinyasi.

<sup>10</sup> Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimitre'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!" <sup>11</sup> Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaimunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

<sup>12</sup> Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainya' dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimitresira. Yi Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna! <sup>13</sup> Nabaai a'mwe piri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei kininnake' mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri malimwagya' gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri malimwagya' gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajarina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaabitthi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaaihaderera. <sup>15</sup> Sare kirivi' a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagya' gannya a'mwe pirivi' a'mwe kwar' yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane piri' kiri' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaa-mu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri' Gotiyai sariminyi' jaka yithizivwaramaaraakevinyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'nyi' dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi' dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

<sup>17</sup> Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari' yanga mudakabaaibi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' mwaalakeburi yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. <sup>18</sup> Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri' Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna! <sup>19</sup> Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi. <sup>20</sup> A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi' mwaaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' sai sahirivi' yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana! <sup>21</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai'gi' mwaaida'gizi' Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaaraakeigi' daaka? Dazavina gim' simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi' yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji! <sup>22</sup> Sare' darevinda'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari' sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'.

Sasarebaaibi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wijivwaramaakei yi dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi. <sup>23</sup> Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaakeihilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitaihi mima'nipina! <sup>24</sup> Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya piviv mwaaideri jaka wijivwaramaakei yi sai wawinya' yune sahtrivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

<sup>25</sup> Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mama'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Nimi Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nimiru simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei nimiru kale tewaanya nyada yi nimiru yinga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipineihilyi. <sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyu' dara yawi'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warikevi kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yi dahaa' sarimi mwaaihatabaabi' kuna dimwaalyila! <sup>27</sup> Yi gim' a'mwe' kwala tivi'na maaraginyaigi' a'mwevi yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na biribirya minna! Yi gim' kwala mamaaryaigi' a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawi'dinna! <sup>28</sup> Kiri' gim' a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheigi' mi'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mi'. Sare kirivi "A'mwe kwala maa'napiji' yi sahiyuraavi Kwaaka davaki taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sariminyi yihivainya'neinyi diwa. <sup>29</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarevina nimi' dara diwa. Yirikeri' yima'nadehaa' maalikegaa' yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa' kuna wari'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kininnakera kumi' a'mwe maayarabi' Gotiyarina simunyavi yuneba nayaa yipika! <sup>30</sup> Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi' Gotiyari' nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumi' gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa mwaabika! <sup>31</sup> Yi a'mwe sahvara Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahiningi' yune'na mamarayipina! Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwivanikengi. Sarevidaa'nyu' yawita kwalaalya yawi'divisaihi mamwaaibina!

<sup>32</sup> Nimiru simunya sariminyine yi darengira. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'delyi. "Naangeri wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi. <sup>33</sup> Kiri' a'mwe kwala tivi' maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'delyi. Yi "Nimiru a'mwevi' wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi. <sup>34</sup> Sarevidaa'nyu' gamire simunyabwi milikita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji' gamire a'mwevinaji' yuyawaarina yawi'delyi. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mama'nyasi sidiraayasi Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawi'disawaalyi. "Nimiru kilaakejikiji' nimiru kurya kwariji' tewaanya' Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!" dadi' sara yawi'disawaalyi. Kiri' a'mwe kwala tivi' maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi. Yi "Nimiru kwalaangeriji' wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadesi. <sup>35</sup> Nimi yagaala divanige datha' yi sarimi' tewaanya mwaalya'nevi yihigaimwagya'nesi. "Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi nyigidravemwaimudika!" dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi' nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadivi' yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimiru simunyangi' piniji' piburaji' yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yihyadeihi mi'.

<sup>36</sup> Kiri' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja' "Nimi kwainyine sidiraaya' dahilakinikevi yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyi," nabaai sahwa yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine piri' minyadori gami' sara wanganaja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi' midinana! Sarevi gaminyi' kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika! <sup>37</sup> Kiri' a'mwei gannya simunyavi diraginna yawi'da sahwari' "Yarala! Sara ja!" wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi' gami' sai yinga wi'na maremwaalannei mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyavi tivi'na dara yawiramihakada "A'mwazidiraaya nimiru' dahilakinika sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yi sa' tewaanyasira. <sup>38</sup> Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi

yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kirii' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaalanne' mi'. Sa' "A'mwe pwarit kwala maa'nima!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kirii' mwasilaanyari mamaa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana! <sup>40</sup> Kirii' sabwina nimi' sainyi dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi' Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi' kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wलयinmwaalikeinyi diwa.

## 8

Miwisa kwaasigotiyari, yitaziyaraavi tamawijaavadivisaburinesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimagingina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidima! "Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera," yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidika' desi. Kirii' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piri' kirii' nimi' simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaabina myawiryadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Kirii' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi "A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimirilyi."

<sup>4</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tami-ra'divita miwita pimagingina tika nyabwina nimi' diwa! Nemi dara yawi'daanyii. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pirivi Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwaru gotiyarera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata <sup>6</sup> kirii' nemi Kiraaзитiyareina dara yawi'daanyii. Neminyine Nimi'wai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwarit nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

<sup>7</sup> Kirii' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraaзитiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburi midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwaru kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadivi' kirii' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadi'vi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa," kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera. <sup>8</sup> Kirii' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'. <sup>9</sup> Kirii' sarimti mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wrinadaasi diraginya mi yadivi' yi sahwaru wagilyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gimti kwaasigotiyarina yibwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizit yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savit gamire simunyarit yidikaata jithei daaka! <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kirii' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sarit, diraginya maayari kayaaka

jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraaзитiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. <sup>12</sup> Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraaзитiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

## 9

*Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sanginesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraaзитiyarina aane piriri' kiriri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyavi yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe pwara niminyina yawidiviki "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kiriri' nimi diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi nimi Apozeliyainyina tivi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilaamwaa'hasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijwaainyati. Sarimi niminyine' Apozeliyaraavire yawikwajikesiyaihilyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihilyi.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na kotiya maanga didivisaraavi nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daesira. <sup>4</sup> Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikrya'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! <sup>5</sup> Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwalaangeraji Pitalyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraaзитiyareji yemwannayamarivanigatabaabi' dinegaimwagyide'na nemi sara yanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka! <sup>7</sup> Aamiyavi mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiaji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimagina mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimagina manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaabi' nimire wawinya'na maa'mujavwi nawinyabulyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarengina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiriri' sara madinyike' dingaka! <sup>9</sup> Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witezila bwalaraawina ya'nera wityangitivila livivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinnersa! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaa'kei daa! <sup>10</sup> Aawa. Yi nemi kwainaavinaji yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja' "Ninnya wapaaya pimagina niminyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!" <sup>11</sup> Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaaibi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikiya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwaraakajavaabi' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka! <sup>12</sup> A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginya' kininnakera mwaaihasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiriri' gilyivita daza nemi yiniga wi'na maraannengi sare nemi mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nemi dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraaзитiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera." Sarevadaa'nyi yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dima! "Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihiraana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyannaji diraginna daako. <sup>13</sup> Ayina



yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya miwita pimagingnya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina myawirijivaniga!<sup>14</sup> Sasarevadaanyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

<sup>15</sup> Sare kiri' nimi diraginya aane pir'i kiri' marayadinyainyi mi'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pini sara maarima!" dena yagaala daza pikarya midayiwa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. "A'mwe pwai nimore yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namarasi'nadika!" dadi mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muji kwaji sa' nimore yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyana'na nimore yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' mujjwaakya'ne' tusa' pir'i minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinyi. We! Yagaala tewaanya' mujjwaakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara myiwija' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimore simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nimi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimore simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahlaka' sara yivanigeinyi. <sup>18</sup> Sarevadaanyi nimore tivikita berivaka! Nimore simunya' "Gimi yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa' mamaari yadinyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wijaavideinyi," dena sara yiwa. Yi sara yadinyavine yawita daza' nimore kuryarine tivikisasi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya mwaaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi'. Sareinyi kiri' yuyaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyainyi sara wakineinyi. "Yi a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'muma!" dadi sara yadinyainyi. <sup>20</sup> Sarevi yi "Juyaraavi maarima!" dadi Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainyibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Mozizare Kiwinyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiwinyavi kwaakevi mwaaihasaraavi maarima?" dadi sahwarayaba Kiwinyavi kwaakewi wilaamwaiheinyibi' yima'nweinyi. <sup>21</sup> Sabaai' nimi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayainyi mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyavi kwaakewi wila'na'dinyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidi "A'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavi maarima!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainyibi' yima'neinyi. <sup>22</sup> "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maarima!" dena sahwarayaba nimi diraginya maayainyi yima'nweinyi. Nimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravirebura yadi "Pwaraavi padaihasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yadinyainyi. <sup>23</sup> "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawi'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannamaarima!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyainyi.

<sup>24</sup> Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabi' "Gotiyari wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! <sup>25</sup> Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! <sup>26</sup> Sarevina nimi sainyi yaasiwa' marangana- marya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramuyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivaramamaryadevaabi' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi. <sup>27</sup> Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimore kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi

malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimiire kilaakeji' nimiire kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihi yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinya kiri' kanyawirangoji ma-maari nyiwidi'de'na nimiire kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

## 10

*"Nemi yijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nimiire aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahwaraya'raaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadi'vi' yuyara yune sivi'yajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare. <sup>2</sup> Sara yadi'vi' yuyara sahwaraya' bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakini'kesi. <sup>3</sup> Yi yuyara sahwaraya wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. <sup>4</sup> Yi yuyara sahwaraya aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaraya Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahwaraya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazitiyalyira. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai nawinya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sawai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

<sup>6</sup> Yi yuyara daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaabi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. <sup>7</sup> Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sahwaravina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadi'vi' kwaasigotiyarine yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. <sup>8</sup> Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sahwaravii pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwaraya yijiwaaletabaabi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davi'na kye' sahwaraya saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyai. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sahwaravii pwara kinimyagaala detabaabi' sarimi Gotiyarina maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahwaraya saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyai. <sup>11</sup> Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaravii yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuyara kigaasa mi'nanyai. Neminyina dividaa'nyinaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. <sup>12</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diragina nayaa yadinyainyi daadinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana! <sup>13</sup> Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piribita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diragina'ni mididelyi. Sawai limwaga'delyi. Sawai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwavi'lavadi'de'na yijiwaala pirii' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozii yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sawai diragina pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diragina yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

*Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawarinesii.*

<sup>14</sup> Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarevadaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila! <sup>15</sup> Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri

dara yihithivanige. Sareihi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila! <sup>16</sup> Naangere yibinyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimanigo," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kiraazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraneyibwaraytrakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwannaneyibwarakade' midaaka! <sup>17</sup> Biretiya sa' gave pirinanya' warike'na nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave pijina mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina biretiya gave pirinanya sahirivina nadaanyainera. <sup>18</sup> Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne miwita nadivisara yi sahwara Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka! <sup>19</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi nemi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?" <sup>20</sup> Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeraavina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na nemi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika! <sup>21</sup> Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipinehi mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyibinyaviji yimakere wapeyibinyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipinehi mi'. Aawa. <sup>22</sup> Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wawilavade' dingaka?

<sup>23</sup> "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayivaimwange' neyade mi'. <sup>24</sup> Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. "Nimi sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaaibikaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika! <sup>25</sup> Yuya miwita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navi'na nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihrakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila! <sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasii yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna mitemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithozi yi gimii sari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navi'na nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihrakaderina "Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana! <sup>28</sup> Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza' "Miwita da' nemi naade' davanyaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihrakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina! <sup>29</sup> Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihrakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai githazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwineinyi kiri' a'mwe pware simunyarika kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya berina maarideinyaka! <sup>30</sup> Yi nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'muji niwine' tewaanyasi. Kiri' "Su! Su!" widiwija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' berinanaka!

<sup>31</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pini yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi piri' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! <sup>32</sup> Yi Juyaraavinaji Girikiyaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'nipidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawirya'neraavi numwaaihpidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika! <sup>33</sup> Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nemi sainyina gaimwannanya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi

padaihasamaarana!” dadi sahwaravina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwaru wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaaibi' niminini nyawirangadivi' ke'ba'nanya sahwayini dinyimidinyila!

*Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yinadivisa'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Sarimi yuyagaa' niminini yawidivi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinayabaabi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nimi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai sare kirivi “Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!” simunyavi yawimanige. A'mwe gazaizare minyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire minyaginyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare minyaginyai yi Gotiyalyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya minyaginyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' winawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya minyaginyavi wagi'la wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresti. Sara yajai gamire minyaginyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwaru kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi pigaa' Gotiyari winawijiwaakaja', sa' kirisi gannya minyaginyavina (gannya kwalaangerina) wagi'la wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavina wagi'la wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryadivitaabaibi' avaina yiwa'. <sup>6</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari widathehaa' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nipika! Kiru' a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piru' davakwikwiryu kiru' yipija'na wagi'la nuwva'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya minyaginyavi bwakinarana! <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya minyaginyavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawinyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiru' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi bwakakana! <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweru' a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyi myavikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina “Sahwaru wigaimwagatheva!” daka yavikaryaakesi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire minyaginyavi diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweru' dalaangewi mwaalikesi. <sup>11</sup> Sare kiru' Naangeru' wilamwaihovu' a'mwenna mwaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi'. <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevindaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaabi' Gotiyai sara dakakevina dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweru' maa'desti. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawinyabwi daaka! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminini dara yihibwaridaakuvani' “Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminiasiyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagi'la wivva'manikei midaaka!” <sup>15</sup> Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminiasiya' yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire minyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne' sahirina “Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!” dazai, yi nimi dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

*Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawu' yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sariminini ne yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiru' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yibwa'nawinya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yima'nadengi. <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nimi savidaasi' da'mujiyainyi.

Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihiyi. Nimi yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'nena yagaala dazavina maali'na limwamwa. <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nimi yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahwaratewanyara mwaaibi'de'nanyi. <sup>20</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avaalyaba yibwa'nemwaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihiri gazaizai yime'nyabi' yada yigannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai mijina mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. <sup>22</sup> Gatha'darevinaka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagi'la wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yithithijwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yithimakilijhiyawa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yithizidavideinyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Nimi Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yithizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresti. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka <sup>24</sup> Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi." <sup>25</sup> Aya sahibaabi'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yithilimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwar'ya' dinyidehaa' niminyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi." <sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihiyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

<sup>27</sup> Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinjaji tawejikinjaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana! <sup>29</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayas aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwarijidavadelyi. <sup>30</sup> Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. <sup>31</sup> Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'. <sup>32</sup> Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayidamata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwanajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

<sup>33</sup> Nimire nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi "Tika naaji," yibwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizigwa jemwaalyila! <sup>34</sup> Nabaai pwar' mijika wyaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "Neminyi nanemaryawibwaradika!" dapiji sarinnya yibwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimaginiyina kuna warikenna dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi nimi yida'mawakideinyi.

## 12

*Kurya Tewaanyare* sihumale dala pininna pininnanyannesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi navika ya'na simunyavi nimi "Aala!" diwa. <sup>2</sup> Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi



kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa' Saataani kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisaraayawinna yihimwagi'namakwawakeihlyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyi sarimi likadike' galarilavimwaaihinikeihi midinna yesaihlyi. <sup>3</sup> Sarevi nimi sariminyina simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wlamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi' "Jizaazar' Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasinyanelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wlamwaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

<sup>4</sup> Kurya Tewaanyare sithumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirivi sithumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira. <sup>5</sup> Yi widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanyalyi. <sup>6</sup> Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiri' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yinga wi'na yannelyira. <sup>7</sup> Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwa'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sithumale maaradelyi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwarina diraginyang' wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakera yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. <sup>11</sup> Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sithumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaapaidelyi.

*Nemi* yuyaina kilaaka gave pijj'nanyajiki'yainaavineshi.

<sup>12</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave pijj'nanyaji' yaka kiri' a'mwe pwar' kwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kiri' sa yuya kilaaka gave pijj'na warikejiki. Sasarebaabi' Kirazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave pijj'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevidaa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave pijj'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Girikiya kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave pijj'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwari nejaavakeinera.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimaginya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimaginya kininnakejikira. <sup>15</sup> Yi sivilya' dara daza' "Nimi ata'nyi mi'. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginya'nyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' sa' kilaaka pimaginya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinnainyi mi'. Sarevidaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginyainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimaginyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. <sup>17</sup> Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnyainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka! <sup>18</sup> Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaabi' kilaakejiki pimaginya gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sang' kumirebanna wakakejiki.

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai kîlaaka yuyaji' yuyimaginya' avaala pimaginya' yima'naji' kwaji' yi' kîlaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikejikaka! <sup>20</sup> Kirî' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kîlaaka pimaginya' kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kirî' kîlaaka gave piji'nanyajiki. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai tinnyai asiri' yiniga wi'na wîdannei mi' "Yi' gimî' mwarija' gaveinyi' warideinyi' wikîra." Nabaai minyaginya' kirî' sivilyavi' wîdanne' mi' "Gimî' mwarija' nîmi' gave'nyi' waride'nyi' wikîra." <sup>22</sup> Aawa. Kîlaaka pimaginyanna nemi' yawi'daanya "Kumî' diraginya' mi'," daza mwaryadori' yi' kîlaakeji' nawî'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. <sup>23</sup> Yi' nemîre kîlaaka pimaginya' nemi' yawi'daanya "Kumî' waryaanyangi'. Maalikengi'," nemi' yi'wala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi'. Nabaai kîlaaka pimaginya' "Nawî'nya mi'. Sangîna majadaanyangi'," wagi'la mamaarya'neina nemi' yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawî'nya maremwaidaanyaine. <sup>24</sup> Nemîre kîlaaka pimaginya' nawî'nyangîna sarebwina mugainyadengi' sara myadaanyangi'. Aawa. Gotiyai' yuya kîlaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi'. Yi' kîlaaka pimaginya' yi' savîne yaya' kwaakebanna warîke' yi' savîne yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi'. <sup>25</sup> Sara yade sa' yi' kîlaakeji' pimagi' pimagi' najaapainadi'de'nanyi'. Aawa. Yuya kîlaaka pimaginya' yuya kîlaaka pimaginyangîne'na avaaina nayaa maremwaibiza sara yipi'de'nanyi'. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai kîlaaka pimaginya' daanga wîvinaja' kîlaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bavîngulîna yadeziki. Nabaai kîlaaka pimaginyavîne yaya' munyaba makîlaja' kîlaaka yuya pimaginya' sa yîlaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

<sup>27</sup> Yi' sarîmi' saihi Kîraazitiyare kîlaakejikîra. Yi' sarîmi' yuyai'îre gazaigi'zaigi' gamîre kîlaaka pimaginyaji'ginyi'. Yi' yuyaihi pimaginyajiki. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai' Kîraazitiyare kusîlaanyavi' pwaraavi' wakakelyi'. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei' Wîdaasadera, yawîdaasara Gotiyari' wî'nadivi' a'mweraavi' wiji'waakya'nera, dahasaai' dahaasara wiji'wîrya'nere. Sahwaraavi' dîvidaasara diraginyangi' ya'n-era, ayahi dîvidaasi' nalaavînakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi' a'mweraavi' gaimwanga ya'nera, yi' wawînya dala pinîna pinînnanyangi' maremwaalya'nera, yi' yagaala nabinabinya myawîryadivi' kirî' ja'nera. <sup>29</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari' wî'nawiji'waakadivîsara daaka! Yuyara wiji'wîryadivîsara daaka! Yuyara diraginya' ya'ne diraginya' kinînnakera daaka! <sup>30</sup> Yuyara nalaavînakeraavi' nawî'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kinînnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawîryara dadivîsara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yinîga wi'na maridadivîsara daa! Aawa. <sup>31</sup> Sare kirî' yanga naanga sanna "Diragîna yawîramaraana!" dadivi' dîmwaalyîla!

*Tewaanya wîvu'nadevurînesi.*

Yi' dahaa' gave pirî'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawî'nyaangebwi sînnawînyabwi dawwi yîhibwarîdaakuma!

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Nîmi' Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavi're yagaala dala pinîna pinînnanyangi' yi' ejeliyaraavi're yagaala kinîngiji' myawîryadinyangîna a'mweraavi' wîdîwîja' kirî' sah-waraavîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyaja' yi' nîmi' sareinyi' beloya girîngi'devaibîsainyi'. Gwarewa' jaka yaasîwa'na yînnîgodevaabî' aaya kaavîlya maayainyi' waryaanyainyi' wîdîdevaibîsainyi'. <sup>2</sup> Nabaai nîmi' Gotiyari' wî'nadî pwaraavi' wiji'waakya'ne yange kinînnakeinyi' mwaaimuja', yi' yuya sîmunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajîkurakya sa yawî'muja', yi' yuya yawîta pinî kinîji' kinînnakeinyi' mwaaimuja', yi' nîmi' yawî'na "Gotiyai' mugunya sa makwannelyi'," sara wîja'ne diragînaanga lîmwanga nebulya'nanya' kinînnakeinyi' mwaaimuja', sare kirî' a'mw-eraavîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyaja' yi' sarevi' saba sana yaasîwa'nanyainyîra. <sup>3</sup> Yi' nabaai nîmi' "Nîmîre yaya' munyaba makinîma!" da'muji' nîmîre gîlyivîta yuya a'mwe gîlyivî'maayaraavîna yanga mudîna yîwîja', yi' nîmi' nîmîre kîlaakeji'na "Gotiyare yîkamaangera dîkevi' maranyîrapîka!" dîwîja' marîmwangînyîna yîwîja', sare kirî'

a'mweraavîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyaja' yî sarevî aane pîrî' aane kîrî' yîninga wi'na nyîgaimwagatheinyî mî'.

<sup>4</sup> A'mwe pwai pwaraavîna wîvu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyî. Yî wîvu'nadei sai pwaraavî bwiwanna wîgaimwadelyî. Yî sai pwaraavîrennaji pwaraavîreburanaji tîganaarya myadelyî. Yî wîvu'nadei sai gamînne yaya' makinadei mî'. Yî sai pihadîka yadei mî'. <sup>5</sup> Yî sai kayaa'na mi, wagîlyabwina yadei mî'. Yî sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'dei mî'. Yî sai sîmîlîka yarai widei mî'. Yî sai gamînyî kayaa'na wiadîvîta sanna ata magîlyada sanna kuna yawî'dei mî'. <sup>6</sup> Yî sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yîwetawakyaji yadîvîsanna yîlaaya yadei mî'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadîvîsanna yîlaaya yadelyî. <sup>7</sup> Yî sai gamînyî yuya kayaa'na wiadîvîta sabwi yarai tîvîkî'dei mî'. Yuyagaa' sai dîragînna lîmwaga'delyî. Yuyagaa' Gotîyarîna "Nyîgaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyî. Yuya taanginya sangî dîragînna daa'delyî.

<sup>8</sup> Gotîyarînaji pwaraavînaji wîvu'nya dazabwi yîwawodevwi mî'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyî. Yî Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadîvîsabwi Gotîyai kunebwi wakadevulyî. Yî yagaala nabinabinyangi myawîryadîvî' dadîvîsabwi jî'mwannadevulyî. Yî sîmunya tewaanyabwi yawîramaa'dîvîsabwi Gotîyai kunebwi wakadevulyî. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Dahaa' nemî pîmîlî'na maalî'na yawîrangamanîgo. Nabaai Gotîyarîna pîmîlî'na maalî'na wî'nawîjîwaakîvanîgo. <sup>10</sup> Sare' kîrî' dîvidaa'nyî yîninga wi'nanyabwi yîma'naabathehaa' yî dazagaa' Gotîyai yuya pîmîlî'na maalî'nanya kune wakadelyî. <sup>11</sup> Sînnawî nîmî kaimîraaya maalîkeinyî kuna mwaalena yî dazagaa' kaimîraayai dadevaabî'na yagaalya' daheinyî. Nîmî kaimîraayai yîbwakîdevaabî'na sara yîbwakîneinyî. Nîmî kaimîraayai sîmunya' yawî'devaabî'na sara yawîreinyî. Yî nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yîma'nena kaimîraayamîlîkaavîre sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyî. Yî sabwi kunebwi wakeinyî. <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Dahaa' Gotîyarebura nayaa myawîranganyîvanîgo. Yî sînimwavananya kayaa'nanyavî nemîre sînnîyî' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaibî' nayaa myawîranganyadaanyî. Dîvidaa'nyî aayagaa' yî nemî Gotîyare sînnîyîkî nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotîyarebura nebwinawîranganaadelyî. Dahaa' nîmî pîmîlî'na maalî'na yawî'manîge. Dîvî gamî nîmînyî nebulya'na nyawîranganakabaaibî' nîmî nebulya'na yawîrangandeyî. <sup>13</sup> Dahaa' dîvî dîragînna lîmwagasabulyî, Gotîyarîna yemwaalyabulyî Gotîyarînaji pwaraavînaji wîvu'nyabulyî dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengî. Nabaai dawaai data sangîya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yî Gotîyarînaji pwaraavînaji nevu'nadevulyî.

## 14

### *Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Pwaraavîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna dîragînna dîmidînyîla! Nabaai sarîmî Kurya Tewaanyare sîhumalenna maarya'na "Dîragînna yawîramaraana!" dadîvî' dîmwaalyîla! Nabaai sare kîrî' yanga naange! "Gotîyarî wî'nawaa'ji pwaraavî wîjîwaakya'neina yîma'naana!" dîragînna dadîvî' dîmwaalyîla! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavî sîhumale' kînînnakei dadei sai a'mweraavî yagaalya' mujadelyî. Aawa. Sai yune Gotîyarîna wîdîvanî'. Sare' darevînyî. Yagaala dazavî a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadîvîsasi. Gamîre kuryarî nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyî. <sup>3</sup> Kîrî' a'mwe Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei sai a'mweraavî wîdadelyî. Yî a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwadesî. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dîhaa'bwa'desî. Kale wiadaa'nyîyaraavîjî taanginya wiadaa'nyîyaraavîjî wîgaimwadesî. <sup>4</sup> A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavî sîhumale' kînînnakei gamî sarî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwannadelyî. Kîrî' a'mwe Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanya yuyavî dîragînya pada'galayîvaimwadelyî. <sup>5</sup> Nîmî sîmunyavî dare'na yawî'manîge. Sarîmî yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wîja'neihi jîma'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kîrî' nabaai dîragînna dare'na yawî'manîge. Sarîmî yuyaihi "Nemî Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwakaana!" dapîjî jîma'nyide' nawî'nya tewaanaangesî.

“Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galayivaimwangebwi maapika!” dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri' yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna wiwijiainyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwija' gatha'darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade piri', simunya nawi'nya' yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari wi'nayihiziwaakya piri', yihiziwaakya kiri' yihithiwija' nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi.

<sup>7</sup> Darebaaibisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina “Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nya' gatha'darevaka!” dadaanyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna “Yarala! Mala pinaana!” yipija' kadika wi'noji malya'na maryoviravalmwagata yadei aihwalaka! <sup>9</sup> Sarimi kwaihilyi sasarebaaibisasi. Sarimi taalisi yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muji yipija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabisasi.

<sup>10</sup> Nebulyasi. “Kwaakevak' yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira.” Yagaala aane piri' aane kiri' yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwara yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi myawiranganyi yiwija' yi sai niminyina dara yawiradelyi “A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira.” Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali'minnyalyira.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi sarimi kwaihilyi yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'nipija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri nawi'nya yihivu'nivani'. Yi sareihi “Nawi'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!” dapiji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi diraginya divada'galayivaimwagyidevina kyihivu'noji Kurya Tewaanyari sara jithaanganyila!

<sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai “Yagaala sa' maridima!” dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaa widana! <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari widiwija' yi nimore kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kiri' nimore simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi wigaimwagya'ne' yima'nade' mi'.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nimi gara yijiwana? Nimore kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas' Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa widima! Nimore kuryalyi Gotiyari daata dima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas' daata kaavinake' nayaa dima! <sup>16</sup> Sarevi yibwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gim' sara mi yija' yune ginnya kuryalyi kaavimaaya' Gotiyari suya widiza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawiranganyi yadei gimire suya daza'na “Naanga nebulya' sahirisi,” gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'.

<sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gim' suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwaa. <sup>18</sup> Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangi dadinyainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi yagaala sangi dadivisaihilyi. Yi sarevi nimi Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwari suya widiwa. <sup>19</sup> Sare kirivi'ni dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi “A'mwe kwaraavi wijiwirima!” da'muji yagaala simunyavinyanya ata pwinanya dide'na “Yo,” diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviyara kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na “Aala!” diwa.

<sup>20</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi sarinnya simunyangi kaimiraayamilikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi bwaranyamilikabi' nayaa dimwalyila! Sare kiri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihi nayaa jima'nyila! <sup>21</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani' “A'mwe yagaala pinjiyaraavire maangevidaasi

Menyaraavire maangev+daasi n+mi widideinyi.

Davanya datharaavi n+mi widideinyi.

Sarevi kiri' sahwaranya nyimidi' b' dera mi'."

<sup>22</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi y+ninga wi'na y+jiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadi+v+saraav+na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyad+v+saraav+ne yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari wi'napiji pwarav+ wijiwaakya sabwi y+ninga wi'na y+jiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyad+v+saraav+na yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadi+v+saraav+ne yakesi. <sup>23</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' y+ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyang+ dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyad+v+ta kwara wilaab+pijara kadika y+hu'n+pija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sar+mi y+makyagaala divanigava! <sup>24</sup> Kiri' sar+mi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaak+pija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaabozi yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyav+ wiloji y+ yuyaihire yagaalya sari koti'ya maryadaa'ny+ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yaw+radelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sahware simunyav+ yuya lika yulyar+ke y+ ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabathe sar+mi're yagaalya'. Y+ nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinny+ki kwadaai g+loji y+ Gotiyari'ne yaya' munyaba mak+ladel+y. Y+ dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sar+miny+ t+nnnyaba mwaalika!"

*Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa y+da'na y+ma'nade'nesi.*

<sup>26</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+, nya'mweih, nayaa gara jijiwaava? Sar+mi y+'bwa'namwaid+v+sagaa' gazaig+zaig+ ya'ne piri' kin+nnakeiginyi. Pwai y+ledaata kin+nnakelyi. Y+ pwai y+hi+z+wirya'ne yagaalya' kin+nnakelyi. Y+ pwai Gotiyari wi'noji yagaalya' y+hi+z+waakya'ne' kin+nnakelyi. Y+ pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kin+nnakelyi. Y+ pwai yagaala dazav+ marija'ne' kin+nnakelyi. Sar+mi yuya sa kusilaanyav+yaraavi pada'galay+vaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila! <sup>27</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myaw+ryad+nya' dji," y+ "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara y+ninga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraji aawa. Y+ yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadi+wilaawia mip+na! Pwai yagaalya' mena t+vi'na kadoz+ y+ pwai di+vidaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaal' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! <sup>28</sup> Y+ nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayaw+, y+ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bi+palemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyav+ kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyaly+na ye'mwannadathelyi. <sup>29</sup> Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaak+yara, y+ pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipi'ka! Y+ wi'nawijiwaak+yara pwara yagaala sa' maryaw+ibwap+ka! <sup>30</sup> Y+ nabaai pwai mwaal+na yadori y+ Gotiyai sari yagaala piri' wibwar+daakwaja' y+ a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gam+daasi dathei, sai gam+re yagaalya' yari j+mwannana! <sup>31</sup> Sare' darevinyi. "Y+ nem+re a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yaw+ramaap+ka! Yuyara kum+re kuryaraav+ne diraginya' maap+ka!" dapiji sar+mi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaig+daasi pwaig+daasi y+ninga wi'na wijiwaak+pi'neih+lyi. <sup>32</sup> A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakad+v+saraav+re yanga sihumale sanna sahwaranya maremwaainad+v+sare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' j+mwanny+na yad+v+sare. <sup>33</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamaras+ny+yagaala, maihur+ny+yagaala kin+nnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kin+nnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nem+re y+'bwa'namwaid+anyanna nayaa maremwaainade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yad+v+tabaabi' <sup>34</sup> kusilaanyang+ a'mwe yagaalya' madipi'na! Sare' darevinyi. Sah+ni maange' bi+palemwaaina y+pi'ka! Yagaala madipi'na! Aawa. Gotiyare ki+winyav+ dinikabaabi' sah+ni dalaangew+ nayaa mwaabika! <sup>35</sup> Nabaai sah+ni yagaala wi'nadivi' "Yagaala sav+re aaya kaav+ly+ yaw+ranganaana!" dipija' y+ di+vidaa'ny+ kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraav+ y+daangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya sav+ yagaala daza' nawi'nya y+da'nanyabwi mi'. Wag+la kin+nnakebulyi. <sup>36</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sar+minyaw+daa'ny+ y+ma'nake' daa! Sar+mi gaveih+ryaw+ y+ma'vake' daa!



“A'mwe pwaraayawĩ aawa,” sara dĩmanĩgasaihi daa! Yĩda'nanyabwi mamĩdĩnyĩ be'na yĩvanĩga!

<sup>37</sup> A'mwe pwai gamĩ sarĩna “Nĩmĩ Gotiyarĩ wĩ'nawijĩwaakadĩnyainyĩ.” Sai “Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sĩhumale' kĩnĩnnakeinyĩ.” Yĩ sai yawĩrajai nayaa dara yawĩramaarana! “Yĩlaaya yadaanyabwi nemĩnyĩna Polĩ yĩda'mwake' yĩ sabwi Naangere kĩwĩnyasi.” <sup>38</sup> Yĩ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakĩnyĩ yajai, yĩ sarĩna “Gotiyarĩ wĩ'nawijĩwaakadelyĩ,” nemĩ yĩbwakĩnaadei mĩ'. Sari kadĩka mu'naanna! <sup>39</sup> Nĩmĩre nya'mweihi, sarevĩ “Gotiyarĩ wĩ'nawaaji pwaraavĩ wĩjĩwakaana!” dĩragĩnna dadĩvĩ' dĩmwaalyĩla! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangĩ ja sabwina kĩmaakiya madakĩpĩna! <sup>40</sup> Yĩ yĩ'bwana'wĩ'nadĩvĩsagaa' nayaa yĩda'na jĩla! Pĩrĩ' mena yapi pĩrĩ' jĩla! Sarevĩ Gotiyarĩ yĩlaaya nawĩ'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yĩma'nana!

## 15

Kĩraazĩtiyai mena balaka ayĩna dĩaavake'nesĩ.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yĩhĩziwaake' sarĩmĩre sĩmunya ayĩna maradĩhaa'bwata yĩhĩma! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarĩmĩ mena maaresasi. Yĩ dazavĩ dĩragĩnna daa'dĩvĩsasi. <sup>2</sup> Yĩ yagaala tewaanya dazahĩrĩvĩna Gotiyai sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩvadaihasamaa'desi. Yĩ yagaala yĩhĩziwaake' sarĩmĩ yaasiwa' lĩmwagapĩja' yĩ sarĩmĩre sĩmunyavĩ dĩragĩnna kuna mwakypĩja' myĩhĩvadaihasamaari yadesĩ. Aawa. Kĩrĩ' yaasiwa' malĩmwagari yĩpĩja' sĩmunyavĩ dĩragĩnna kuna wakĩpĩja' yĩhĩvadaihasamaa'desi.

<sup>3</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Yagaala aaya mudĩ'nanya' nĩmĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩmarĩmwange', yĩ sĩnnawĩ yagaala daza' maarageva. Yĩ yagaala dĩragĩnya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavĩ dĩnĩkevinĩna nemĩre kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kĩraazĩtiyai balakelyĩ. <sup>4</sup> Yĩ simaangevĩ pwara sahwarĩ wĩlakesalyĩ. Yĩ Gotiyare bukuyavĩ dĩnĩkevinĩna yĩrĩka darĩkaai darĩkĩ Gotiyai sarerĩ gaalyarĩ yĩdĩkaavakelyĩ. <sup>5</sup> Yĩ sarei dĩvidaasi Pitari yĩjĩwaainnyĩna ya'. Yĩ sarei ayahi dĩvidaasi gamĩre atĩraai sĩvĩla purĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalyaraavĩ yĩjĩwaainnyĩna ya'. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai dĩvidaasi gave pĩgaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavĩ yĩjĩwaainnyĩna. Sahwara paaivĩ aadĩretiyarajĩ pwarajĩ mwaalesare. Yĩ neya'mwe dazaraavĩya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaaha'. Mwaaahasara yĩhĩthĩpĩnere. Kĩrĩ' pwara se mena bale'. <sup>7</sup> Yĩ nabaai dĩvidaasi sahwaĩ Jemĩzari yĩjĩwaainnyĩna. Nabaai dĩvidaasi yuya Apozelĩyaraavĩ yĩjĩwaainnyĩna. <sup>8</sup> Yĩ wana sahwaravĩ dĩvidaasi saamĩnyagaa' bwaranyarĩ ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaai' sahwaĩ nĩmĩnyĩ yĩjĩwaainnyĩna nyakeinyĩ. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Apozelĩya yuyaraavĩdaa'nya nĩmĩ wana maalĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ nĩmĩ Gotiyare kusĩlaanyaraavĩ kayaa'na yĩgalake'na nĩmĩnyĩna yĩnĩga wĩ'na nyĩdĩpĩneinyĩ mĩ' “Sai Apozelĩyalyĩra.” <sup>10</sup> Sare kĩrĩ' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevĩ nĩmĩ mwaaĩheinyĩ yĩ Apozelĩyainyĩ sareinyĩra. Yĩ gamĩre yanga gaimwange' nĩmĩnyĩne' yĩ sa' kune' mĩ'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyĩgaimwadaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ wawĩnya dĩragĩnna mĩraagĩkĩreneinyĩ. Nabaai Apozelĩya pwaraavĩre wawĩnya mena wawĩlaveneinyĩ. Sare kĩrĩvĩ nĩmĩ sainyĩ myĩvanĩge. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' nĩmĩjĩ nye'mwannamwaaĩda sa' sahĩrĩsa' yĩvanĩkesĩ. <sup>11</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ yĩhye kwainyĩ dĩngaka? Apozelĩya pwara yĩhyeta pwara dĩngaka? Dazavĩna yagaala maayasi. Nemĩ yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahĩrĩsa'na wĩjĩwakadaanyaine. Yĩ sarĩmĩ yagaala sahĩrĩvĩna dĩragĩnna sara lĩmwagaresaihĩlyĩ.

Dĩvidaa'nyĩ yuya bainĩkera ayĩna dĩaapĩ'de'nesĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Yuyagaa' nemĩ yagaalya' dara yĩhĩzĩwakadaanyaine. Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ bainĩkeraayaba Gotiyai yĩdĩkaavake'nanyĩ. Sare'na sarĩmĩnyĩ pwara dara gatha'dara yĩhĩthadĩvĩka! “A'mwe mena bainĩkera, sara ayahi ayĩna yĩnĩga wĩ'na dĩaapĩ'devwi mwarika!” <sup>13</sup> Nabaai yĩ nebulya'nanya' warajĩ kwajĩ yĩ a'mwe bainĩkera ayĩna yĩnĩga wĩ'na madĩkaayĩ yapĩjĩ kwajĩ Gotiyai Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ ayĩna yĩdĩkaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadĩka! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ ayĩna midĩkaayĩ yajĩ kwajĩ yĩ

savidaa'nyi nemi wijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Yi sarimire Kiraazitiyari limwanga sa' kirisi kune saba sananya kwaradika! <sup>15</sup> Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi neminyina dara kabiramaapidike' "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyarina kwaasi jalikurakadivitara daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraavi midikaayi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai Kiraazitiyai kwariji midikaayi kyadike'na nemi kwaasi kyihizalikulakaadika! <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. "Divi sagaa' bainikeraavi midikaayi yadelyira," daaza' nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi kyadika! <sup>17</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi yaji kwaji yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Yi sarimi sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaibithika! <sup>18</sup> Sarevida'nyi a'mwera Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivi' se mena baidivisara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena kyigainipidika! <sup>19</sup> Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraazitiyari limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwara yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy' yoji kwaji yi a'mwera neminyina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Neminyina kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyai mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaabi' Kiraazitiyarine a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaidelyi. <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevi balyabwi wakyaa'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakevi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'. <sup>22</sup> Yi daresi. Aataamire yita savaakire yuyara sahwara baidivitabaai' Kiraazitiyari wlamwaidivita yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maapi'dere. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dika'na, yi gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mudi'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadeb'sai sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyi. Yi nabaai dividaa'nyi sai ayina walaabathevi nemi yuya Kiraazitiyare saina yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. <sup>24</sup> Yi dividaa'nyi aayagaakira. Yi maremwaaide gazarizariji marahuzi'bwaremwaaide gazarizariji diraginna gazarizariji saraavire diraginya' Kiraazitiyai mari'mwagasi'noj' sai Gotiyari Nimwar' gannya maremwaaide' marimwangadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. <sup>26</sup> Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noj' yi nabaai yikamaanga ayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai yuya sahwaryawi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara dinika kiri' yi nemi mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami' sai dalaangewi sahiniji mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami' sai Gotiyari sahwai yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wlawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wlawakinadelyi.

<sup>29</sup> Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! <sup>30</sup> Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadivi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaiho! <sup>31</sup> Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikeri'kaavi nemi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaai' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wlamwaaivevi yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi. <sup>32</sup> Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nemi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nemi tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi

midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?" <sup>33</sup> Akai, sahara kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahara nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!" <sup>34</sup> Sarimi navi'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahara Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahara be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?" <sup>36</sup> Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witezila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? <sup>38</sup> Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giriyadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. <sup>39</sup> Miwita gazasa' avaainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. <sup>41</sup> Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminya pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminya pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

<sup>42</sup> A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaabi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. <sup>43</sup> Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'neji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. <sup>44</sup> Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. <sup>45</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara din' "A'mwe aaya mudin'anyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi. <sup>46</sup> Kiri' sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki wlamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yima'nakesi. <sup>47</sup> A'mwe aaya mudin'anyai sai kwaakevakialyali. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe ayawidaa'nyai sai sigunyavialyali. <sup>48</sup> A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakiya a'mweina avaainanyaine. A'mwe sigunyaviya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa Kiraazitiyarina a'mwe sigunyaviyaina yi nemi avaina yima'naadeine. <sup>49</sup> A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaihobaabi' yi nabaai divi a'mwe sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

<sup>50</sup> Nya'mweih, nimi yagaala yida'nanya' yihithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare maremwaalade' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimiware'. Nabaai

bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi yinîga wi'na maaranne' mi' Nîmware'.  
<sup>51</sup> Yîthaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yomavajalikurakya' yîhîziwaakîma! Yî nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yîma'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kirî' yî nemi gaainakeinajî bainikerajî yuyaina, mudîkeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaihadeine. <sup>52</sup> Yîme'nya'bi'na, yune tîbaalîku'nya pîva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyî. Sare' darevîdaa'nyinyî. Gware' jaka wîdîna kyojî a'mwe mena bainîkeraavi bwia maburya'n-eraavi yîdîkaa'na yojî nemi gaainakeinajî yuyainaavi mudîkeinaavi nemwaaihadeine. <sup>53</sup> Sare' darevîdaa'nyinyî. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesî. Kîlaaka bwia bu'de dazajî', sajî' yade nayaa yaraabwa'nojî yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nejî' nebaazi'makwadezîkî. Kîlaaka baide dazajî', sajî' nayaa yade yaraabwa'nojî yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezî' nebaazi'makwadezîkî. <sup>54</sup> Yî kîlaaka bwia bu'dezî' sajî' yade nayaa yaraabwa'nojî yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nejî' kanebaazi'makwojî yî kîlaaka sajî' baidezî' nayaa yaraabwa'nojî yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezî' kanebaazi'makwojî yî sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yîma'naabathesî. Dara dîni' "Gotiyai malyavî wavîlavaka baryaburî galavîlawakakelyî. Yaka yuya yunebanna yî'mwagasî'nakelyî." <sup>55</sup> Yagaala pîrî' dara dîni'

"Balyabwigî gîmîre sîke' gava warîka!

Balyabwigî gîmîre tamakya'ne lîsînniyarî' gavanaka!"

<sup>56</sup> Baryabure lîsînniyarî' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivîsasi. (Yî daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivîsa'na baryabwi naawînaanyaibîsabwi yuna da'devulyî.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure dîragînya' sa' Gotiyare Kîwînyasîra. (Yî daresi. Gotiyare Kîwînya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivîsabwi wîbwarîdaakwada kumîrebwîna kumînyîne yîwetawakya' dîragînna wîjalîkurakadesî.) <sup>57</sup> Sare kirî' nemi Gotiyarî "Su! Su!" wîdaana! Yî sahwai nemîre Naangei Jîzaazai Kîraazîtyarî neyavada'galanemwaaihaka nemînyîne'na baryaburîjî kayaa'nanyaburîjî galavîlawakakelyî. Yî sahwai sîka sa' yanga nejaavanîkelyî.

<sup>58</sup> Nînnya nya'mweihî, sarîmînyîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeihî, sarevî sarîmî nayaa dîragînna dîthaayîla! Yî sangina maali'na yîbwaaya kirî' nyîpîdîka! Sarîmî Naangerî wawînya naange' yadivîsa', sa' Naangerîna kune' saba sana yîwîna yade' mi'. Aawa. Dîragînya' waragothesî. Sarîmî sara yawî'divî' yuyagaa' Naangere wawînya sa' naanga naanga dîragînna nayaa jîla!

## 16

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nîgwiannessî.

<sup>1</sup> Dahaa' sarîmî yîda'mwa'daasavîna Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthîya mwaalyaraavîne nîgwîa dazanna wîjaaya'ne dîmari'bwarakyidevîna yîhîthîma! Nîmî Galeziya mwaalyaraavîre Kîraazîtyare kusîlaanyangî mena wîdakagevaabî' sarîmî kwaihîlyî nayaa sasara jîla! <sup>2</sup> Yuya Saadehasa sarîmîjîya gazaizai wîkîya pîrîkîne nîgwîa maa'denna nayaa yawîrana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyîgaimwade'na aawawînya nayaa yena nîgwîa naanga maa'mweinyî dîngaka!" yawî'da kwaala naanga marajaapalojî gave pîba nayaa pada'galakana! Yî "Gotiyai nayaa nyîgaimwade'na aawawînya'ne nîgwîa maalîka maa'mweinyî dîngaka!" yî kwaala maalîka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevî divî "Polî bi'mavojîyagaa' sahwaraavîna wîjaaya'ne nîgwîa yarai namari'bwarakaadîka!" dapîjî sara jîla! Yî sarevîna mi'na jide'nanyîra. <sup>3</sup> Divî nîmî kabi'mava'mujî yî sagaa' sarîmî saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemi'na sarîmîre yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa dîthahîlakyideihîlyî. Yî nîmî sahwaraavîne paaziya' "Yî dahwara nîgwîa makabîwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dînikê' wîjaava'mujî maryaasîwîjara wîpî'dere. <sup>4</sup> Yî nabaai nîmî dara yawî'mujainyî "Nîmî kwainyîjî wîwîneinyî dîngaka!" yî sahwara nîmîjî ye'mwannîgwawaaderera.

Polî "Koridî mwaalyaraavi wanganîma!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesî.

<sup>5</sup> Di'vidaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya sĩmagĩdaasĩ yalotakudehaa' yĩ sarĩmĩnyawĩnna bi'mavĩdeinyĩ. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Yĩ Maazathoniya saba kaanya tĩvi'na yamarya'muji <sup>6</sup> yĩ sarĩmĩji pĩgaa'na yĩhye'mwannamwaalĩdeinyĩ dĩngaka? Yĩ sarĩmĩji kuna mwaaida'muji aalĩmavajĩnaake' mena yĩwawojĩyagaa'neinyĩ dĩngaka? Nabaai di'vidaa'nyĩ anga pĩbanna wĩdehaa' yĩ sarĩmĩ “Nemĩ tusavĩne wĩmakwawaana!” dĩpĩja' nĩmĩnyĩna sara jideihĩlyĩ. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Nĩmĩre sĩmunyavĩ daresĩ. Maalĩkegaa' nĩmĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na “Aala!” dĩwa. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Naangei avaaina yawĩraja' nĩmĩre sĩmunya' daresĩ. Nĩmĩ saamĩnyagaa' sarĩmĩji yĩhye'mwannamwaalĩdeinyĩ. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai “Nĩmĩ dava anga Epazaazĩ kuna mwaalĩdeinyĩ. Yĩ yune Juyaraavĩre Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya wĩdeinyĩ,” yawĩ'manĩge. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevĩdaa'nyĩnyĩ. Gotiyai tuta naange' nĩmĩnyĩne' mena baasĩwa'. Yĩ nĩmĩ wawĩnya yĩnĩga wĩ'na ya'ne' warĩ'. “Naangerera yĩma'nĩpĩka!” dena nabaai dava Naangerĩne yĩkamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaalĩna yĩgasa'na wawĩnya sa' maremwaalĩdeinyĩ.

<sup>10</sup> Di'vidaa'nyĩ sarĩmĩnyawĩnna Timoti bi'mavajai “Gamĩre munyĩ' kave mwaalana! Nemĩreba lĩka myanna!” dapĩji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Nĩmĩ sainyĩ yĩvanĩgevaabi' sai Naangere wawĩnya' yadelyĩ. <sup>11</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yĩ pwai kwai sarĩna dara nyawĩradĩ! “A'mwe mĩgĩnyalyĩ. Yaasĩwa'nanyalyĩ. Sarĩ wanganakĩma!” Yĩ sahwarĩ nayaa maarapĩji “Polĩmyawĩnna nayaa yagalaawana!” dapĩji sarĩmĩ nayaa kwaamu'na yadĩvĩ' di'vidaa'nyĩ sahwarĩ tusavĩ dĩmakwidelyĩ. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Sahwarĩna neya'mwe kwaraavĩnaji yemwaalĩdelyĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mwei Aapolizarĩna yĩda'mwa'daasa' daresĩ. Nĩmĩ sahwarĩ yagaala dĩragĩnna wĩdeinyĩ. Saihwaigi' nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawĩnna dĩwia! Dena kĩrĩ' sawai dahaa' kaanya wĩya'na “Aala!” dĩwa'dĩ'. Sai “Dĩvi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyĩ dĩngaka!” dozi yĩ sarĩmĩnyawĩnna sai kaanna wĩna yadelyĩ.

<sup>13</sup> “Kayaaka nyĩgainaadĩka!” dadĩvi' sarĩmĩ mala nayaa yĩwannadĩvĩ' sarĩnnya Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ lĩmwangevĩ dĩragĩnna dĩthaayĩla! Sarĩmĩ a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dĩmwaalyĩla! Nayaa yĩhivaimwadaa'nyĩ dĩragĩnna dĩmwaalyĩla! <sup>14</sup> Gazaza yadĩvĩ' yĩ Gotiyarĩnaji a'mwe kwaraavĩnaji tewaanya yĩhĩvu'nadevĩ sara jĩla!

<sup>15</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarĩmĩ mena dara yawĩ'manĩga'. Sĩtepaanazalyĩ gamĩre angevĩyaraji aayagaa' kumĩdaasĩ yuya Gĩriza mwaalyaraavĩ Kĩraazĩtiyarera yĩma'nesare. Yev- era nabaai kunnya yune sĩmunyangĩna a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavĩ wĩdaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yĩ sawharaavĩna dĩragĩnna yĩhĩthĩde'nanyĩ. <sup>16</sup> “Dazaraavĩji yĩ a'mwe yuya sawharaavĩ gaimwadĩvĩ' wawĩnya dazavĩ mĩraagĩki'dĩvĩsaraavĩji dalaangewĩ mwalaana!” dapĩji sara jĩla! <sup>17</sup> Sĩtepaanazalyĩ Posunaatazalyĩ Aakaikazalyĩ sara nĩmĩnyawĩnna bĩwa'daasare. Yĩ daza'na nĩmĩ yĩlaaya naanga yĩvanĩge. Davanna yĩbwa'nadĩvĩsaihirĩneba sarĩmĩjiya sawhara bama'mwa'daasa'na yĩlaaya yĩvanĩge. <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Sawhara nĩmĩre kuryarĩ gaalya'na nyĩgaimwamanĩgasare. Yĩ kĩgaa' sarĩmĩre kurya kwaraavĩji wĩgaimwamwaa'. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sarĩmĩ sasareravĩ yaya' munyaba makĩlya'ne' tewaanyasi.

<sup>19</sup> Pĩrovijĩ Eziya mwaalyara Kĩraazĩtiyare kusĩlaanyangiyara “Neya'mweihi!” yĩhĩthĩwaa'. Aakwilaaji Pĩrĩzilasi sayolyĩ sayore angevĩ kusĩlaanyavĩyaraji Naangerĩna “Neya'mweihi!” dĩragĩnna yĩhĩthĩwaa'. <sup>20</sup> Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” yĩhĩthĩwaa'. Gotiyare saburĩ yuyaihi pwai pwarĩ pwai pwarĩ tewaanya'na maangwĩdaayĩlaaya dĩmarinyĩla!

<sup>21</sup> Nĩmĩ Polĩnyĩ pĩkarya nyĩdayĩvanĩkerĩ pĩkarĩyĩsari' maarena nĩnnya asĩlyĩ dara yĩda'mwesĩ. Nya'mweihi! <sup>22</sup> A'mwe pwai Naangerĩna tewaanya muvu'nyĩ yajai Dĩkevi Gotiyai wĩmarasĩ'nadelyĩ. Nemĩre Naangei nemĩnyawĩnna walaabana! <sup>23</sup> Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarĩmĩji yanga yĩhye'mwannamwaalana! <sup>24</sup> Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ Jizaazarĩ wĩlamwaaahasaihi yuyaihirĩna nyĩvu'nadevwi yĩhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polĩ



## 2 Koridi

Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkarya Pígasaalya' Yídavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kíraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyídaasadeinyi nyídahílakakeinyi pikarya da' yíhithawasíwaabe. Nímijí neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusílaanyavíyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyí Pírovijí Gíriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasarají saihírína yíhíthíwoi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nenímaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yíhika! Yakílyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburí tewaanna yíhímwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya wídake'nesi.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyarí yílaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazitiyarí Ganímaangelyi. Yí sai Nímwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavílyalyi. Yí sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavíre simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yívaimwadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sahwai yuya taanginya neyíma'nadengína nemíre simunyavi nayaa neyívaimwadelyi. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai nemíre simunyavi neyívaimwadevaabísave yí nemí sareina a'mweraavíre simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kínnakeraaví yíniga wí'na yívaimwagaanneine. <sup>5</sup> Neyívaimwade sa' dare'nanyí. Daanga naange' Kíraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemí kwainají ma'daanyasi. Yí daange' yune naanga neyíma'nadevaabí' yí nabaai Kíraazitiyarí nemíre simunyavi yívaimwangebwi yune naanga neyíma'nade'nanyí. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai nemí taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sarímínyíne simunyavi yíhívaimwagaya'nesi sahwai yíhívadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yíma'nade'nanyí. Yí nabaai Gotiyai nemíre simunyavi neyívaimwagaza' yí sa' sarímíre simunya kírvijí yívaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarímíre simunyangí kave kihyojí yí nemí daanga ma'daanyabaabí' sarímí sasare maapíja' díragínna daavapíjé nayaa jide'nanyí. <sup>7</sup> Nemí dara yawí'manigo. Sarímí daange' nemíjé ye'mwannamaa'manígatabaabí' nabaai sarímíre simunyavi nemínyíjé yívaimwangebwi díneye'mwannamaaryideihílyi. Yí sare'na nemí díragínna dara yemwaidaanyí. Yí sarímí díragínna díthaayideihílyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemíre simunyavi dara yawí'manigo. Nemínyí Pírovijí Eziya dazaví neyíma'nake' taanginya dazavína sarímí jawíranganyíla! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakesi. Yada yí nemíre díragínyavi nebulya'na wavílava'. Sarevídaa'nyí yí nemí dara yawíro. Nemí gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemí balaadeinera. <sup>9</sup> Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemí saina taanginya' yíbwakímanigo. Yawíbwa'dei mena dakabaabí' nemí balaade'na. Yí Gotiyai “Kumí kunnya díragínya sabwina nyawíralímwagapídika! Aawa. Nímí a'mwe bainíkeraavi ayahi yídíkkaa'dínyainyí nayaa yawíralímwagapíkala!” kada' sasare sa' yíma'nakesi. <sup>10</sup> Kayaa'nanaanga daza nemínyí kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai nemínyí ayína nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yí nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'maníkelyi. Yí nemí sahwarína díragínna límwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanígoinera “Yí nabaai dívi kígaasi sahwai ayína nevadaihasamaaradelyi.” <sup>11</sup> Yí sarímí Gotiyarí wíja'na nemínyí nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapíjé sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevídaa'nyí Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavíre yídaanganya' kadíka wí'nada yí sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yí yuya kwalaalya dazara wí'napíjé yí nemínyína Gotiyarí “Su! Su!” wídípí'derera kwala naangera. Yí “Sare' yíma'nana!” dona yíhíthíwo.

Poli Koridi mwaalyaraaví kwaasi mujake'nesi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemí nemínyíne yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mí'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemíre simunyai padaihirakyaí dara jalíkarakadelyi. Kwaaka davakí mwaalyaraayawí nemí kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawí'nya yagoinera. Yí nabaai

sariminyi nawinya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresti. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahirina. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaaie. <sup>14</sup> Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaai' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresti. Nemire Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwaalyide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaai' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

<sup>15</sup> Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yawirakawa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. "Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!" da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira. <sup>16</sup> Yi saba nimi mwaala'muji yihyahalya'mava'muji Maazathoniya kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nimi sariminyina yawi'manige. Nimityi kamaranyaasapji nimi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakawa'de. <sup>17</sup> Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakawa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarevdaa'nyi nimi yagaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," nebwi'na dadinyinyi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwina yawirakadinya "Nimi yagaala dadi 'Yo! Yo!' kiri' 'Aawa! Aawa!' simunyavi yawirima!" dadi yawirakadinyinyi daa! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," dena yiwa'deinyi. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyine' yihithadaanya' maangevi "Yo!" wa'dori kiri' simunyavi "Aawa!" yawi'manigo' mi'. <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nimiti Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sahwai pigaa' "Yayo!" pigaa' "Aawano!" kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina "Yayo!" kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sahwari kumire "Yayo!" wihari. Sarevdaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yima'nake'na Gotiyarine yaya' makilya'neina Gotiyari widadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara yima'nana! <sup>21</sup> Yi Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaihovi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyivaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemire minyaginyang' dingakelyi. <sup>22</sup> Sahwai neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! 'Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deiner.' " Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yawikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyang' sinnawinya' b'sai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimaging'na naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Nabaai nimiti sainya Gotiyai sasarei nimityine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nimiti kwaasi diwija' nimitre gaalyabwi yiwawadesti. Kiri' aawa. Nimiti naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nimiti sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na "Aala!" diwa'de. Sarevdaasi "Sariminyaw' Koridina bideinyi," diwa'de kiri' nimiti yari wawa'deinyi mi'. <sup>24</sup> Sare kirivi nemi sarimire limwangeburi diraginna mamareyihimwaalyigo. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi yihye'mwannayihivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi sarimi diraginna mena daa'manigasaihilyi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Yi ninnya yune simunyavinnaya' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nimiti sariminyawinna

sariminyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi mwiyi yideinyi. Dena mwiyiwa'de.  
<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sariminyi munyi' taanginya yihizaawiwija' yi nimir simunya' yilaaya ya'na yiniga wi'na aihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalakiwija' yi nimir simunya' yilaaya nyivalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'.  
<sup>3</sup> Sarimi a'mweihini nimir yilaaya nyigaibineihilyi. Sarevi sariminyawinna sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaawiwiji kwaji sariminyina nimir munyi' taanga kamaa'mudika! "Mi'na kyavada'galapiri wideinyi," dena sariminyawinna wawa'deinyi mi'. Sahirisavine'na kigaa' paaziya' nimi yihithave. Yi nimi sarimi yuyaihirina diraginna dara limwamwa'de. Nimi pininna yilaaya yiwija' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaaina yadivisaihilyi.  
<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina nimir munyi' taanginya naangesi nimir simunya' daanga naangesi kininnakeinyi nabaai kidalaalya kwalaalyangit pikarya yihithave. Paaziya daza' "Sariminyi munyi' yune taanga wivalakima!" majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. "Sarimi 'O Polimi neminyina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikelyi,' yawirangabika!" dena yihithayesi.

*Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakeri ayina maaresa'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyi sai yune nimi gaveinyi kale sa' manyivani'. Aawa. Sahwarina kale kibawenna yuyaihiri yihivani'. Nimi "Savina taanginya naanga nujaawiwidika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yihithiwe'nanyi.  
<sup>6</sup> A'mwe dazareri a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi.  
<sup>7</sup> Sarevidaasi yi dahaa' sarimi mudika piri' pibwi jila! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'nyi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji sahwari simunyavi kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazari!  
<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaasi yi nimi yaamiji diraginna dara divanige. Sahwari sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina jivwaridaakwila!  
<sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarimi nimir yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaalya'ne! "Yawiranganide'nanyi," dena sinnawi pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinaji nimi yidavesi.  
<sup>10</sup> Yi nabaai sarimi a'mwe sari wagiya' marasi'ninwa'daasa' yi nimi kwainyi marasi'ninweinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi wagiya' marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nimi marasi'ninwengi.  
<sup>11</sup> Nemi nayaa sara yaana! "Saataani neminyi kwaasi neyoji nanevilawakadika!" dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahwari simunya' kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

*Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevine widaayadivisaraavines.*

<sup>12</sup> Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi bi'mavena yi Naangei nimir tusa' yiniga wi'na wijiwaakya'na kanyibaasiwa'di' wijiwaakiwa'de.  
<sup>13</sup> Kiri' nimir simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. Nimir nyamwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sariminyine yagaala mamakabyakeri tinna mwanganyawa'de. Aawa. Simunya' kwalaalya yawi'di' Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Piroviji Maazathoniyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

<sup>14</sup> Kiri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'ninwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakevidaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji yaaray neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwai gamire yagaalya' nejiwaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavina Kiraazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi.  
<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kiraazitiyari yima'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemi wijiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraazitiyai wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi.  
<sup>16</sup> Yi piri' daresti. Sahwari kayaaka yigainivanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sahwaraavi marima'naabathesi. Yi piri' daresti. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sahwaraavi

gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aihwai yannelaka! <sup>17</sup> Sare kiri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijiwaakadivitabaabitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyarine jalikurakadaa wijiwaakivanigo.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dhamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaabit' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesa' negaininkeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininkeina dingaka! <sup>2</sup> Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sahwhaihyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilar'i. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara dini' "Pol'i Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sahvara dangadivisaili'yi. <sup>3</sup> Sariminyawi nemi nayaa yihithaayo saili Kiraazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahasasi. Yi paaziya daza' sahwei yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sahwei pikarya yidavakesi. Sahwei sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaabit' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

<sup>4</sup> Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavan'i. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginya' sasarev'idaa'nyinyi. <sup>5</sup> Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaav'idaa'nyi nawi'nya pini' marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwei neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. <sup>6</sup> Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelmwagarika mudikevi' widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi' nayaa neyimavimwaihadyi sahwei. Yagaala nelmwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'b'ita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi' dara wibwar'idaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

**Gotiyare yagaala nelmwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavinesi.**

<sup>7</sup> Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya kiri'si yima'nakesi. Sarev'idaa'nyi Ne Mozzare sinnyi' byaanna diraginya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya dazavina sahware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. <sup>8</sup> Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wawila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahvara yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya piviv' naanna wawila'desi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wawila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya yune naange' warikev'idaa'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika! <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wawila'desi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala sare' kin+innakeina “Byaanna sa' waragode'nana,” diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa y+da'na jalikurakadaanyaine. <sup>13</sup> Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya daza' maali'na yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na “Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangabithika!” daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahwara nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahwara Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna wari'. Yi dahaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahwara kwaabihannya sa' mamaras+nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainanyari sahwarina Gotiyai daza' maras+delyi. <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwara Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahwara myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi kunanyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiriri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahwari simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' maras+nadelyi. <sup>17</sup> Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwari mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wiji+mwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwari wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahbanna tewaanna mwaali'. <sup>18</sup> Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadiv+itabaabi' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaabi' wawinya nawi'nya daza' w+dayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na ney+deina mi'. <sup>2</sup> Aawa. Nemi wagi+la kin+innakebwi lika yulyari+keburu bule'nanya' mena wjavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari tinnyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari dara y+bwak+div+isasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba mak+ilaana! <sup>3</sup> Kiriri' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wiji+wakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi. <sup>4</sup> Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadiv+ita dazaraavire simunyangi gid+ravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi y+inga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahwara Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadiv+salyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminy+ine' wiji+wakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yihithayadaanyainera. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi “Jihinyav+daasi baake' mwadana!” Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminy+ine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki war+ike' nemi yaw+iranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

<sup>7</sup> Nabaai kiriri' nawi'nya daza' kin+innakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradingikakabaabisaine. Gotiyai “A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yaw+irangabika!” kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. <sup>8</sup> Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' ney+ma'nadeine. Sare kiriri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na ney+galakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiriri' nemire simunya yunebanna y+wiya yada mi'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera “Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!” dadivi' nega+mijamakwodiv+saine. Sara neyadaapiri kiriri'



Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. <sup>10</sup> Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

<sup>13</sup> Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaabisari avaa'ina wijayaake'ke'ke'. Yi dara dini' "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. <sup>14</sup> Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sahwai nemi Jizaazalyia kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wivarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahwara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyine yaya' muniyabanna makibi'dere.

<sup>16</sup> Dazahirivi' yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi. <sup>17</sup> Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi. <sup>18</sup> Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wilamwaaiho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warika'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. <sup>3</sup> Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasiwa'na mwaabinera mi'. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimaginya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi

Gotiyai sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarevidaanyiyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginya neyvaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. <sup>8</sup> Yi nemi diraginya neyvaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan' "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." <sup>9</sup> Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wilaamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahwa davaadeine.

*Apozeliyara* Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakeburi widaayadivisavineshi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaanyiyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padaihrakyaaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka? <sup>12</sup> Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dneyawiryide'na mihizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarimi sahirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinanyi. Yi sahwara yune kunnya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinanyi. Yi sahwaraavi yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sahwara siduta maaya navi'navikera sara yivaniga," kiri' nemi Gotiyarine'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidikaabwa'desi. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakevidaa'nyiyi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainikerabisare. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kuminyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaaiika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebulyiya simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwari kwari mamaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawi nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyari sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sahwari nemi sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaihadelyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwuya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi. <sup>18</sup> Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyarina kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwari gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi sahwari avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne wawinya' mena nejaavakelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nemire yagaalya' dadesi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na

ye'mwannay+ma'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyari sahwai yuya yiwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannay+ma'nya'ne' newakakesi. <sup>20</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwari-neba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare!. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi wjivwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sahwaraavi dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarimi Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila! <sup>21</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwarka yune sarina munyaba yilakaka yi sahwari kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wimwaaihakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalya'nera nimire yida'maraangebwi kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka neminyineba sara wimwaaihakelyi.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nemi Gotiyalyi wawinya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape!. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyipidika! <sup>2</sup> Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa!. Dara dini'

"Nimire nawi'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi.

Yirika wivadaihasamaasa'neriki ghaimwageinyi."

Nimi yihithivanige. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami nawi'nyaangegaaki. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika wivadaihasamaarya'neriki.

<sup>3</sup> Yi a'mweraavire sivilyangi kurinoji sahwara walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. "Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. <sup>4</sup> Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare widaayadivisara nayaa yadivitabaai' nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaaanyavina tewaanyabwi wibwaridakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyima'nada, yi kayaaka yinigirasaina mwidaanyi. <sup>5</sup> A'mwera neminyi malyaji neradivi' kalavuzana neyirakadivisaine. Yikamaangera nega'mijamakwodivi' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadivisaine. Nemi yagiyagi wawinyavi nebulya'na marulawakidaanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi miji'na mwidaanyaine. Sarev+daa'nyi pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaa'nyi kiri' Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadivita sahwara Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera." <sup>6</sup> Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawi'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawi'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'. <sup>7</sup> Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na "O, sahwara Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!" yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaai' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine. <sup>8</sup> Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine "Sahwara wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare." Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine. <sup>9</sup> Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine.

Nemi baidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine. <sup>10</sup> Neminyi kale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwidaanyaine. Kiri' nawinya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wjavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawinya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivani'go. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

<sup>11</sup> Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'n'wa'. <sup>12</sup> Nemire simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sariminyina tewaanya nevu'n'vanti'. Kiri' sarimi sahi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji' avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'. <sup>13</sup> Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayangit widadevaaibi' dahaa' yiththivanige. Nemire dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' nemi' maarya'neba sarimi kwaihiyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

<sup>14</sup> Mu'nyadivisara sahwara yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadvit' kunnya sahwaraavire saburi' gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi' kiwinyavi galazekivala sabulyi' sawai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi' gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka! <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyali' avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadatheidi'ngaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyar' diraginna limwadelyi' Kiraazitiyar' malimwagyadelyi' saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa! <sup>16</sup> Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi' kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaaibisasi. Yi dara dini' "Nimi sahwaraavi wlamwaalideinyi.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi

Niminyine a'mwera mwaabi'dere."

<sup>17</sup> Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'si' jaa'

"Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!

Sahwaraavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!

Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!

Nimi sainyi sariminyi yithimaarideinyi."

<sup>18</sup> "Nimi sariminyi Sirinimaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.

Sarimi nyigwalaangeihilyi nyiraavaangengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi'

Naangei diraginya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi."

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawinya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaaihila! Nemi sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwar' kwar' yiwetawakya piri' myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwar' kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwar' kwaasi' widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine. <sup>3</sup> Nimi sariminyi yaasiwa' yagaala yithizidaya'ne' majivani'ge. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyavi sarimi wlamwaaiha'. Sarevi yithigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji' ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji' gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi. <sup>4</sup> Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yithizal'kurakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina wi'nena sariminyine yaya'

munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi y'wa'daasa'na nimiru kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwamani'. Nabaai y'laaya naange' nimiru yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

<sup>5</sup> Taanginya sare' darevinyi. S'nnawi P'roviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'do-haa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyi'wa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'n'wa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nem'lika yina. <sup>6</sup> Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. <sup>7</sup> Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwake' mi y'wa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nem' kwainavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara ned'wa'. Sarimi nimiru tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna divani'. Sara yadivi' nimiru avaazimunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarimi simunya kwalaalya yawi'maniga'. Sarev'idaa'ny' nimiru y'laaya naanga naanga yivanige. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nany'. Nimiru pikariyikwiavi yagaala diraginya' sarimire kale yihigaimwa'dika kiri' yi nimiru yagaala dazavina nimiru simunya' taanga manyivan'. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. Nimiru dara yawirangamanige. Paaziya daza' sariminyi simunya' kale yihigaimwa'dikesi. Kiri' nabaai sa' maalikigaa'nesi. <sup>9</sup> Dahaa' nimiru y'laaya yivanige. Sarimire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na y'laaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarimire simunyavi mudikebwi yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nany'. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi simunyavi kale daza' Gotiyai marayihima'n'wa'daavadikesi. "Nimiru paaziya y'laaya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pimili' kimili' nyigalakadika!" kado Gotiyai sara y'wa'dikesi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nem' a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasi'wa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahirisa' sariminyi dala pininna pininnanya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yihimarima'n'wa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavalimwagata yihwa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihid'kaa'bwa'de' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagi'la maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga y'wa'daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyi'waala y'wa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa y'wa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' y'wa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'nivani' "Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihiy'."

<sup>12</sup> Sarevi, s'nnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pvari' kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimiru sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'nehi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'nany'. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nany'. <sup>13</sup> Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadivisaihiy'. Sare kiri' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nem' y'laaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaihi'vanigasa'na sahwai y'laaya yivan'. Gamire y'laaya sasare dazabwi waggadaa yi nemiji' y'laaya naanga yuna yivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nany'. S'nnawi nimiru Taaitazari widadi sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nimiru yagaala dazavi wagi'la mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nem' yihitho daza yi



naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaab'i y'i savi Taaitazaryaba sarim'inne yaya' munyaba mak'ilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi. <sup>15</sup> Taaitazai sarim'inyaw'inna kabi'mava' y'i sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji," lika yiwaaineva sahwari maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahwara yagaalya' midinna yesaihiyi. Sahwai yune dazah'bwina yawi'da y'i gamire simunyai yawiririkirakya sarim'inyaw'inna yuna wa'daawadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihiyi. Yi sasare saburi nimi yilaaya yivanige.

## 8

Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara kwiya'mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryana! P'roviji Maazathoniya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahwara nawi'nyina yiwaasare. <sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyari'na sahwaraavi taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaraavire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebulyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwara yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwara yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiya'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sah'buru wawila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi. <sup>4</sup> Yi sahwara neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaangana "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dneji! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!" <sup>5</sup> Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwara nigwia pini pwaravina wijaavipi'derera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. <sup>6</sup> Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwai pwaravini nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaabi' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaa yimwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo. <sup>7</sup> Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihiyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihiyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihiyi. Yi sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaabi' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

<sup>8</sup> Savina nimi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihzivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaravina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavire'bisasira. <sup>9</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sahwai nawi'nya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawi'nya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. <sup>10</sup> Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimiru simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sarehi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihiyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yimwanniyina jideihiyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi

yime'nya'bi' dihaa'bwaretabaabi' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nya'bi' jiwagyila! <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari wivarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahware wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwar' nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaina yima'nya'ne'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevdaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwaravi kwalaalya naanga wivaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yhipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraviji avaina yima'nade'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaabisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maal'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaabi' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

*Taaitazalyi* pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

<sup>16</sup> Nimi Gotiyari suya widivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikaamanikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani'. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivani'. Sarevdaa'nyi yune gannya sabur'nanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka. <sup>18</sup> Yi nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sali ye'mwanniguwaai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyar'ne yaya' munyaba makimanigasalyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalem'ne Kirazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nemi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naangere'ne byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi. <sup>20</sup> Nemi yanga naanga maremwaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevdaa'nyi yi nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaasiwo. <sup>21</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nemi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminnyagaa' nemi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nemi sari tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Dahaa' sai "Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebwinna jide'na," diraginna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yaginna yivanikelyi. <sup>23</sup> Taaitazarina sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiti ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiti avaiwawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai sara'na sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kirazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kirazitiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi. <sup>24</sup> Sarevdaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine'ne yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nimiti yagaala saaminnya' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithikaa'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kirazitiyareraavi sariminne

yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara wdivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudi'na yamaasa'na mena yoviravalmwagata yesare. Yi sahwara sariminyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahir'i' ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwara kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. <sup>3</sup> Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi nimi wdevaabi' yi sarimi' naya sara yoviravalmwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. <sup>4</sup> Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi' naya yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagi'la namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi' kwaihilyi' wagi'la yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido. <sup>5</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi' nimi' dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nimi' naya diraginna widi'ma! Kumi' sinnawi' ninyi' waanapiji' sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' naya tivina yovirawakapiji' ba'mujiyagaa' nigwi'maaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihimwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

<sup>6</sup> Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresti. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sabaabi' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji' yi yune sahburina midinoji' sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahbur'i' wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwi'yange'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari' tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi. <sup>8</sup> Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi' nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi' gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. <sup>9</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraihirayiwinasinamaryadivitabaabi'

A'mwei gilyivi'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

<sup>10</sup> Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika naya dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi' (wiangi') sarimi' yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihizaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi' yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yi gazazangi' sarimi' gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi sihumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivani'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayas'i Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" wijasi' maanga yuneba wiresi'nawidihita yade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Yi sarimi' wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi' Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' naya jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' naya wjavadaapi sahwaraaji' a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji' sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sahwara Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare

yanga gaimwange' wavila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihilyi. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyai gannya Gawaalik' yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

## 10

*Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nemi sainya Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige. <sup>2</sup> Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'nyi nemi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavi nemi yagaala diragina' nudiwika! Sahwara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. <sup>3</sup> Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diragina' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diragina yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. <sup>5</sup> Nemi sahwaraavire simunya wo'daiaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihidevura, sabura kiburaji wo'daiaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzi yiralimwaga'daanyaine. <sup>6</sup> Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

<sup>7</sup> Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinnenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! "Yi nemi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaibi' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera." <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diragina yihiwagaathe'na gannya diragina' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diragina sa'na nemi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' nemi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi niminyina dara yawi'maniga' "Gamire paazyang' neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani'." Sare' sarimi yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi mi'na yihithiwa. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paazyi naanga kininnake yi yagaala diragina kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tinna wangadaawori diragina maalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi." <sup>11</sup> Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi avaananyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

<sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi "A'mwe pwarabi' avaananyainera!" nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune

kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi! “Tewaanyainera,” maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maa-yare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'.<sup>13</sup> Sahwara sara yadivi! kiri! Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wawilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiyawinna bi-mavoine.<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaabi' pilaanna nemi saina diraginna wawila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaha'.<sup>15</sup> Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noji nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yimwannade'nanyi.<sup>16</sup> Yi sariminyi bulyimagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimagina Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwitya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilanneina mi'. “Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagostira,” majadaanyainera.<sup>17</sup> Aawa. “A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!”<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwari yawiramaardelyi.

## 11

*Pol* kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Akai, dara nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kiri' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi.<sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina “Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!” dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihilyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi.<sup>3</sup> Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaabi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige.<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'nivanigasaihile!<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, “Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wawila'nikeine,” dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena!<sup>6</sup> Kiri' yagaala wjavai nimi nayaa miwirinkeinyi dahanwaaihe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwaridaakwo.



<sup>7</sup> Nîmî Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yîhîziwaakeinyî. Yî sara yadî nîmî savîna nigwia maareinyî mî'. "Yagaala nebulya' yîhîziwaakadî sarîmînyî munyaba makîlîma!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburî nîmî sainyî walarake. Sara yene'na nîmî dazabwi ye' yîwetawakyabwi dîngaka? <sup>8</sup> Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanya pîningî sarîmînyî yîhîthaaya'nevî nîmînyî nyîgaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyî. Yî sasare saburî sahwaravîre gîlyîvîsa nîmî yaasîwa' mwagi'nyabîsî. Kumîre wîdaayavîna mî'. Sarîmînyîne'nanyî. <sup>9</sup> Sînnawî nîmî sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannemwaalena yî nîmî gîlyîvîsanna nyîgainakegaa' yî dazagaa' sarîmîjîya a'mwe aane pwarîna kwarîna taanga wîjaaveinyî mî'. Sare' darevînyî. Neya'mwerana Maazathonîyadaa'nyara anga Koridîna yî'maveva gîlyîvîta nyîgainadaasîya sahwaravîne yunebanna ye'. Yî gîlyîvîta yuya nîmî nayaa yavada'gainadî sarîmînyîna nîmî taanga pîmîlî' kîmîlî' mayîhîzaaye. Nabaai dîvi yuyagaa' yî nîmî nayaa kuna sara yîdeinyî. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kîraazîtiyare' sa' nîmînyî sahwayî nyarî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî yuya Pîrovîjî Gîrîza sîmagî nîmîne yaya' munyaba makîdî yadînya dazabwîna a'mwe aane pwai nîmîre tusa' yaya' makîlyî'ne' kaanya yîninga wî'na tîhîradei mî'. <sup>11</sup> Nîmî sasare sa' baarî'na yîvanîgena? Nîmî sarîmînyîna tewaanya manyîvu'nyîvanîkeinyî dîngaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawî'manî'. Nîmî sarîmînyî nyîvu'nadeinyî. <sup>12</sup> Sare kîrî' "Pwara kumîne yaya' munyaba makîlyî'ne tusa'na 'Polîmîva avaaîna yadîvîtabaaibî' sabwîna bîraana!' dadîvî' yaamîjî yîna yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tîhîrima!' dena sarîmîre nigwia maadînyainyî mî'. Yî nabaai nîmî yune sasara yîdeinyî." <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe dazara kwaasîya apozeliyare. Sahwaravîne kwaasî yadîvîsare. Sahwaravîne kumîrebwî marovînya yadîvî' yune kîlaakejîkîna "Kîraazîtiyare Apozeliyainera," dahîlakîmanîga'. <sup>14</sup> Yî dazavîne'na sarîmî atîka mamaru'napîna! Sare' dare'nesî. Saataanî gamî sai gannya kwaasîyabwî marovîna yune kîlaakejîkînanya' sai baakevîya ejelîyaibî' yîma'nadelyî. <sup>15</sup> Sasare savîdaa'nyî gamîre wîdaayadîvîta a'mwera kwarajî kumîrebwî kwaasî marovînya yadîvî' a'mwe yîda'maraangebwi yadîvîsarabîsara kwaasî yîma'nadîvîsa' naange' daaka! Yî a'mwe sahwaravîne dîvidaa'nyî kumîre kwaasî yadîvîta sabwîna tîvîkîta kayaa'nanya maapî'dere. Kumîre aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahirî' warî'.

<sup>16</sup> Sînnawî mena yîhîthîwe' nîmî ayahî yîhîthîma! A'mwe pwai kwai nîmînyîna dara nyawîradî' "Sai a'mwe sîmumaayalyî." Kîrî' sare' yawîrya'neihîrî yîhîvu'naja' "Nîmî kwainyîjî sîmumaayaibîsainyî nîmîne yaya' munyaba makîlîma!" kada'mujî kave dînyu'naabyîla! <sup>17</sup> Nîmî Naangei yakebwi mamîdînyadî yagaala dara majîvanîge. Aawa. Sîmumaayaibî' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makîlyî'na nîmî dîragîna yîvanîge' dara dahathîvanîge. <sup>18</sup> A'mwe kwalaalyara kîlaakejîkîyabwî mîdîdîvî' yî kumîne yune yaya sangîna munyaba makîmanîgasavî yî dahaa' nîmî kwainyîjî yaya' munyaba maalî'na makîlîdeinyî. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesî. Sarîmî a'mwe sîmumaayaraavî kwaasî yagaala yîhîziwaakadîvîsaraavî yîlaaya'na kave wî'nîvanîga'. Sarevî sîmunya tewaanya' kînînnakeihî daa! <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe pwai kwai gamîre yaasîwa'wawînya'na yîhîmwagi'namakabaza' yî sai sarîmîre gîlyîvîta yuya yunebanna yaja' yî sai gamîre kwaasîya'na yîhîgalaja' yî sai kayaa'na yîhibwaakaja' yî sai sarîmîre sîdalengî mala yîhîramaja' yî sara yîhyadaaworî sare sarî kave nayaa wî'nîvanîgasaihîle! <sup>21</sup> We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwî ya'ne sahwaravîne yadîvîsanna nemî dîragînya maayaine. Sarevî yî nîmî savîna jalîkurakîwe' yî nîmî wagîlyî' nyîvwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dîragîna yada gannya sabwîna jalîkurakadevurîna yî dazahîburîna nîmî kwainyîjî dîragînya yadî jalîkurakîdeinyî. Sara dîwe' a'mwe sîmumaayainyîbî' dîwebaaibîsî. <sup>22</sup> Sahwaravîne Yîvîrîyara dîngaka? Yî nîmî kwainyîjînyî. Ne Jaikopîmîdaa'nyara Yîzîrelîyara dîngaka? Yî nîmî kwainyîjî. Ne Evîraamîmîre yîsiwîara dîngaka? Yî nîmî kwainyîjî. <sup>23</sup> Kîraazîtiyarî wîdaayadîvîtara dîngaka? A'mwe wana sîdu'maaya yune navî'navîka nebulya'nanyaibîsainyî dara dîma! Yî nîmî wavîla'dînyainyî. Yagîyagî wawînya kwalaalya naangengîna wavîla'na. Nîmîre wawînya'na kalavûza kwalaalya naangengî yîrakesangîna wavîla'na. A'mw-

era nĩmĩnyĩ mala naange nyĩradaapĩri yĩ dazavĩ sahwaravĩ nebulya'na wavĩla'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudĩkeinyĩ. <sup>24</sup> Yĩ yĩrĩka dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevĩ Juyara wĩla kayaa'nanyabaalyĩ nyĩlĩ'bware'. Kuna nyĩlĩ'bwa'dĩvĩ' aaya' teti naainiyavĩ (39) tamĩdaakuna nyadĩvĩkĩ. Sarevĩ aya kĩba nĩmĩ balĩgĩrasainyĩ. <sup>25</sup> Yĩrĩka dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yĩsarĩkajĩ nyĩrame'. Gave pĩgaa' a'mwe pwara silyajĩ lĩwakĩna nye'. Gotiyare wawĩnya'na wodi yĩrĩka dahasaai dahaa' sĩpĩya' kayaaka yĩnyĩna kya' nĩmĩ saalaalyavĩ yĩwĩna kyĩwidĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ sarevĩdaa'nyĩ pĩgaa' sawĩta pĩrĩ' yĩrite pĩrĩ' saalaalya naangevĩ a'ba yĩlaramaryeinyĩ. <sup>26</sup> Nĩmĩre wĩdaayaburĩ kwalaalyagaa' nĩmĩ tuta saamĩnyavĩ waweinyĩ. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyĩ yĩwĩna kiwidĩkeinyĩ sara yeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe kuka yĩpalamaa'dĩvĩsaraavĩre asĩrĩ saba sana yĩwĩna kiwidĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ nĩmĩre yĩsavaakĩyara Kĩraazĩtiyarĩna sĩnna tĩka wĩda'daa'nyĩ nĩmĩnyĩna “Kayaaka yĩgalaana!” deva sara kanyĩramakĩpĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe ajĩmya pĩnĩngĩya pwara sara kwarajĩ “Kayaaka yĩgalaana!” deva sara kanyĩramakĩpĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ anga naangeba sara yĩwĩna kiwidĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ kwaaka a'mwamaayavĩ sara yĩwĩna kiwidĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ saalaalyavĩ sara yĩwĩna kiwidĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe “Nemĩ Kĩraazĩtiyareinera. Ja'mweinera,” kwaasĩ dadĩvĩsaraavĩre asĩrĩ sara yĩwĩna kiwidĩkeinyĩ. <sup>27</sup> Nĩmĩ wawĩnya kwalaalya yagiyagĩ sara yeinyĩ. Dĩragĩnna mĩraagĩkĩreinyĩ. Kwalaalyagaa' sawĩ'wawĩnya yadĩ se wareinyĩ mĩ'. Mijĩ'na mwaalĩna yadĩ aalya'na baleinyĩ. Kwalaalyagaa' Kĩraazĩtiyare wawĩnya'na tĩka wapaaya yagalya'maveinyĩ. Nĩmĩnyĩ yĩrĩla nyadaa'nyĩ baazĩ'ma'nyanna kune nyĩma'nakeinyĩ. <sup>28</sup> Nabaai yune sahĩnĩnanna mĩ'. Pĩnĩ warĩke wavĩla'nĩkeinyĩna wĩbwarĩdaakuvanĩkengĩ. Yuya yĩrĩkerĩkaavĩ nĩmĩ Kĩraazĩtiyare kusĩlaanya yuya sangĩ maremwaalya'na sĩmunya kwalaalya yawĩ'dĩnyainyĩ. Yĩ daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakĩvanĩ'. <sup>29</sup> Yĩ a'mwei Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ lĩmwadei gamĩre kuryai dĩragĩnya maayai yojĩya'na yĩ nĩmĩ kwainyĩ gamĩb'na najĩnanyainyĩ ye'mwannamwaalĩdeinyĩ midaaaka! Yĩ a'mwe kayaa'nanyavĩ yĩdĩhwakĩ'naraawajai yĩ daza'na nĩmĩre sĩmunyavĩ kale dusĩna, daanga naanga dĩke'bi' nyĩgĩnyĩwannaradeinyĩ midaaaka!

<sup>30</sup> Nabaai nĩmĩ yevĩna “Kwalaalyanna dijĩ,” yawĩ'mujainyĩ yĩ nĩmĩ dara dĩdeinyĩ. Nĩmĩ dĩragĩnya maayainyĩra. Yĩ dazavĩna nĩmĩnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makĩlĩdeinyĩ. <sup>31</sup> Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazarĩ Ganĩmaangei sahwai nĩmĩnyĩna dara yawĩ'delyĩ “Sai kwaasĩ majĩwa'.” Nemĩ yuyagaa'na sahwarĩne yaya' munyaba makĩdaanyai sara yawĩ'delyĩ. <sup>32</sup> Yĩ sarĩmĩ nayaa yawĩranganya'neihĩrĩ “Polĩ dĩragĩnya maayalyĩ,” yĩhĩthĩma! Damaazĩkazi saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sareĩ kiyaa'piya naangerĩ anga naanga Damaazĩkazi tĩkuryavĩ maremwaalya'nerĩ dahĩlakakelyĩ. Yĩ sahwai dame daaya'nei nĩmĩnyĩna “Kalavuzi yĩrĩma!” daka nyakelyĩ. <sup>33</sup> Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigĩlya naangevĩ lĩka wĩlanyĩmarulakeva angebanya sikurĩkevĩ munyaba dabu'nĩkevi nĩmĩnyĩ wĩlyabaarĩ makwasaabĩna nye'. Yĩthaa, sara kanye' nĩmĩ walaabĩna yĩna yena lĩkaanya wĩna ye. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yĩ nĩmĩ kiyaa'piyare asĩrĩ makwasakena yĩ nĩmĩ lĩkaanya wĩna ye. Saza yadĩnyainyĩ wĩrĩsainyĩ.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Tusarĩ' pĩrĩ' mĩ'. Nĩmĩ yune nĩmĩnne yaya' munyaba makĩmujainyĩ. “Nebulyasĩ, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mĩ’,” yawĩ'daanyĩ. Sarevĩ kĩrĩ' a'mabaaitĩnna pĩnĩnnajĩ lĩka yulyakya pĩnĩjĩ Naangei marima'naabadennajĩ dide'nanyĩ. <sup>2</sup> Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ wĩlamwaalĩka pwarĩ nĩmĩ mena yawĩrangadĩnyainyĩ. Yĩ sahwarĩ kwarama potĩniya (14) kĩgaa' Gotiyai gamĩreba Sĩgunyavĩ menya ke'mwewĩnna yarai yĩpalamakĩlaawa'. Ai, sai kĩlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nĩmĩ myawĩriwa. Sai kĩlaakejĩ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nĩmĩ myawĩriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaĩna yawĩ'dei. <sup>3</sup> Yĩ nĩmĩ a'mwe dazarĩna yawĩrangadĩnyainyĩ sahwarĩ Gotiyai nawĩ'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nĩkebanna makĩlaawakerĩna. Sai kĩlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kĩlaakejĩ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nĩmĩ myawĩriwa. Gotiyai yawĩ'dei. <sup>4</sup> Sĩgunyaba sai kadĩka wĩ'naka yagaala sangĩ a'mwei yĩnĩga wĩ'na

dannei mi'. Yi Gotiyai daza kiri'naji kimaakiya dakina. <sup>5</sup> Sasareri yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Niminyine'na nimirne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kiri' niminyina gave pirina'na dara dide'na "Nimi diraginya maayainyira," nimirne yaya' yiniga wi'na makildeinyi. <sup>6</sup> Sara yiwineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Nimirne yaya' makilima!" diwija' a'mwe navi'navikeinyib' yideinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimir yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kiri' yune nimirne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai niminyina dara nyawiradika! "Pol' a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimi yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wangananneji nimir yagaala divanigengi kadika wi'nanneji sasare sahningi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji? <sup>7</sup> Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimir kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na nimirni marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. <sup>8</sup> Dazavina "Naangei nimirni marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginnna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimir yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimir diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebuna wiadesi." Sarev'idaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune nimirni nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirtsangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimir wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimir diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nimir navi'navikeinyi yima'niwa. Kiri' nabaai nimir yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyawaasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimir sara yima'nen yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi nimirne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri' sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimir geinyira. Kiri' mudikera "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimir mula'narige. Aane pir' kiri' manyimudaasadeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Nimir simunya' diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwainya nebulya nimir marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nikengi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimir yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya pining' naanga ya'. Neminyi maalika ya'." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimir yadinya'na sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave pirinanya' daresi. Nimir sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimir yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

<sup>14</sup> Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimir yemwaala yiwa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'ndeinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimir mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nimir sarimi sahwaihiri maarya'na nyivu'nivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sahwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimiraayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nimir sirinimaangeibisainyi sara yihithiwa. <sup>15</sup> Yi yihigaimwagya'neinyi nimir gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimir gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarev'ina nimir "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nimir sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarev'idaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' nimirni sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maali'nanya' jivanika! <sup>16</sup> Kiri' nabaai pwara sahwara nimirni dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyilil'nyilika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire

sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihimwagi'namaara'." 17 Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nimi kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihimwagi'ne! 18 Nimi Taaitazari kyadikaave yi sahwai sariminyawinna bakei, yi nimi neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei sali ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirennna mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avainanyavi kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

**Koridi** mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widake'nesi.

19 Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nemire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi. 20 Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sahwaraavina simunya nayaa yawirima!" diwija' kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sarehiri nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Poliminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipija' kiri' nimi sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawina, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadi'vi' yina. Nimi dazanna yipija'na lika yivanige. 21 Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sariminyina nimire Gotiyari neminyi nanyimarulawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi yavada'gaidi sahwaraavina kinna nadwidika! Sahwara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yi sahwara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadwidika!

### 13

1 Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'-muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaimaangi'na kajalikurakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainaker-aavi yawibwarideinyi. 2 Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yawa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaabi' yibwa'naweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'. 3 Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyari Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,'" jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi. 4 Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sahwari wlamwaaihovi nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine. 5 Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi sahi sahwaihiri nayaa jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari sahwai wlanemwaali'," myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawiranganyideihi dingaka? 6 Yi nimire yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dinyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi'. 7 Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pi'bwu kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa

yîma'nabaana!" dona sara yîdangadaanyaina mî'. Aawa. "Yî sarîmî tewaanyabwi jîla!" dona yîdangadaanyî. Sare' nevu'nîvani'. Nemi yînîga wi'nanyaina ku'-maayaba yîma'nabaadeinaavi myawîranganya'ne'na wikîra. Sarîmînyawînna bawaajî Kîraazîtiyare dîragînyasi yîhyavada'galaade' wikîra. <sup>8</sup>Sare' darevînyî. Nebulya' maru-lawakya'neina yînîga wi'na yaanneina mî'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yînîga wi'na yaanneinera. <sup>9</sup>Nabaai sare' darevînyî. Nemi wîrîta kînînnakeibîsaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarîmî dîragînya' kînînnakeihi mwaabîzagaa' nemi yîlaaya yîna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarîmî yavada'gainya'neihî tewaanya yîda'maraanga nawî'nyaihi yîma'nya'na yuyagaa' nemi Gotîyarî wîdadaanyî. <sup>10</sup>Savîdaa'nyî "Nîmî yîbwa'nîweinyî sarîmîjî bihye'mwannamwala'mujî Naangere dîragînyasi yarai davanangasa'na mihîzî yîma!" dena pîkarya datha' yîda'mwa. Dîragînya daza' Naangei nyîjaavake', yî daza' dîragînna lîmwangeburî dîragînya yîwagya'nesî. Sa' yawîsangî kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mî'.

*Yagaala pimagi*nya pînînnesî.

<sup>11</sup>Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dîma! Tewaanya dîmwaalyîla! Tewaanya yîda'maraanga nawî'nyaihi yîma'nya'neihî yavada'gainyîna jîla! Nîmîre yagaalya' nayaa wî'namîdînapîjî sarînnya sîmunyangî dîragînya yîvaimwanyîna jîla! Sîmunya avaainanya' jawîramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburî dîmwaalyîla! Sara yadîvî' yî Gotîyai tewaanya wîvu'nyaburî aaya kaavîlyai, kwaamu'nanyaburî aaya kaavîlyai, yî sai sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannamwalaadelyî. <sup>12</sup>Sarîmînyî gazaizai gya'mwe pwari "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwîdaayîlaaya tewaanya' yana! <sup>13</sup>Dava Gotîyare tewaanya yuyara sarîmînyî "Neya'mweihi!" yîhîthîvanîga'.

<sup>14</sup>Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai sarîmî yuyaihîrî yanga gaimwange' kuna yîhwakana! Gotîyarî sarîmî yuyaihîrîna tewaanya kuna wîvu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarîmî yuyaihîlyî kuna yîhye'mwannamwalaana!

Polî



## Galezīya

Galezīya mwaalyaraavina Pīkariyīkwia' Polī yavīkaryakesī.

<sup>1</sup> Nyīdasaabadeinyī Polīnyī yīkwia da' yavīkarivanige. A'mwera nyīdasaabadivītainyī mī'. A'mwe pwarī Gotīyai kuda' "Polīmī wīdaasaderī dumwaihya!" kuda' sai nyīdahīlakakainyī mī'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kīraazītīyalyī Gotīyai Nenīmaangelyī "Apozelīyaigīnyī gīthaasakadeigīnyī," nyīdahīla nyīdahīlakagīlyainyī. Gotīya sai Kīraazītīyai balakerī yīdīkaavakelyī. <sup>2</sup> Nīmījī neya'mwera Kīraazītīyarī wī'nyā'nera dava mwaihasarajī Kīraazītīyare kusīlaanyangīyahīrī yīhīthīvanigo "Neyā'mweihī!" Kwaaka Galezīya pīwī pīwī mwaihasahīrī "Neyā'mweihī," yīhīthīvanigo. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai, Gotīyai Nenīmaangelyī Naanga Jizaazai Kīraazītīyalyī yanga gaimwangebwina yīhyīka! Sanīdaare kwaamu'nanyaburī kuna tewaanya yīhīmwaihyīka! <sup>4</sup> Kīraazītīyai sahwai nemīre kayā'nanyanne'na wījaavīnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayā'nanyaraavīre kayā'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarīma!" daka bala'. Nemīre Gotīyai Nenīmaangere sīmūnyavīna bala'. <sup>5</sup> Gotīyai tewaanyabwī sara kya' gamīre yaya' mūnyaba makīlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigī!" wīdaana! Naanga sahirīsīra!

*Yagaala tewaanya' gave pīrī'na warīke'nesī.*

<sup>6</sup> Akai. Sarīmīnyīna atīka maru'na'manīge. Gotīyai kyīhīthahīlaka' Kīraazītīyai yange'na yīhīgaimwaga'. Sara kyīhīhaimwaga' maalīkegaa' "Sahwarī yagalyā'mavaadeina dīngaka?" yawī'divī' yagaala tewaanya ge' mīdīnyā'na yawī'manīgasahī daa! <sup>7</sup> Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarīmīre sīmūnya kwalaalya yīhīzaavanīgava. Kīraazītīyarīne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayāa yavada'galaana!" yawīreva kīrī' maragīnyīwamanīgava. <sup>8</sup> Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho gavesīra. Nemī saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaaza' Dīkevi' nēmarasī'nana! Sīgūnyavīdaasa ejelīyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaza' Dīkevi' wīmarasī'nana! <sup>9</sup> Kīgaa' mī'na yīhītho kīrī' dahaa' ayahī nayāa yīhīthīma! Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho' mī'na yawī'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yīhīthīvanīkerī Dīkevi' wīmarasī'nana!

<sup>10</sup> Sare' yagaala yīhīthīwe'na dīna "A'mwera 'Polī tewaanyalyī,' yawīpīka!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī daaka! Arīkawī. Gotīyai nīmīnyīna "Nebulya' dadelyī,' yawīrana!" dadī dīvanīgeinyī. "A'mwera nīmīnyīna yīlaaya yīpīka!" yawī'mujī kwajī Kīraazītīyare yaasīwa'wawīnyainyī kamwaaīmudīka.

*Polī Apozelīyarī Kīraazītīyai wīdaasakei yīma'nake'nesī.*

<sup>11</sup> Nyā'mweihī, sare' nayāa yīhīthīma! Yagaala tewaanya' wīdadīnyā' a'mwer-aavīre yagaala' mīka. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwe pwarī mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyījīwaakya'. Arīkawī. Jizaazai Kīraazītīyai sahwai nyībwarīdaakwakelyī.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Kīgaa' yeinyīrebwī mī'na wī'ne'. Juyaraavī Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīrebwī dīragīnna mīdīdī Gotīyare kusīlaanyaraavī naanna kayā'na yadī "Sahwaraavīrebwī yuna kayāaka yīgalīma!" dadī dīragīnna sara ye.

<sup>14</sup> Juyainaavīrebwī dīragīnna yadī nīmīre Yīsavaakīyara nyīnyakwalaangeraavī wavīla'na ye. Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīre kīwīnyā sahwara maalī'na mīdīdaapījī sahwainyī naanna mīdīneinyī. <sup>15</sup> Kīrī' Gotīyai gevī yawīraka nyīnaangevīre mūnyīkī kuna mwaalegaa' "Polīmī yange'na wīgaimwagīdeinyī," yawīraka nabaai, "Nyīdaayadei yīma'nana!" daka nyījīvwaramaarya'nei mena nyīdahīlakayā'.

<sup>16</sup> Sara nyīdahīlakaka gamīregaa' a'mweinyī Gawaalīvaangerīna nyībwarīdaakwa'. "Nīmīnyīna navīka yawī'divīsaraavī ajīmīya yuyangīyaraavī yagaala tewaanya' Kīraazītīyarīne' wīdana!" daka nyībwarīdaakwa'. Mī'na kanyībwarīdaakwa' sagaa'

Naangere yagaalya'na yīwaarasa'na a'mwe pwarayawinna mwiye. <sup>17</sup> Sagaa' pwarā Wīdaasadera mi'na yīma'nyasarera. Dīvidaasi Nyīdaasakeinyi yīma'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemi'na Wīdaasade sahwaraavi yīwaarasa'na myīlaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena dīvi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe. <sup>18</sup> Naangeri kanyibwarīdaakwa' kwaramē dawaai da' kanyavīlava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemi'na Pitari wīja'neinyi angyiri'maasa'neinyi yīlaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale. <sup>19</sup> Sareinyi Wīdaasade kwalaalyara tīnna mwanganyena Jemīzai Naangere gahwalaangeriji Pitariji saraari tīnna wangane.

<sup>20</sup> Sareinyi yagaala da' yīhithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi “Kwaasi yagaala myīhizivanigeinyi. (Daaina!)” yavīkaryiweinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemi'daasi Kwaaka Sīriya Kwaaka Sīliziya anga mannīkebanna wawe. <sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kīraazitiyari līmwadivisara kusīlaanyangiyara nīmire sinnyiki manyanganye'. <sup>23</sup> Sarera pwaravire yagaala dara wī'nesa' “O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kīraazitiyari līmwabineihīlyi,' wīdivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaka yīgalīma!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!” <sup>24</sup> Sara wī'nesa'na nīmīnyina Gotiyari “Byaannakeigīnyira,” wīdīna ye'.

## 2

*Poliji Wīdaasade pwaraji saraavīnesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kwaramē pījaakuna (14) kanyavīlava' nīmīji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemi'na ayina yīlaawo. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sara kanyibwarīdaakwa' yīlaawe. Yawī'na “Nīmīre wawīnya yagesi wawīnya kuna yīvanigesi yaasīwa'na nyīma'nadika! Kīraazitiyare kusīlaanyaraavi maremwaaidivītara daakaji gaveraayaba kave wīdīma! Sahwara 'Polī wīdade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dīpīji kwaji ajīmya yuyangiyara Kīraazitiyari mu'nyi yīpī'derera,” sara yawī'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wīde “Maaveraayawi sana sana wīdadīnyainyi.” <sup>3</sup> Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Gīrikiyai mwaalaka kīri' Juyara Kīraazitiyare naangera dīragīnna mujīna “Nēmīre Kīwīnya' sara dīnīke'na gamīre kīlaakeji' davaana!” mujī nehye'. <sup>4</sup> Mujī nehyeta kīri' pwarā kwaasi neya'mwera nemīnyawīnna kīma'nyīkaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divīsarabīsara. Kīraazitiyai Jīzaazai Juyaraavīreburīdaa'nyi kanēvadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabīsara yawī'na “Kumīrebwi tīnna wanganawaaji Juyainaavīrebwi ayina pwīyaana!” yawī'na yeva kave bahe'. <sup>5</sup> Kave bahesaraavīre yagaala kadika dīragīnna mu'nyo. Nemī yawī'na “Juyaraavīre kīwīnya Maaveraavi nurīhīradīka! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaraavīna!” yawī'na yona dīragīnna mamīdīnyo.

<sup>6</sup> Yī, “A'mwe naangera Kīraazitiyari wī'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivīsara,” dadivīsara nīmīre yagaala tewaanya' aane pīri' kīrisi mye'mwage'. Nabaai sahwaraavīna nīmī lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavīre sinnyavīna avāaina yade'na nīmī yuyaraavīna avāaina yawī'dīnya'na lika myage. <sup>7</sup> Sahwara yagaala mudīka manyīje'. Aawa. Kīri' dara wanganesasi. Gotiyai Pitari “Juyaraavi kīlaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheigīnyī,” wīdaasakabaaibī' Polī Maaveraavi kīlaaka madaya'neraavi wīja'neri dahīlakakelyīra. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitari gannya dīragīnya' kujaava' Wīdaasadei Apozeliyare wawīnya yada kīlaaka dayaraavi wījīwaakadevaai' sahwai gannya dīragīnya' kanyījaava' Apozeliyainyīre wawīnya yadi ajīmya yuyangiyaraavi wījīwaakadīnyainyi. <sup>9</sup> Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyara Kīraazitiyarera yawī'na “Jemīzai, Sīpaazai (Pitai), Joni nemīre a'mwe naangere. Sīmyarera.” Yawī'na kye' sahwara mwaaidivī' dara yawīresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polīmī Apozeliyare wawīnya' dahīlakya'na yange'na wīgaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemī avāaiwawīnya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari ata bwa'nyīna nehye'. Nabaai dīnyīna “Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajīmya yuyangiyaraayawīnna kuna wīka! Nemī kīlaaka dayaraayawī wawīnya yaana!” Dīnyīna kyo naarīmī “Tewaanyasi,” wīdīna yoi. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala pīri' nehīthe' “Nemījīyara nīgwiamaayaraavīna wīgaimwange'na jawīrila!” Nīmī sara yadīnyainyi wīde “Sare'na yīlaaya yīwana.”

*Anga Aadīyoki* Poli Pitari maanga widake'nesi.

<sup>11</sup> Pīgaa' Anga Aadīyokina Sipaaazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawī Jemīzaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kīraazītiyarera ajīmya yuyangīyaraayaba wapaaya nyīna. Wapaaya nyīna yaka kīri' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyīna. Sai yawī'na “Sahwara diragīnna dadīvisare ‘Maavera kunnya kīlaakejīkaavi mada'nyadīvisaraayaba tika manaanera!’ ” yawī'na yaka līka yīna yaka wapaaya manyīna. <sup>13</sup> Wapaaya manyī kya' Juyara Kīraazītiyarera pwara yawīta kayaa'nanya yeva avaaīna manyīna. Avaaīna manyī kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tīnna wanganna yaka diragīnna mi yaka manyī yakelyī. <sup>14</sup> Manyī kye' tīnna dara wangane' “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadīvi' nayaa yīda'na myīvanīgasara daaka!” Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide “Juyagīnyīra. Juyagī kīri' Maaveraavīrebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavīrebwina mamwalyīwaana. Saregī dahaa' ayīna Juyaraavīrebwi yīwaanya'na ‘Ajīmya yuyangīyaihi, Juyaraavīrebwina dīmwaalyīla! sara dīvanīgī. Sara be'na yīvanīgī!” wide.

*Jizaazai Kīraazītiyari* wī'nyā'nera Juyarajī Maaverajī saraavi Gotīyai avaaīna padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

<sup>15</sup> Nenīmaangera Juyara mwaaidapījī mudangegaa' Juyaina yīma'no. Juyara dīna “Ne Mozīzare Kīwīnya myadīvisara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwādaa ajīmya yuyangīyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyīgoina <sup>16</sup> kīri' dara yawī'mwosi. O, pwai Gotīyare Kīwīnyabwi yada Gotīyai mujīna “Yīda'maraangeigīnyī,” mujīna. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kīraazītiyari līmwaga'da Gotīyai wīdīna “Yīda'maraangeigīnyī,” wīdīvanīkelyīra. Sare' nemī saina Kīraazītiyai Jizaazari līmwmawo. “Kīwīnya dīnīkebwi mīdīdaa Gotīyai ‘Yīda'maraangeigī,’ manejadelyī. Kīraazītiyari līmwadaa Gotīyai ‘Yīda'maraangeigī,’ nedana!” dona sara līmwmawo. Kīlaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotīyare Kīwīnya mīdīda Gotīyai “Yīda'maraangeigī,” mujīnīke'na Kīraazītiyari līmwmawo. <sup>17</sup> Nemī Kīraazītiyari wīlamwādaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwāaihīvanīkeīnera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedīvanīga' “Juyaihi kīwīnya' navīka yadīvi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabīsaihi yīma'nīwaa'. Sare' sarīmīre Kīraazītiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyī.” Sara nedīvanīgasa' Gotīyai yawī'na “Arikewīnyīra. (Kīraazītiyai nīmīrebwi yadelyī.)” <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kīwīnya'na Gotīyai “Yīda'maraangeigīnyī,” mujī neyake'na Kīwīnyabwi wa'dī'nyī Kīraazītiyari līmwadaa Gotīyai “Yīda'maraangesī,” nedadelyī. Nīmī ayīna Kīwīnyabwi yīwījī kwajī kayaa'nanyabwi yadīnyainyī kyīma'nīwīdīka! <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kīwīnya'na baimweinyī. “Yīda'maraangeinyī yīma'nīma!” dena Kīwīnyabwi yaamījī yaamījī yena aawano. Tewaanyainyī myīma'nyīwe'na “Kīwīnyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyī. “Gotīyarīna gaala mwaalīma!” dena sabwina baimweinyī. <sup>20</sup> Kīraazītiyari wīlamwāaiheinyīna Kīraazītiyai yīsavi balakegaa' nīmī bainīkeinyī. Sare' nīmī sainyī mamwaalyīge. Kīraazītiyai sahwai wīlanyīmwaalīkeinyī. Dahaa' kīlaa'nakeinyī mwaaiheinyī. Gotīyare Gawaalīkī līmwadī mwaaiheinyī. Sai nīmīnyīna tewaanya wīvu'nakelyī. Gamī sai nīmīnyīneba marīmwangīnaka yarai balakelyī. <sup>21</sup> Gotīyai a'mweraavīna yange'na wīgaimwangebwi wanganakīna myīwīnera! (Kīraazītiyarīna yawī'dīnyainyī.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kīwīnyabwina nayaa yada Gotīyai “Yīda'maraangelyī,” wīdazī kwajī Kīraazītiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladīka! (Kīwīnyabwina Gotīyai “Yīda'maraangeigīnyī,” mujī yanne'na Kīraazītiyai nemīnyīna bala'.)

### 3

*Gotīyai* “Yīda'maraangeihīlyīra,” nedathevwinesī.

<sup>1</sup> Galezīya mwaalyaihi sīdu'maayaihi! Sarīmīre sīmunya gīnyīwange' gara yīma'nīwaka! Sareihīri Jizaazai Kīraazītiyai yīsavi baimwake' nīmī kave yīhīthe' sarīmī dara desa' “O, sahwai baimanīkerī tīnna dangamanīgo!” <sup>2</sup> Gave pīri' yīhu'nīma!

Kiwinya dīnīke' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryarī maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadīka wī'neva Kīraazītiyarī līmwaga'dīvi' gannya Kuryarī yīhīzaava'.<sup>3</sup> Sare' sīdu'maayaihi daaka! Sīnnawī Gotiyai gannya Kuryarī yanga kyīhīzaava' sarīmī tewaanna mwaalesaihiyī. Dahaa! “Nīnnya kīlaakevī dīragīnyasī naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyī yīma'nīdeinyī,” dathīvanīga!<sup>4</sup> Taanga naanga yīhyake' dīragīnna mwaalesa' yaasīwa' jīma'nīwaka! “Aawa, yaasīwa'na mīka!” yawī'manīge.<sup>5</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī ayīna yīhīthīma! Kiwinya dīnīkevīne wawīnyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryarī wījaavaka sarīmīnyaba atīka dīragīnya wī'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kīraazītiyarī līmwagasaburīne wī'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai, Ne Evīraamī avaalyabaaibī' Gotiyarī līmwagyaakelyī. Da' dīnīke' “Sai yawī'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyīdīwa',’ yawī'na yaka Gotiyai dīna 'Nīmīnyī nyīlīmwmawake'na a'mwe yīda'maraangei wīmwaaihiwe'na dīwana,' dīna ya'.”<sup>7</sup> Sarevīdaasī sarīmī yawī'na “Ne Evīraamī Gotiyarī līmwagyaakeibīsaina Gotiyarī līmwagya'neina Ne Evīraamīmīre gawaalīvaangeina nebwina mwaaiho,” sarīmī yawī'na yīpīneihīlyī. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sīnnawī sagaa' dīnīke' ajīmya yuyangīyara līmwabī'de'na “ 'Yīda'maraangeihīlyī,' wīdīdeinyī.” Sare'na sīnnawī Gotiyare bukuya' Evīraamīmī yagaala tewaanya' dīnīke' “Nyīlīmwmawanya'na ajīmya yuyangīya yuyaraavīna tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyī. Maarīderera,” sara dīnīkesī. <sup>9</sup> Sare' Evīraamī Gotiyarī līmwagyaakerījī nēmī a'mwe Gotiyarī avaaīna līmwmawoīnaavīna Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeīnera.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Kiwīnyaburīne wawīnyangīnera yī sahwarā Dīkevī marasī'nya'nevī dalaangewī mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesī. Dara dīnī' “Gazaigīzaigī yuyagaa' Kiwīnyavīya bukuyavī dīnīka yuya sa kuna myadīnyaigīnyī Gotiyai Dīkevī gīmarasī'nadelyī.” Sara dīnīke'na yuyara sara myadīvī' Dīkevīnerera.<sup>11</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dīnīke' “Pwai Gotiyarī līmwade sarerīna Gotiyai 'Yīda'maraangelyī,' dozīyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyī.” Sara dīnīke'na nēmī tīnna dara dīragīnna wangamanīgo' “O, Kiwīnya yīvanīke aane pwai kwarīna Gotiyai 'Yīda'maraangelyī,' majī yīvanīkei daaka!”<sup>12</sup> Kiwīnyabwī pībulyī. Līmwagasa'nebwi pībulyī. Avaalyaburaai mīka. Aawa. Dīnīke' “Kiwīnya yuya ya'gīzī gaala dīmwaalde'nengītra mubya'bī'.”<sup>13</sup> Nēmī Kiwīnya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavī Dīkevī nēmarasī'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareīnaavīna Kīraazītiyai ayīna nēmba'. Sare' dara dīnīke' “Gazaizarī yīsavī maratamarīmwīdaakwīpī'derī Gotiyai Dīkevī marasī'nadelyī.” Kīraazītiyarī yīsavī nēmīnyīneba kamaratamarīmwīdaakwe' Gotiyai Dīkevī marasīta'neba sai yīma'naabaka ayīna nēmaarakelyī. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai “Ne Evīraamīmī tewaanya naanga yanga wīaanya' Jīzaazai Kīraazītiyarīna ajīmya yuyangīyaraavīne' yīma'nana!” daka, nabaai nēmīnyīna “Sahwara, Kīraazītiyarī kalīmwagapījī Kuryai Tewaanyarīne yune naanga nebulya'na wīde sarī maapīka!” kada' Dīkevī marasī'nya'nei yīma'naka ayīna nēmbakelyī.

**Kiwīnya' Gotiyare yagaalyavī mwavīlayī yannesī.**

<sup>15</sup> Nya'mweihī, a'mweīnaavīrebwīnanya' yīhīzīwaakīma! A'mweī yawīraka wīlīmwagarīke sare' yīkwīavī yavīkaryaka gannya yaya yavīkaryake' pwarā magalazekīvalyī yīpīnere. Yagaala pīnījī mye'mwagyī yīpīnere. <sup>16</sup> Nēmīrebwī yīgovaabī' Gotiyai yagaalya Evīraamīmījī gamīre dīviya'nei yīsīwīarījī yune naanga nebulya'na wījaake kuna warī' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majīnyī' “Dīviya'neraava.” Kwalaalyaraavīna majīnyīkesī. Aawa. Dara dīnī' “Dīviya'nela,” gave pwarīna dīnīkesī. Nabaai, Kīraazītiyarīna dīnīkesī. <sup>17</sup> Kuna warīke' dara dīvanīge. Gotiyai Evīraamīmī yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na wīdaka wījaa' “Sara gīthīwe' sara yīdeinyī.” Sīnnawī sagaa' wīlīmwagarake sa' wīdaka kwaramē dīviyājī kwaramē naanga naanga (430) wavīlayaakegaa' dīvidaa'nyī Ne Mozīzarī Kiwīnya' wījayaa'. Dīvidaa'nya' sīnnawīnyavī magalazekīvalyīnīkesī. Yaasīwa'nanya' mwakyīnīkesī. Aawa. Sīnnawīnya' Gotiyai Evīraamīmī yune naanga nebulya'na

wijaake' kuna warīkesi. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Evīraami Kīwīnya' yaakevīdaa'nyi Gotīyai wijaake' wijaavaji kwaji Gotīyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevīdaa'nyi myīma'nyi kyadika! Kiri' Gotīyai Evīraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

<sup>19</sup> Gotīyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warīkevidaa'nyi dīvidaa'nyi Gotīyai Kīwīnya' be'na wījaya'? Da'na yīnīkesi. A'mwera kunya kayaa'nanya wan-gadivi' dīna "O, sareburi kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We'." Sare'na Kīwīnya' wījayaake'nanyi. Evīraamimire yīsiwai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotīyai diraginna wijaake' naangesi. Gotīyare Kīwīnyabwi maalikesi. Kīwīnya sa' Gotīyai ejeliyaraavi kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina wījayaakesi. <sup>20</sup> Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotīyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Evīraamimi Gotīyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

Kīwīnya'nesi.

<sup>21</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi Gotīyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kīwīnya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotīyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gevīnesi. Kīwīnya' gevīnesi. A'mwera gaala mwaaibi'de'na kīwīnya wijaavaji kwaji kīwīnya sa kyaadike' Gotīyai nemīnyina "Yīda'maraangeiginyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kīwīnya sa mwarikengi. <sup>22</sup> Aawa. Gotīyare bukuya' dīni' "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiyinikerera." Gotīyai "Evīraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kīraazitiyari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! 'Yīda'maraangeihilyi,' wīdīma!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka'.

<sup>23</sup> Kīraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myīma'nyakegaa' Kīwīnya' nevwiyinike' Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala'. Kīwīnya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotīyai Kīraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi. <sup>24</sup> Kīraazitiyai mabyahaa' Gotīyai Kīwīnya' kanejaava' Kīwīnya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotīyai yawi'na "Sahwara Kīraazitiyari limwabi'de'na 'Yīda'maraangeiginyi,' wīdīma!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi. <sup>25</sup> Kīraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyīma'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kīraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwasavina Gotīyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaihasaihi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotīyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kīraazitiyari bavitaaziya wīlayihimwaihaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kīraazitiyai kininnakeihilyi. <sup>28</sup> Kīraazitiyai Jizaazari wīlamwaihaha'na Gotīyai yuyaihiri avaina yihimaara'. Gotīyai myawiri "Sai Juyai, sai Gīrikīyalyi. Sai yaasiwa'wawīnyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sai balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na "Kīraazitiyai Jizaazari'na sai nīmīrei yīma'nana!" yuya saih gave pwaihi. <sup>29</sup> Sare'na Kīraazitiyareihimwaihavasīdaa'nyi Evīraamimi gawaalivaangeihi, yīsiwaihi mwaiha'. Sare'na Gotīyai Evīraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadelyi.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganīmaangere gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na ma-maaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawīnyaibisai mamaremwaalyikelyi. <sup>2</sup> Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi ganīmaangei sara wīdake'na pwara gaminyi maremwaaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha'. Dīvi ganīmaangei wīdakegaa' yīma'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sabaai' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakīyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kīmaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawīnyainera. <sup>4</sup> Gotīyai dahīlakyakegaa' yuna yīma'nakegaa' Kwaakevakīna gannya gawaalivaangeri wīdasaabina. Wīdasaabina kya' a'mwe' maarakei yīma'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotīyare Kīwīnyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yīma'nakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Kīwīnya' yaamiji



mididivisara “Gotiyai nīmīnyina yawīrana! ‘Sai yīda'maraangelyi.’ Yawīrade'na Kīwīnyabwi yīma!” dadivisaraavinesī. Yī nemīnyina “Nīmī maryaavīma! Nīmīre nyībwaalīvaangera yīma'nīpīka!” daka Kīwīnyavī dalaangewīnyaraavīna “Nyībwaalīvaangei ayīna wīmubana!” kada' sahwai Kīwīnyavī dalaangewīnyai yīma'nakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Yī sarīmī gawaalīvaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalīvaangere Kuryai Tewaanyarī nemīre sīmūnyangī wīdasaaba'. Kurya sai wīlanemwaalaka nejīwīryadaa'nyī Gotiyarī dīragīnna wīdīvanīgo “Tataai! Nīmwai!” <sup>7</sup> Sare' yaasīwa'wawīnyaiḡi kuna mamwaalyīḡi. Aawa. Gawaalīvaangeigī mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalīvaangeigī mwaaidī Gotiyai gawaalīvaangeraavī wījaaya'ne dīmaa'deigīnyī.

*Polī* Galezīya mwaalyaraavīna sīmūnya kwalaalya yawīrake'nesī.

<sup>8</sup> Kīgaa' Gotiyarī myawīryesa'na kwaasī dīragīnyara (kwaasīgotiyara) mamwaalyesara wīla yīhīvwīyadivī' yaasīwa'wawīnyaihi wīdaayadivīsaihiḡi yīhīmaremwaalesaihiḡi. <sup>9</sup> Kīrī' dahaa' Gotiyarī yawīrangamanīgasa'na, nabaai, dīwīja' pīrī', dahaa' Gotiyai yīhyawīrangamanīke'na Gotiyarī be'na yagalya'ma'manīga! Sara yīvanīgasa' “Yīmakera ayīna nemaremwaaiḡi! Kwaakevakīyabwi yaana!” dīmanīgatabaaibīsasi. Sahwara dīragīnya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. “Sahwaraavīre yaasīwa'wawīnyaina ayīna yīma'naana!” be'na dīmanīga! <sup>10</sup> Sareihī ayabaaibī' yawī'na “Gotiyai nīmīnyina yawī'na ‘Yīda'maraangelyi,’ yawīrade'na Kīwīnyā' yīma!” yawī'na yadivī' yīrīkengījī lawengījī kwaramengījī kīmaaka mwaaimanīgasaihiḡi. Sīmūnya dazabwi nawī'nyabwi mīka! <sup>11</sup> Sareihīrīna sīmūnya kwalaalya yawī'manīge. Mī'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalīna yesaihiḡi. Nīmī yuya sarīmīnyina yage yaasīwa'na nyīma'nadīka!

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweihi, dīragīnna yīhīthīvanīge. Kīwīnyā'na nīmībīsaihi yīma'nīpīneihīḡi. Kīwīnyā' majesaihibīsainyī yīma'neinyina yīhīthīvanīge. Kīgaa' aane pīrī' kīrī' kayaa'na manyesaihiḡi. <sup>13</sup> Nabalīnakeinyī mwaale'na sīnnawī sagaa' sarīmīnyawīnna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yīhīthe yawī'mwaa'. <sup>14</sup> Dara wanganesa' “Akai, Polīmīre kīlaakejīkī nalaaya naanga wīvanīkei daaka!” Sara deva kīrī' nīmīnyina majī “Waryaanyalyi,” majī yadivī' nabaai, bule'na manyījaaye'. Aawa. Sarīmīnyawīnna ejelīyai bazarī tewaanna wīpīnebaaibī' tewaanna nyesaihiḡi. Nabaai, Kīraazītyai Jīzaazai bazarī tewaanna wīpīnebaaibī' tewaanna nyesaihiḡi. <sup>15</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī nīmīnyina yīlaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yīlaaya sa' gava warīkavaka! Sare' dare'nesī. Sarīmīnyina dara jalīkurakīvanīge. Ai, sahwara nīmīnyina yuya yīpījara daa! “Wīgaimwange'na nennyā tīnyangī jīwa'mwanna yawaajī Polīmīna wījavaajainaava,” sabaaiḡi' yawīreva. <sup>16</sup> Nebulyabwi yīhīthīwe'na jawī'manīga! “Polī nemīre yīkamaangei mwaalī'.” (Yawīta sasare sa' “Aala!” dīwa.)

<sup>17</sup> Pwara yīlaaya yīhīmarivanīgasara tewaanya'na myīhīzīvanīga'. Wabwīwayagaala yīhīthīvanīga'. Sahwara yawī'na “Nemīnyī yīlaaya neyīpīka! Polīmīre yagaala mu'nīpīnera!” deva sara yīwaasa'na wabwīwayagaala yīhīthīvanīga'. <sup>18</sup> Tewaanya'na a'mwera yīlaaya wīmaryadivīsa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasī. Sarīmī yīlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasī. Dahaa' sarīmīnyawī mamwaalyīgehaa' yīlaaya nyīpīja' tewaanyasī. <sup>19</sup> Nīmīre kaimīraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyarī maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wīvīdevaaiḡi' sarīmīnyina ayīna daanga naanga nyīvīmanti'. Sarīmīre sīmūnyangī sarīmīre mūnyangī Kīraazītyai yunebanna wīlayīhīmwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mī'na mwi nyadesī. <sup>20</sup> Sarīmīnyaba mwaaimujainyī! Pīkaryā myavīkaryā'na nīmīre maanguraaya' yīhīthīde'na sarīmīnyaba mwaaimujainyī. “Gara wīdījīwana!” yawī'dī taanga nyīvanīkeinyī.

*Ehaavīnaji* Seraavīnaji wīdake'nesī.

<sup>21</sup> Dīnyījīla! Sahwaihi dīna “Kīwīnyā' nemaremwaalana!” dīna yīvanīgasaihi dīnyījīla! “Kīwīnyā sa' dīnīke' mu'nyīwaasaihi daa!” <sup>22</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Dara

dīnīke'. Evīraamī gawaalīvaangeraai kīnīnnakelyī. Pwai Yīzīmēlī, pwai Aazakī. Wīdaayade' Ehaa' Yīzīmēlīmī maryaa'. Gamīre balaange' Seraa' Aazakīmī maryaa'. Seraa' wīdaayade' mī'. <sup>23</sup> Kīrī' a'mweinaavīreburīne wīdaayade' Yīzīmēlīmī maryaa'. Gamīre balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidī'nyī Gotīyai Evīraamīmī yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Evīraamī Gotīyarī līmwagyaake'na Aazakīmī maryaa'. <sup>24</sup> Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dīnīkesī. Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wīlīmwagarīkewaalyī. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavī Gotīyai Kīwīnya' wījayaake' sahirīsī. Ehaa' wīdaayade' yaasiwa'wawīnya'bīsa' mwalyaake'na savīrera yaasiwa'wawīnyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavīya Kīwīnya' a'mweraavī pwīyīnīkera yaasiwa'wawīnyara mwaaihasarera. <sup>25</sup> Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Arevīya warīke' yī Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemī dahaa' mannīke' sahirīsī. Sare' dare'nesī. Juyara dīnyīna “Jeruzaalemī nemīre anga naangebera,” dīnyīna yīvanīgasara Kīwīnya' mīdīdīvīsīna Kīwīnya sa' pwīyīnīkesī. Davakī Jeruzaalemījīyara yaasiwa'wawīnyarera. <sup>26</sup> Sarera dīragīnna mamwaalyīga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemī munyaba Gotīyarebanyaina Kīraazītīyareina dīragīnna mwaaiho. Sabajīyaina yaasiwa'wawīnyaina mī'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavīreinerā. Gotīyai nemīnyīna yune naanga nebulya'na dīnīkeina Aazakībīsaina mwaaiho. Nemī Kīraazītīyarī līmwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemī munyabajīyaina. <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Jeruzaalemī sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dīnīkesī. Jeruzaalemī munyabanya'na dīnīke'

“Kaimīraaya maaya'gī yīlaaya ja!

Jakajī jīkajī 'Su! dīnyīdangana!

Mamaaryadīnya'gī yīlaaya naanga ja!

Gīthaasake'gīre kaimīraaya naanga mwaai'bī'dera.”

Gotīyarīna munyabajīyaina tewaanya dīragīnna mwaaiho'na dīnīke'nesī. Jeruzaalemī davakīya'na dīnīke'

“A'mwanakevīre pwai pwai mwaai'bī'demīlīkera.”

Sara dīnīkesī.

<sup>28</sup> Nya'mweihi, Kīraazītīyarī līmwadīvīsaihi Aazakībīsaihiyī. Gotīyai Evīraamīmī yune naanga nebulya'na wījaakei yīma'nyaakabaabī' yune naanga nebulya'na wījaaka sa' maa'dīvī' Gotīyai dīna “Yīda'maraangeihīlyī. Nīmīreihīlyī,” dīna yakeihīlyī. <sup>29</sup> Ehaa' kīlaa'naka a'mweinaavīrebwīna maryaakei Yīzīmēlī Aazakīmī kayaa'na yīna yaa'. Yī Gotīyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakerī kayaa'na yīna yaa'. Sabaabī' Kīwīnyabwī yīvanīgasara Kīraazītīyarī līmwadaanyainaavī kayaa'na neyīvanīga'. <sup>30</sup> Kīrī' Gotīyare bukuya' berī' dīnī'? Dara dīnīke' “Wīdaayadesī gawaalīvaangelyī sanaarī duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesī. Ganīmaangere yuyangī wīdaayadevīrei maaaran-nera! Arīkewī. Gamīre balaangevīrei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!” sara dīnīkesī. <sup>31</sup> Sarevī, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawīnyavīreina mī'. Aawa. Balaangevīreinerā. Gotīyai nemīnyīna “Kīraazītīyarī līmwanwaasara nīmīrere. Nīmīre tewaanya yuya maapī'dere,” dīnīkeinerā.

## 5

Kīraazītīyai nevwīyīnīkeinaavī neyaramaarake'nesī.

<sup>1</sup> Nemī tewaanya dīragīnna mwaalya'neinaavīna Kīraazītīyai bala'. “Yuyabura pwīyīnīkeraavī yaarīma!” daka nevadaahasamaara'. Sarevīdaa'nyī kuna dīragīnna dīthaaka! “Yaasiwa'wawīnyabulyainīyī ayīna nyīma'nīwīdīka!” da'gīzī Kīwīnyabwī myawī'dīnna! <sup>2</sup> Du'nana! Polīnyī kave dara gīthīvanīge. Gīmī yawī'na “Gotīyai nīmīnyīna ‘Yīda'maraangelyīra,’ dana! Sare'na nīmī Kīwīnya' yadī kīlaakejīkī nyīdapīka!” Sara yīja' Kīraazītīyai yake'na gīmīnyīna gīhaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yīma'nade'nanyī. <sup>3</sup> Ayīna dīragīnna gīzalīkurakīma! Gazaizai yawī'na “Yīda'maraangeinyī yīma'nīma! Pwara nīmīre kīlaakejī' nyīdapī'de'nanyī,” yawī'na yojī sai Kīwīnya yuneba yanee tīvīkīsa'nei yīma'nade'nanyī. <sup>4</sup> Gīmī yawī'na “Gotīyai nyīdana! ‘Yīda'maraangeigīnyī.’ Nyīdathe'na Kīwīnyabwī yīma!”

Sara yawi'na, yīna yiwaanya'na Kīraazitiyari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gi'haimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kīraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedathe'na yemwaaiho. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kīraazitiyari wīlamwaaiho'na kīlaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kīlaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kīraazitiyari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinnawi Kīraazitiyari'na kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagirihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidinyi be'na yivanigina! <sup>8</sup> Midinya saburina Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magiziwaakyiwa'. <sup>9</sup> Dadaanya' “Pamidakade yiziya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pamidakadesira.” <sup>10</sup> Sare' kiri' nīmi sainyi Kīraazitiyari wīlamwaaihe'na diraginna yawi'mwa “Sara yawi'manige Galezīya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pi'bwī kibwi myawiri, avaina yipi'dera.” Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gizaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sareri Gotiyai wivivikiradelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweigi, pwara niminyina kwaasi widina “Sai widina 'A'mwera kīlaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” ' wīdathelyi.” Sara wīdīwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savīdaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kīraazitiyari balakevine wagi'la wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika! <sup>12</sup> A'mwera “Kīlaaka dītha'nyila!” dādivi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunnya kīlaakejikaavi yune'na da'ni'pika! <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai gi'thahilaka! “Wīla pwiyinikeri yaarima!” Sara gi'thahilakaka sara kagizivwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinyaginyi. Mi'na gi'thiwe'na dara myawī'dinna! “O, Kīwinya' manevwiyinyika. Su! Su! Kīlaakejikne yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yīma!” Sara myawī'dinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wīgaimwanna ja! <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kīwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dīnīke! “Gīmi saiginyina kale gyadevaai' pwaravina kale gyana! Duhaimwana!” Yi yagaala sahirisi. <sup>15</sup> Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisihi myīma'ni'pina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihiri kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

*Kwaakevakiya* yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinesī.

<sup>16</sup> Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozī kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arīkawi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesī. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasī a'mweinaavire simunyasī yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai gi'thada ginnya simunya' “Pi'bwī ja!” kagithozī sarebwi minneiginyi. <sup>18</sup> Sare'na Kuryai kuna gīmaremwalaajigi Kīwinya' mamaremwaaalyi gyatheiginyi.

<sup>19</sup> A'mweraavire simunjabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Giri'kita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina. <sup>20</sup> Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminnyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tīganaarya yadivi' “Maa'mujainyi,” dina. Sinna tika wīdaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' “Nemi tewaanyaine,” dina. <sup>21</sup> Pwaraavire naangengina “Maa'mujainyi,” dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wīlina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura pi'buraji yadivisangi. Kīgaa' gi'thevaai'bi'

dīragīnna ayīna gīthīvanīge. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadīvisaraavi Gotīyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

<sup>22</sup> A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawinyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihīvanīkelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na dīragīnyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, <sup>23</sup> kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," dīvanīgoina dīragīnna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaahadelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kīwīnya yagaalyasi manejinīkengi. <sup>24</sup> Kīraazītiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya dīragīnya myannebwi Kīraazītiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi dīvanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kīraazītiyai balake'nanyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' "Kuryari mwaiho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana! <sup>26</sup> "Nimi tewaanyinyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare dīragīnyavi mwalaana!

## 6

*"Pware taanga dīmakwona!"* widake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihī, sarimi' dara yenni'pija' "O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya' jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari' nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! "Nimi kave mwaala'muji' Saataani' avalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaahadika!" da'gizi Kuryari dīragīnyavi dīmwaala! <sup>2</sup> Da'na yithīvanīge. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi wīgaimwange'na taanga sa dīmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kīraazītiyare kīwīnya' mi'na jithesi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! "Pwara kayaa'na yivanīgasara maalīkera, nīmī naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi." Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi. <sup>4</sup> Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivanīkengi' nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. "Tewaanyasi," dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina "Pwai kayaa'na yivanīke', sainyi tewaanna yivanīgeinyi," sabwi myawirannelyi. <sup>5</sup> Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanīkengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Kīraazītiyare yagaala yihizi'waakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manīkelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahinī maaradelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaai' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaai' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. <sup>9</sup> Nemi' tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari dīragīnna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahīlakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji' maa'na maneyinanna! <sup>10</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kīraazītiyari līmwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinīdakaavi dīragīnna tewaanna wiaana!

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Pwai nīmīre yagaalya' kyavīkaryi'wa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi pikarya yihyavīkarivanīge. Nīmīre pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji "O, Poli' nebwi'na neyavīkariwaka!" dithinyide'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> A'mwera kilaaka mwasimagīnna yawi'na "Kīraazītiyarera yawi'manīga' 'Kīraazītiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalīkebwi yima'niwaka!' Sare'na sinna tika

wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!" Nabaai "Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!" deva "Sarinnya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!" wijiwaakina yihyivanigasare. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na "Juyara neminyina dinyina 'Kiraazitiyarera sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galezīya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera!' dinyina yipika!" Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiziwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara. <sup>14</sup> Sabaabi' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai bidaa'nyi nimir simunya aya' balakesi. "Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi," yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na. <sup>15</sup> Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaaswa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaaswa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi. <sup>16</sup> Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kiraazitiyareihi, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihiri Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

<sup>17</sup> Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimir kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyi Kiwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina!

<sup>18</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Polii



## Epazaazi

Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Píkariyíkwiaw' Polí Yavíkaryakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Polínyí yíkwiaw da' píkarya yavíkariyanígeinyí. Gotiyai gamíre símunyaví mena kanyídahílaka' Kíraazítíyayi Jizaazai Nyídaasadeinyí yíma'ne Apozeliyainyí. Gotiyare tewaanyaihirí Gotiyai yíhíthahílakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirína yavíkariyaníge. Kíraazítíyayi Jizaazari wílamwaaíhasa'na Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwadívisaihirína yavíkariyanígeihílyí. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nenímaangelyí Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyí sanídaai yanga tewaanna yíhígaimwagika! Kírímíre kwaamu'nanyabwi yíhwarana!

Kíraazítíyarína Gotiyai nemíre kuryaraavína tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

<sup>3</sup> Kíraazítíyarína Gotiyai Kíraazítíyari wílanemwaaíhake'na Sígunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemíre kuryaraavína yanga nejaavakengí. Sare'na Gotiyari nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare Ganímaangerí tewaanya yílaaya maryaana! <sup>4</sup> Sare' kígaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemínyína yawí'na “Sahwara nímírerera yíma'nípíka! Nyíbwaalívi wílamwaaíbí'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yíma'nípí'dere. Nímínyaba yíwetawakya maayara yíma'nípí'dere.” Nemínyína sara yawí'na yak-abaabí' mi'na nedahílakyaá'. <sup>5</sup> Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wívu'nada sínnawí nemínyína yawí'na “Kíraazítíyayi Jizaazai balade'na nímínyí nyíbwaalívaangera wímwaaíhídeinyí!” Gotiyai nayaa yawí'na “Tewaanyabwi yíma! Sara yídeinyí,” sara yawí'na yadei sara nedahílakyaá'. <sup>6</sup> Kíraazítíyarína yílaaya wívu'naderína Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyí. Yí sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevína sahwarí yílaaya naanga wiaana! <sup>7</sup> Kíraazítíyayi sai balaka gannya tawevína wíla nevwíyíníkeinaaví nemubake', nemíre yíwetawakyaanna marasí'níkési. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavílyanna sara neyakengí. <sup>8</sup> Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengí. Gotiyai símunya nawí'nyavíjí síduta tewaanyaburíjí gamíre yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. <sup>9</sup> Sarei gannya símunyaví yawí'na “Kíraazítíyarína tewaanna yíma!” daka sínnawí sagaa' líka yulyasa' wa'dí'nyí dahaasagaa' gamíre yoimavajalíkúrakya sa' ku'maayaba neyíbwari'daakwa'. <sup>10</sup> Pígasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawí'nyagaa' dahílakyaakegaa' sínnawí yawí'na “Kíraazítíyayi balade'na yuyangí Sígunyavíyají Kwaakevakíyají sangí kye'mwannemwaaíha'mují Kíraazítíyayi Mínyagínyai maremwaaalana!” Sara yawí'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangína Kíraazítíyayi Naangei mwaalí'. Sare' neyíbwari'daakwa'.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai yawí'na “Sara yídeinyí. Símunya nayaa yawíra'mují yídeinyí.” Sara yawí'na yake'na yuya yadelyí. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawídaa'nyí mena yawírake'na sare'na nedahílakyaá' “Sahwara nímíre tewaanya maapíka! Kíraazítíyari kwílamwaaíha'mují nímírerera mwaabíka!” <sup>12</sup> Sare'na nemí Kíraazítíyari wí'nona dahaa' sínnawínyaina Kíraazítíyari nayaa yemwaaíhoine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavína Gotiyari yílaaya naanga wiaana!

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai, sarími Kíraazítíyari wílamwaaíhasa'na avaaína yíhya'. Sarími yagaala nebulya' kadíka wí'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yíhívadaihasamaarakesí yagaala sa'. Sarími kadíka wí'neva Kíraazítíyari kalímwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yí gamíre yavíkwaíkéri yíhízaava'. Yíhízaavake'na “Gamíreínera,” wídívaníga'. Kurya sarína Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wídakelyíra. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai yawí'na “Dahaa' sínnawínyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wíjaawe'na nímírerera dara yawípíka! ‘O, Gotiyai nedake Sígunyaví naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyí.’ ” Gamíreínaaví yuna neyaarójiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyí. Sare' gamíre byaannya'na yílaaya naanga wiaana!

Polí Gotiyari wídake'nesi.

<sup>15</sup> Yuya sarevi nimiti sainyi wi'nyina “Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera,” wi'nyina yena <sup>16</sup> kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi. <sup>17</sup> Sariminyina “Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Neni'maanga byaannakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya naw'nya' wijaavana! Sahwaravina gami' sahwari yunebanna wijalangesakinana!” dena widadinyainyi. <sup>18</sup> Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaarakevina yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaap+kaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine naw'nyannanya gamirena gannyaihirina yihizaavadenge! <sup>19</sup> Nemi' limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' <sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarina yake' avayasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaaha'. <sup>21</sup> Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maantiya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakitya yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejiyaraavi Naangei maremwaalikelyi. <sup>22</sup> Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaahada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaihwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaihwa'. <sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaihwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba wlamwaaideri gamireina yuna wlamwaaihoinera.

## 2

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihilyi. <sup>2</sup> Saregaa' Kwaakevakityabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadiwi' mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai. <sup>3</sup> Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika “Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka,” nemire yawita “Sara yideinyi,” yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaabi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

<sup>4</sup> Kiri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaaha'. <sup>5</sup> Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri' “Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wlamwaaihima!” dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha'. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaihwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera. <sup>7</sup> Gotiyai “Divi saggaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasaggaa' yima'nadehaa' nimirre yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!” daka maranemwaaaha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwanna neyakebulyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina

Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira. <sup>9</sup> Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraazitiyayi Jizaazari wilanemwaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaihaha'.

**Kiraazitiyari wlamwaihona'na avaalyainaavineshi.**

<sup>11</sup> Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera." Kigaa' mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila! <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Kiraazitiyayi maayaihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihilyi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wijavurine wilmwagarakejiyaihi mika. Angavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihilyi. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihilyi. <sup>13</sup> Kiri' dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyayi Jizaazari wlamwaihaisaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyayi balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabiwaasaihilyi. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyayi sahwai narya' wakinkelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalyainaavi kanemwaihaha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyayi sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. <sup>15</sup> Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wlamwaihaha!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaiho. <sup>16</sup> "Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimore yita yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaihaha! Yi nimore kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' Kiraazitiyayi baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihiri yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'. <sup>18</sup> Sare' Kiraazitiyayi neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavnaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi Juyara mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihilyi. Gotiyarenidakihilyira. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyayi Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiynikelyi Naangei. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai anga yuya' pwiynika nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikainaavi nemwaihahadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera. <sup>22</sup> Sahwari wlamwaihaisaihilyi nemiji pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

### 3

**Pol'i Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.**

<sup>1</sup> Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihiri widina "Kiwinya maayaihiri Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwahihe'. Kiraazitiyayi Jizaazare kalavuzainyi.

<sup>2</sup> Kadika mi'na wi'nipija' "Gotiyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraavine' nimore yanga

gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja' widina yakei daaka!" <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'di'nyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajalikurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa. <sup>4</sup> Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajalikurakya'ne' Poli mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!" <sup>5</sup> Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraaviji Kuryai wijalngasakakabaabi' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya piningi a'mweraavi sara myibwaridaakwa'. <sup>6</sup> Yoimavajalikurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadivi' sahwarit wilawimwaaihade'na sahwaraji Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaabi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

<sup>7</sup> Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige. <sup>8</sup> Nimi maalikeinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kiri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa. <sup>9</sup> Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi niminyi lika yulyakenyaya' dahaa' yoimavajalikurakyabwi yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuangi wakyakei sara yakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba warit'. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diraginyaraji dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela! " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaa'ke'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaaiho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! "Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai glena Nenimaangeri widivanige. <sup>15</sup> Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakiya yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. <sup>16</sup> Sariminyina "Sarei gamire diraginya yuangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaabika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!" dena widivanige. <sup>17</sup> Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilyihimwaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabi', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabi' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramaalyila! <sup>18</sup> Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!" dena sahwarit widivanige. <sup>19</sup> Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sarit yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wlanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. <sup>21</sup> Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na

Gotiyari “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara “Byaannakeigi!” widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

## 4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaanyini nimi Naangeri widaayadinyana kalavuzangevi nyimwaaibesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sareburu kaanya nayaa jamarya! <sup>2</sup> Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala w'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai narya' wakinike'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihye'mwannamwaaiahake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila! <sup>4</sup> Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarakabaabi' nawi'nyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi wari'. <sup>5</sup> Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi wari'. Bavitaazyabwi gavebwi wari'. <sup>6</sup> Gotiyai a'mwe yuyinaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyinaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyinaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaiahada gamire wawinya yivanigo saharinera. Sai yuyinaavire munyangi wilanemwaalikelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na “A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwari'na dara wijaavima!” yawi'na yada gazainyinzainyia yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiynikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sithumale yanga wijaava'.

<sup>9</sup> Sara dinike' yagaala “Yilaawina yaka,” be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini’ “Sinnawi walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba',” sara dinikesi. <sup>10</sup> Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna sigunyavina yilaawaka “Yuya yuyangi wilaamwaalima!” daka yilaawa'. <sup>11</sup> Sahwai Kiraazitiyai “A'mweraavina sithumale yanga wijaavakelyi.” Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi “Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Gotiyare w'nawijiwaakadivisaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Sipzipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi,” dahilakina yakerera. <sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaabisaine.) <sup>13</sup> Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi' avaa'ina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi' avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibisaine Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaabi' a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Sareinaavina “Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!” daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasyara kwaasi yagaala pini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare. <sup>15</sup> Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilaamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nimire Minyaginyalyi. <sup>16</sup> Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaabi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, khita, kadika saza miwini'ka, dahaala



yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaaibi' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaaibika!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

**Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiho mudikebwines.**

<sup>17</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi Naangeri wlamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalīkurakima! Nayaa kadika dīnyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaidivītabaaibi' kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya wari'. <sup>18</sup> Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi' wari'. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaihadavuri menyaba mwaaahasare. <sup>19</sup> Kumirebwina myawiri "Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Grikita'nanyabwina mijike'bi' wiadere.

<sup>20</sup> Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yipineihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sahwarina kadika mi'na wi'ne'. Sahwari wlamwaaahasaihiri yihiziwaake'. Jizaazari nebulya' wīwarikabaaibi' yihiziwaakesaihilyi. <sup>22</sup> Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na "Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihyigaidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi. <sup>23</sup> Sarimire simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakannehilyi. <sup>24</sup> Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamibisaihi simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwinna mwaaidivisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareihi.

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasi'na'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana! <sup>26</sup> Pwai kayaa'na kyaji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana! <sup>27</sup> Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

<sup>28</sup> Kukei maarakei kuna mamaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! "Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!" dozi nayaa yana!

<sup>29</sup> Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara yagaala nawi'nya' nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!" da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa wigainikeraavi, kadika wi'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagath-e'nanyi. <sup>30</sup> Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina "Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!" dina yaka githahilaka'. Kuryari wlamwaaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na gamire yawikwajike' nejaava'." Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

<sup>31</sup> Jikurya myinna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Birala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna! <sup>32</sup> Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaaibi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya maaa'dinna!

## 5

**Baakeburi tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.**

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyabaabi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina! <sup>2</sup> Kiraazitiyari neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaaibi' kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara

sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

<sup>3</sup> Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaabi' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinnnyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! “O, kayaa'na jivaniga!” <sup>4</sup> Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareihii wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na “Su! Su!” widipineihilyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Diragina dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yipi'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

<sup>6</sup> Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina “Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi,” kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi' Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kirri' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaabi' kuna nayaa dimwala! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewi yawiramaa'na ja! “Sai ‘Tewaanyabulyi,’ nyidathevwi yima!” sara yawira'gizi sara ja! <sup>11</sup> Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwa! <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi. <sup>13</sup> Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de! “O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!” Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera. <sup>14</sup> Sarevi dinike! “Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaginyina simunya gizaavatelyi.”

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwala! <sup>16</sup> Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na “Dahaa' tewaanna yijhiyiwana?” da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika! <sup>17</sup> Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina “Sai sare' yana!” kyawiroji sare' ja!

<sup>18</sup> Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!) <sup>19</sup> Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! <sup>20</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

**Kiyorinesi.**

<sup>21</sup> Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na “Naangelyi. Kave yawiri'ma!” yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! “Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!” Sara dinneiginyi.

<sup>22</sup> Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaaibi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka! <sup>23</sup> Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide

Minyaginyai mwaalikabaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sahwai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi. <sup>24</sup> Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaabi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginyi kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabi' ginyi balaangevina kale gyana! <sup>26</sup> "Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaabi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Kiraazitiyai bala'. <sup>27</sup> "Aayagaa' nimityaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihima! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, naw'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaabika!" daka balake'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> Sare'na ginyi kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginyi balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na "A'mwe sa' ninyi kilaakejikira." <sup>29-30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadi'vi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avalyabaabi'. <sup>31</sup> Sare'na dara dinike' "Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadelyi." <sup>32</sup> Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yoimavajalikulakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' "Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!" <sup>33</sup> Sara dinike' kiri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabi' ginyi balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginyi kwalaangerina yawi'na "Sai nimityina a'mwe naangelyi," yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

## 6

**Kinidakaavinesi.**

<sup>1</sup> Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wilaamwaaihinya'na gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi. <sup>2</sup> Dinike' "Ginyi gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!" Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnawinya' dinikesira. <sup>3</sup> Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dini' "Sare'na giminyina 'Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!' daka githiwa'."

<sup>4</sup> Kuvini' maangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadi'ka! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

**Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavinesi.**

<sup>5</sup> Widaayadinyai, giminyi kilaakejikinei gimaremwaaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya' gave piri'na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaabi' nayaa sara ja! <sup>6</sup> Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tinna gwangadaawoji "Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!" da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yijwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyai mwaaihinya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginyi kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaideri'na nayaa ja! <sup>7</sup> Sareigi widaayadinyai simunyavi "Nimi tewaanna yima!" yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayideigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayidevaabi' nayaa ja! <sup>8</sup> Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwiwawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya'na avaina wijaavadelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Maremwaaidinyaigi, avaalyabaaibi' ginnya githaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigungyavi Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gimiji githaayadivisaraji saihiri avaina yihimaremwaaikelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisasi yawi'da myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

*Nemire* kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

<sup>10</sup> Yagaala pini yithithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna wlamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaaihana! <sup>11</sup> Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyaiigi diraginna ja! <sup>12</sup> A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jithinya dahaa' yimakeri Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigungyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo. <sup>13</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyaiigi malya'na maarina ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagima!" da'gizi maarina ja!

<sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyai malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibisaigi gidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana! <sup>15</sup> Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana! <sup>16</sup> Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. <sup>17</sup> Naangei nevadaihasamaakebwi minyaginyavi dimwaaihina! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! <sup>18</sup> Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana! <sup>19</sup> Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! "Gotiyaigi, 'Polimina yagaalya' kujaava'muji nayaa diraginna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajal'kurakya' nayaa diraginna wijiwaakana!" da'gizi yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana niminyina! <sup>20</sup> Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya' yivanigeinyi. Kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina widahe'na wila nyivwiyeta kiri' Kingiyare wawinya' yivanigeinyi. "Lika nyiwidika! Nimiire diwija' diraginna widima!" dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya' diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yithithathelyi. "Sahwara niminyineji nimi yivanigeji yawipika!" dena sariminyawinna widasiwaabe. <sup>22</sup> "Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diraginya jivaimwanyila!" dena widasiwaabelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai Neniamaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diraginna yithizaayika! <sup>24</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

Polii

## Pilipaa

### Pilipaa Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikaariyikwia Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Pilipaa mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaishasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi sainaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yaaswa'wawinyainaai pikariyikwia da' yithyasivanaabiholyainaalyi. A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyaihire maremwaalyaihirinaji widaayaihirinaji saihiri yithyasivanaabiholyainaalyi. <sup>2</sup> Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakika!

*Poli* Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

<sup>3</sup> Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. <sup>4</sup> Yuya widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yithya'ne widadinyangi yilaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nanneihi nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Nimi mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawi'nya' mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwawoji wawinya sa' yimwannyina yade Yirika yune Kiraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na. <sup>7</sup> Yo, sarimi yuyaihirina simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminyi yihimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nimi kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalikurakegaa' a'mweraavire simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yadivisaihiyiti. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga wivu'nivanikabaai sahwari yuyaihirina tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneyi. Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

<sup>9</sup> "Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!" dena nimi Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi. "Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihityira," dena Naangeri widadinyainyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar yisi' yisila nawi'nya yinadevaaihi yidamaraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

*Poli* kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivani'. Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna w'inivanigasasi. <sup>13</sup> Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," niminyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadivisare.



<sup>15</sup> Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimiru wawinya Gotiyarine'na tigananya yadivi' nimiruina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wawilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara nimiruina simunya nawinya kininnakera wijiwaakina. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dazara nimiruina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare. <sup>17</sup> Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarine'na wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimiru kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, nimiruina yawita kayaa'nanyang'naji nimiruina yawita tewaanyang'naji Kiraazitiyarine'na wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimiru yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimiru yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimiru mena yawi'manige. Nimiru gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai nimiru diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaadeinyi. <sup>20</sup> Yi "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimiru wagi'la maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaabi' dahaa' yuya nimiru kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimiru gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? Nimiru baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimiru gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaahe. Nabaai nimiru bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yi sa' nimiru mwaalyabwi wawilavade nimiru'ne'nanyi. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai nimiru kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawinyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimiru be tutariki' midinideinyaka? "Balima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? Nimiru myawiriwa. <sup>23</sup> Yi savina nimiru simunya pirivaai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi. <sup>24</sup> Kiri' sara yiwijainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima! <sup>25</sup> Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevidaa'nyi dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimiru kuna mwaaidi sarimiji' wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nyanaji diraginaanga limwadivi' yilaaya yihyanaji yihigaimwagide'nanyi. <sup>26</sup> Nimiru sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi nimiruina yilaaya yadivi' "Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munyaba naanna makilaana!" dizide' yihye'mwannamwaaalide'nanyi.

*Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwinesit.*

<sup>27</sup> Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera," dadivi' Gotiyarera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwiina jila! Sarevi nimiru yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yibwa'nideinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nyane'na sara jila! Dara wi'nyaneinyi nyivu'nivani! Sahwara avaazimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiyamwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi ye'mwannadivitabaabi' yuyara sara yivanigasarera. <sup>28</sup> Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane pirivi kirivi sahwaravi lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwa'na dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yhibwaridaakuvani'. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraviji sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi. <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare

wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi'. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila! <sup>30</sup> Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyar'ne mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakigaa' nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avaaianyavina sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

## 2

*Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyvaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'dewwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji, <sup>2</sup> yi sarevidaa'nyi nimir yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviji wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryideviji gave pibwi jawiryideviji yuneba yilaaya dinyigalyila! <sup>3</sup> Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mip'nera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pibwi kibwi mip'nera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!" jawirila! <sup>4</sup> Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinnera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dmaremwaala!

<sup>5</sup> Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pibwi wiiwarakabaabi' simunya avaaianya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi. <sup>6</sup> Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaaiana mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi'. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi' maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avaaianyai yima'nyina yada <sup>8</sup> gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinnyina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagtlyavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwari munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pini wawilavike' wijaavakelyi. <sup>10</sup> "Sigunyavi mwaaihata yuyaraji Kwaakevakiyaraji kwaakevi amwihilyaraji Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadi'vi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!" daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadi'vi' Nimwarine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

*"Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi jila!" dake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nimir nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya yakabaabi' "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji," yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihilyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinya yune saggaa'na midinetabaabi'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawit nimi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinnyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi' "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi," lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi' dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila! <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidika'bwadelyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaaihatelyi.

<sup>14</sup> Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi' jila! <sup>15</sup> "Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimtraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila! <sup>16</sup> Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi

kininnake' maguzaavadiv' sahwaravi tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadiv+savi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaidiv+saihilyi. Sara yipjaihitrina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimiti kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraaigiki'na myeneinyi. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyar' diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'div+tabaaib+sabulyi. Nabaai nimiti baimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'div+savi dima'div+tabaaibi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimiti sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi. <sup>18</sup> Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaaina jila! Yo, nimiti yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikageaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kaboz' "Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimiti simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!" da'muji maryasaabidelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' darev+daa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimiti avaaizimunya'na yadeib+sai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi. <sup>21</sup> Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna biramaa'div+sare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidiv+tara mi'. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'div+tabaaibi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaabi' yagaala tewaanyavina nimiti ye'mwannaw+daayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwar' dahilakiwelyi. <sup>23</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi nimitinyi nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sahwar' yime'nya'bi' sara maryasaabidelyi. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai Naangeri nimiti diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikageaa' nimiti kwainyiji sariminyawinna bideinyi.

<sup>25</sup> Nimiti diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe Epapirothaaitazar' sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina maryasaabi'ma! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Nimitinyi avaiwawinyalyi. Mala dazavina nimiti nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarimi kigaa' sahwar' nimitinyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna nimitinyi nyigaimwagakelyi. <sup>26</sup> Gamire simunya' sariminyi wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadev+daa'nyi sarimi "Nalaaya kininnakelyira," kadika wi'niwa'daasa'na sahwar' "Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!" kadika sariminyina taanginya wiwa'mani'. <sup>27</sup> Yi nebulyas'. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kiri' sahwarina Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nimiti kwainyina' kale wiakelyi. Nimiti gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sahwar' balaji kwaji taanginya naange' nimitinyi yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarev+daa'nyi sarebwi "Aala!" yawiraka gaminyi yivainimwaaihakelyi. <sup>28</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sar' kamaryaasa'muji sarimi tinna ayina kwanganapiji "Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nimire taanginya kiris' myima'nanna!" da'muji nimitinyi tewaanya diraginna nyivu'niwa'. <sup>29</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'div+sara kunnya limwaga'div+ita pwaraavi maapinebaabi' sarimi yilaaya naanga yadivi' sahwar' nayaa dimaaryila! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila! <sup>30</sup> Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kiraazitiyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimi yiniga manyigaimwagi yipine'na yawi'da "Polimi wigainwakevi yunebanna yimwannima!" yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarev+daa'nyi sahwar' nayaa dimaaryila!

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi, yi nabaai Naangeri wlamwaaishasa'na yilaaya naanga jila! Sariminyina nimiti yagaala da' pikarya ayina yidasa'na nimire simunyavi "Aala!" majiwa. Taanga manyivani'. Sariminyi gaimwanga'nesi.

*A'mwei* Kiraazitiyarina diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.

<sup>2</sup> Kavijilikeraabisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara wawinya kayaa'na yadiv+saraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara sarimire kilaakejikaavi

gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevīdaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyawī'delyi nemire kilaaka gurya madayainaavina “Kilaakeji' niminyina gurya nebwinā da'nikerera,' yawi'manige.” Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yaya' munyaba makidaanyi. Nemi kilaakejiki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malimwagivani. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myawiri, nemire kilaakejikina myawiri yadaa Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedadeina yune Kiraazitiyarina limwamanigoinera.

<sup>4</sup> Sare kiri' “Nimi yima!” diwiji kwaji kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadinya sa' niminyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na nimirne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadiyi’ “Sanna niminyi yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi,” yawipijaraavi, yi kilaakejikine sabwina nimiti sahwaravī wawila'manigeinyi. <sup>5</sup> Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata purīdaa'nyi daryaa dariki nimir kilaakeji' gurya nyidavesainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yizireliyainyi. Yi nimiti Bejamineire yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nimirne Nesinnawinyara yuya sara Yiviruyarera. Nimi Yiviruyaraavīdaa'nyi avaaiteweji'nyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavina Periziyara nayaa maremwaaidivitabaabi' Periziyainyi nayaa midineinyi. <sup>6</sup> “Juyainaavirebwi Gotiyarebulyi,” yawi'di diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi “Gotiyai sara yawi'delyi,” dadi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera niminyi nyawibwapiji kwaji Kiwinyabwi midinya'na, sare' nimiti yida'maraangeinyira. <sup>7</sup> Kiri' yuya sa kigaa' “Sa nimirne sa naangengira,” yawire yuya daza dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kiraazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

<sup>8</sup> Yune Juyaraavire gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimiti yuya piningina “Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangi,” yawi'manigeinyi. Nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimirne Naangeri yawirangadi, yawita sa'na nimiti yibwakidi sa yune naangesira. Sahwarina yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige' mena yaayewi livarannikebisangi. “Nimi yune Kiraazitiyari maa'di Nawinyinaangereinyi yima'nima!” dadi sara ye. <sup>9</sup> Sahwari nimiti wlamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimiti Mozizare Kiwinya dinikebwi midine'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” manyija'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwadinya'na yida'maraangebwi kininnakeinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigevi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” nyidadelyi. <sup>10</sup> “Nimi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na yawiranganima!” dadi mwaaiheinyi. “Yi ayina dikaavake diraginyavi yibwakidevaabi' diraginya savi yibwakinima! Gami daanga maarya saburi gamiji avaina ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaabi'na avaaizimunya yawi'di niminyina myawinyadi balideinyi! <sup>11</sup> Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainikeraavi nimiti kwainyiji ayina nyidikaavana!” jemwaaidi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na diraginna yawirangamanigeinyi.

Tiyawinna yi'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya diraginna wodevwinesī.

<sup>12</sup> Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaaihwakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaabi' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. <sup>13</sup> Nya'mweihi, nimiti sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nimiti simunya yune gave pirinanyainyi “Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimiti mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi. <sup>14</sup> Wijaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nimiti yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nejivwaramaa'manikesi.”

<sup>15</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nemɪre sɪmunyabwi Gotɪyarɪnebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yɪma'nɪvanɪgoina yagaala dɪvanɪge daza'na sara yawɪraana! Nabaai pwaihi sɪmunya pɪbwi kɪnɪnnakeihi mwaabɪzaihi yɪ Gotɪyai nayaa yɪhɪzɪwaainada sɪmunya dazabwi kɪbwi yavada'gala yɪhyathelyɪ. <sup>16</sup> Kɪrɪ' yuyaina sɪmunya mena maa'manɪgovwi, saburɪ sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

<sup>17</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarɪmɪ nɪmɪre sɪmunya saburɪ dɪnye'mwannanyɪmɪdɪnyɪla! Nabaai nemɪre saburɪ sara yamarivanɪgasara nemɪdɪdɪvɪsaraavɪ nayaa baihana'dɪvɪ' sabaabɪ' jɪla! <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevɪdaa'nyɪnyɪra. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanɪgasaraavɪna mena yɪhɪtheinyɪ. Nabaai dahaakɪgaa' kale nyadaa'nyɪ kɪdalaala purata'dɪ ayɪna yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. A'mwe kwalaalyara “Nemɪ Kɪraazɪtyareinera,” dadɪvɪsara kayaa'na yɪvanɪgasavɪ Kɪraazɪtyai yɪta yovihɪrarannɪkevɪ balakevɪne yagaalya' tihɪ'manɪgasarera. Kɪraazɪtyarɪne yɪkamaangerera. <sup>19</sup> Nemɪ Gotɪyarɪ yɪlaaya yadaanyabaabɪ' kunnya kɪlaakejɪkɪne sabwi “Naangengɪra,” dadɪvɪsarera. Kumɪre gotɪyaabisangɪ. Sahwara yadɪvɪsangɪna kunnya yaya' makinadɪvɪsare. Kɪrɪ' sahɪningɪna wagɪla wɪvwa'nɪvanɪ'. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yawɪ'dɪvɪsare. Sareraavɪ Gotɪyai kayaaka yɪgaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabɪ'dere. <sup>20</sup> Nɪmɪre sɪmunya sabwi je'mwannanyɪmɪdɪnyide' darevɪdaa'nyɪnyɪ. Nemɪ Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahɪbadaa'nyɪ yune nevadaahasamaaraderɪna yɪlaaya'na yemwaaimanɪgoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtyalyɪ. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai nemɪre kɪlaaka nagaazazɪ' barya'nejɪ' gamɪre kɪlaaka byaanna dɪragɪnya' kɪnɪnnakejɪ' neyɪmavadelyɪ. Sai yuyaraavɪjɪ yuyangɪjɪ maremwaaalya'nei gamɪnyɪ kwaakewɪ yɪnɪga wi'na wakade dɪragɪnya dazavɪ sasara yadelyɪ.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nɪmɪre nya'mweihi, sarɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya nyɪvu'nadeihi, sarɪmɪnyɪna nyɪma'nadeihi, sarɪmɪnyɪna yɪlaaya naanga yadɪnyaihi, nɪmɪre kingɪmwaaihɪ'nya wavɪla'nɪkei maa'de'bɪsaihi, sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nɪmɪ dɪwebaabɪ' Naangerɪ nayaa dɪragɪnna dɪthaayɪla! Sarɪmɪnyɪna tewaanya nyɪvu'nadeihi dɪragɪnna dɪthaayɪla!

Yɪlaayabwina avaaizɪmunya'na yadɪvɪ' sɪmunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesɪ.

<sup>2</sup> Yuwothɪyaa'gɪ nayaa dɪnyu'nana! Sɪdikɪyaa'gɪ nayaa dɪnyu'nana! Naangerɪ wɪlamwaaihɪlyavɪ avaaizɪmunyabwina ayɪna jawɪrila! <sup>3</sup> Yo, nabaai Sɪzɪhaazaigɪ nebulyaigɪ, githaangamanɪge. A'mwe dazawaarɪ avaaizɪmunya'na mwaalya'nawaarɪ nayaa dɪhaimwana! Sahɪrɪwaai yagaala tewaanyavɪna nɪmɪjɪ nyɪgaidaa'disawaalyɪ. Nabaai Kɪlemenɪjɪ nɪmɪre avaaɪwawɪnya pwarajɪ sawaalyɪ nye'mwannayadɪvɪsangɪ. Yɪ kumɪnyɪne yaya yuya Gotɪyare bukuyavɪ mwaalɪkengɪ. Bukuya savɪ Gotɪyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɪnɪnnakeraavɪre yaya yɪda'nɪkengɪ. <sup>4</sup> Naangerɪ wɪlamwaaihasavɪ yuyagaa' yɪlaaya jɪla! Nɪmɪ ayɪna dɪvanɪge. Sarɪmɪ yɪlaaya naanga jɪla! <sup>5</sup> Naangei nebawa mɪ'. Yarai bathevɪ sarɪmɪ a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareihɪrɪ sahwara nayaa yɪhyawɪrangabɪ'deihɪlyɪ. <sup>6</sup> Aane pɪmɪlɪ' kɪmɪlɪ' yawɪta kwalaalya myawɪpɪnera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotɪyarɪ nayaa duzɪla! Yɪ yuyangɪna yɪhɪgainɪvanɪkenna Gotɪyarɪ jɪthaanganyɪla! Sara yadɪvɪ' sahwai yɪhu'nade'na “Su! Su!” duzɪla! <sup>7</sup> Sareihɪrɪ Gotɪyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yɪhɪmaremwaaaladeihɪlyɪ. Yɪ Kɪraazɪtyai Jizaazarɪ wɪlamwaaihasavɪ dazabwi sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪjɪ sarɪmɪre yawɪsangɪjɪ nayaa yɪhɪmaremwaaaladevulyɪ. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemɪ yune'na yawɪramaraanneburaavɪ wavɪla'nɪkebulyɪ.

<sup>8</sup> Nya'mweihi, yagaala pɪnɪjɪ dɪde'nanyɪ. Sarɪmɪ sɪduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawɪralɪmwagarila! Yuya nawɪ'nya nebulyabulyɪ, kumɪnyɪne yaya nemɪ yuneba makɪlyane sabulyɪ dazabura. Yɪ yuya sabura nebulyaburajɪ yuya sɪmunya nawɪ'nya kɪnɪnnakeburajɪ yuya yɪda'maraangeburajɪ yuya tewaanyabura gɪrɪka maayaburajɪ yuya wɪvu'nadevurajɪ yuya “Sa tewaanaangengɪ,” dɪdɪvɪsiburajɪ <sup>9</sup> sabura jawɪralɪmwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nɪmɪ yɪhɪzɪwakadaari yɪ sarɪmɪ mena maaresabulyɪ. Yɪ sarɪmɪ kadɪka nyu'nadɪvɪ' nɪmɪ sara yadaariyainyɪ tɪnna nyanganeta yuya sabwi



dazabwi yuyagaa' sarimí jiwila! Sarevídaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

*Pilipaai mwaalyara Polimí* gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yílaaya yakebwinesí.

<sup>10</sup> Dahaa' niminyina ayina díhaa'bwata yadiví' mena nyawí'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na nimí Naangerina yílaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kíga' sarimí niminyina simunya kuna yawiresaihilyi. Kiri' kíga' sarimí tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihilyi. <sup>11</sup> Nimí gilyivísanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darevídaa'nyinyi. Nimí simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala píbwina píbwinyabwi kanyima'nojí yí wi'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nímire simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi. <sup>12</sup> Dara yawirangamwa. Nimí gilyivíta maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivíta kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kiningiji yuya sanna yawí'nikinyi. Yí munya nyideviji mijika nyideviji sawaarina “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. Yí gilyivíta kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivíta wigainya sabwinaji “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. <sup>13</sup> Kíraazitiyai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kiní sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. <sup>14</sup> Nyigainiwakenna yawíta kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nímire taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadivi' nawí'nya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihilyi.

<sup>15</sup> Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawirangadiviki “Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakaka nemire Píroviji Maazathoniya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemí saina wíjaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kíraazitiyare kusílaanyangiya aane píba kibanyara sara myesare.” <sup>16</sup> Nabaai sasareihí nimí yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaika mwaaideryagaa' niminyi nímire nyigainake'na pígasaaí maryasaabesaihilyi. <sup>17</sup> Yanga wíjaaya'na nimí jaka yihithadaarina mí'. Aawa. Nimí yawí'na “Sarevine tivikíta sarimíre tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikísasi,” dena yihithíwa. <sup>18</sup> Dahaa' yuya kiní maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivíta kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimí mena yunebannanyi. Yí sarimíre yange yasíwaabaasa Epapírothaaitazari mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawí'nya daza Gotiyari díka wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayíhu'divíta dazabaabísangi. Yí nyíjawa'daasa' Gotiyari wíjawa'daa'. Gotiyari wíjaaya'ne yiravadingi'divísabísangi. Yí dazahínna maa'da sahwari yílaaya naanga yígaidelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nímire Gotiyai gilyivíta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivíta sarimíre kílaakejikinengi'na yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera “Gotiyai byaannakei,” dadivi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yí Kíraazitiyai Jizaazari wílamwaaihasavi sara yadelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai sai nemire Nenímaangerine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makílaana! Nebula sahirísi.

*Yagaala pininnesi.*

<sup>21</sup> Kíraazitiyai Jizaazari wílamwaaihasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” niminyina duzíla! Nímíjiya nya'mwera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'. <sup>22</sup> Gotiyare tewaanya pwara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalíkei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga' “Neya'mweihi!” <sup>23</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimíre kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polí

## Koloji

### Koloji mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

<sup>1-2</sup> Koloji mwaalyaihi nya'mweihii,

Kiraazitiyarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasa'ne sarĩmĩ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarĩna lĩmwaga'manĩgasaihi. Sasareihĩrĩ nĩmĩjĩ neya'mwe Timotilyĩ sainaai yĩhĩthaka! Gotiyai Nenĩmaangei yanga naange'na yĩhĩgaimwagana! Sarĩmĩre sĩmunyavĩ kave kwaamu'nanya' yĩhwakana! Polĩnyĩ yune gamĩre sĩmunyavĩ yawĩraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyĩ nyĩdahĩlakakeinyĩ. Sareinyĩ pikarya da' yĩhyasĩvanaabĩheinyĩ.

*Poli* “Su! Su!” daka Koloji mwaalyara nebwiina yawĩramaarya'neraavĩna Naangerĩ wĩdake'nesĩ.

<sup>3</sup> Sarĩmĩnyĩna Gotiyarĩ yĩdaangada' yuyagaa' naarĩmĩ “Su! Su!” wĩdadasainaalyĩ. Sahwai nemĩre Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarĩ Ganĩmaangelyĩ. <sup>4</sup> Naarĩmĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna kadĩka mena dara wĩ'nĩwa'dolya'nanyĩ. Koloji mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarĩ dĩragĩnna lĩmwadĩvĩ' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavĩna tewaanya wĩvu'naderera. Sare'na suya wĩdadasainaalyĩ. <sup>5</sup> Sasareihĩrĩna Gotiyai mena yovĩrawakake Sĩgunyaviya yĩhyemwaalĩkennanyĩ. Sĩnnawĩ yagaala tewaanyaviya nebulya' sarĩmĩnyĩ kihima'na' sarĩmĩ kadĩka mena wĩ'ne'. Yĩ sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadĩka mena wĩ'nesasĩ. <sup>6</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakĩ yuneba naanga yĩma'nadevaabĩ' sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩma'nakesĩ. Daza' a'mwera lĩmwagaresa'na tewaanya nawĩ'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyarajĩ kwalaalya pwarajĩ daza' lĩmwaga'manĩgasa' sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhivanĩkebaabĩsasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasĩ yĩhyamaaraka sarĩmĩnyĩ aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savi' kadĩka wĩ'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawĩranganna yeva sara yĩhivanĩkesĩ. <sup>7</sup> Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapĩraazai yĩhĩziwaakakabaabĩ' yĩ nebulya'na yawĩranganesasi. Sarĩna naarĩmĩnyĩ nehĩvu'nadelyĩ. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarĩ naarĩmĩjĩ ye'mwannewĩdaayadelyĩ. Sarei sarĩmĩnyĩ gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyarĩ dĩragĩnna lĩmwaga'dei kuna nayaa wĩdaayadelyĩ. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sai nehĩthĩwakelyĩ “Kurya Tewaanyai Koloji mwaalyaraavĩna sara wĩjaavade'na Gotiyareraavĩna tewaanya wĩvu'naderera.” Yuya sare'na Gotiyarĩ “Su! Su!” wĩdadasainaalyĩ.

<sup>9</sup> Sarevĩ aayagaa' naarĩmĩ kwainaaĩ yagaala sa' kadĩka wĩ'nĩwa'dola yĩrĩka dazarĩkĩdaasĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ gaimwange'na Gotiyarĩ wĩdĩna. Naarĩmĩ yĩdaangayĩdaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna. “Sahwara gĩmĩre sĩmunya' nebulya'na yawĩrangabĩka! Yĩ kumĩ sara yune sĩdu'nakera yĩma'nĩpĩka! Yĩ Kurya Tewaanyai yawĩta nawĩ'nya pĩnĩjĩ sĩmunya yawĩramarakya'nejĩ wĩjaavana! Dazabwi kumĩnyĩ yunebanna nebulya'na wĩlamĩlelĩmwagarana!” dola sara wĩdadasainaalyĩ. <sup>10</sup> Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yĩnĩga wĩ'na yamaripĩnebaabĩ' sarĩmĩ sara yamarya'na wĩdadasainaalyĩ. Sara yĩpĩjavĩ Naangerĩ yĩlaaya wĩgalade'nanyĩ. Sarevĩ sarĩmĩ tewaanya gazangĩzangĩ yadĩvĩ' yĩsĩla yĩ'nadevaabĩ' tewaanya nawĩ'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyĩ. Nabaai sarĩmĩ Gotiyarĩ nebulya'na yawĩrangadĩvĩ' yawĩta daza' naanga yĩhĩma'nade'nanyĩ. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyarĩ byaanna nawĩ'nyavĩna Gotiyai dĩragĩnya yuya wĩjaavada dĩragĩnna yĩhivaimwagathe'nanyĩ. Sarĩmĩ yĩnĩga dĩragĩnna maredaa'dĩvĩ' taanginya yuyangĩ maredaapĩneihi sarĩmĩre sĩmunya' yĩwa'nadĩkaata yade' mĩ'. Sarevĩ sarĩmĩ yĩlaaya jide'nanyĩ. <sup>12</sup> Nĩmwarĩ “Su! Su!” duzide'nanyĩ. Sai sarĩmĩnyĩne yĩhĩthahĩlakaka gamĩre sa sarĩmĩnyĩne kuryaraavĩne sa maarya'na yĩnĩga wĩ'na yĩhĩmwaahadelyĩ. Sarevĩ Baaka naangevĩ mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyarajĩ je'mwannamaaryideihĩlyĩ.

*Kiraazitiyarĩnaji gamĩre wawĩnyabwĩnaji'nesĩ.*

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.) <sup>15</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyakengi. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sinnawi gami sali. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. <sup>18</sup> Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwaraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudinanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wavilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. <sup>19</sup> Gotiyai dara wigalake! "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi. <sup>20</sup> Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakia saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi. <sup>22</sup> Sasareihi kiri' dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaaha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihiri' avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaaha'. <sup>23</sup> Yi diraginnana limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipijaihi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginnana yawi'divi' diraginnana nebwi dithaayila! Kwaasya pini nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinya tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

**Pol** Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwines.

<sup>24</sup> Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejiki. Kusilaanyara sahwaraavi gaimwaga'neinyina daanga pini kuna wari'. "Kiraazitiyari widaayadinya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yimwannima!" dadi daanga yune nimire kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige. <sup>25</sup> Nimi sahwainyi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaaidinanyinyi yidahilakakeinyi. Gotiyarine yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yihibwaridaakwa'neinyi

yuna widaayadinyainyi yima'neinyi. <sup>26</sup> Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyasi. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kir'i' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaaina'. <sup>27</sup> Gotiyai dara yawirakesi. Sahwaraavi nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresti. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana naw'nyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraaзитiyai sariminyinira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna naw'nya kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga'. <sup>28</sup> Kiraaзитiya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawi'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sahwaru Kiraaзитiyari wlamwaaahasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaabika!" dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. <sup>29</sup> Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. Kiraaзитiyai gamire diraginnya naangevi nyidikaab'wa'devi diraginnya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawipika!" nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraaviji niminyina wi'nesara nimir sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji sahirina nyidikaab'wa'deinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. <sup>2</sup> Sarehirina "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaaibi'devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginnya yivaimwagana!" dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavine tewaanya naw'nyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavi yune'na jawiranganyideihilyi. Kiraaзитiyai gami sai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>3</sup> Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wiarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaabi' wiarikelyi yuya sa. <sup>4</sup> Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasyavi namarulawakipidika!" dena yihithivanige. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimir kilakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwannamwaaalyige. Aawa. Nimir kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige' "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi' Kiraaзитiyari diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!" Sara dadi diraginna yawi'di sariminyina yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

*Nemi* Kiraaзитiyalyi avaaaimwaaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwinesi.

<sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyai Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwaru nayaa kuna jamarila! <sup>7</sup> Yi yisai kwaakevaki diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahwaru nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi a'ba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahwaru naanga jivaimwannyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakakabaabi' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Gotiyari yuyagaa' "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

<sup>8</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawsabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasyabulyi. Kune sare' darevinyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakya dala pibwina pibwinanyaji kimaakyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasya sare' darevinyi. Kiraaзитiyarinne majadivisabulyi. <sup>9</sup> Kiraaзитiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaaalake'na kwaasya sa wila nayihiramwaaihadika! <sup>10</sup> Sahwaru wlamwaaahasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaaalike'nanyi. Kiraaзитiyai maremwaaidivita yuyaraji diraginnya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sahwaru wlamwaaahasavi sarimire

kilaaka gurya da'nikerabsaihi yima'ne'. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. <sup>12</sup> Sarimire bavitaaziyavi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyi ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwalyi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya'. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kiri' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwanamwaalya'neihiri' yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasi'nadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yimwannakesi. <sup>15</sup> Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaraavi wawilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

<sup>16</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwari' kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarama munnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinyirayila! <sup>17</sup> Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawinya yima'nyanenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminya' sinnawi waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawinya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazari dihinyirayila! Sare sai wjav'i tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yajaviji sahwari' dihinyirayila! <sup>19</sup> Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginya nebulyari' diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada da-haalyaji wiritlyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yinikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaai' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipide'na sara nemwaaihatelyi. Kiri' Minyaginya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

<sup>20</sup> Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaai' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaai' mamwaai'nera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka! <sup>21</sup> Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivani' "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadinna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaai'nera! <sup>22</sup> Yuya daza nemi nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijawaakyangira. Gotiyare mika! <sup>23</sup> "Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nemi saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' " yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburia saburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipinera!



## 3

*Nem* a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.

<sup>1</sup> Sarev<sup>1</sup>daa'nyi Gotiyai Kirazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kirazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiryaba nawi'nyaba diraginnakeba mwaalikelyi. <sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina! <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihiyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kirazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi. <sup>4</sup> Kirazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalyi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihiyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarev<sup>1</sup>daa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nyanebulyi gilyivisaji nigwiji sangi tiganaarya diragina yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diragina sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi. <sup>6</sup> Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihiyi. <sup>8</sup> Kir' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarimire srya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi <sup>10</sup> mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaina wimwaaihadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Girikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikulya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kirazitiyai yuya maremwaida yuyaraavina sabwi avainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilaamwaalikelyi Kirazitiyai.

<sup>12</sup> Sarev<sup>1</sup>daa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwana jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walarakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijiya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila! <sup>13</sup> Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja pirina yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasinana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kirazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasinakabaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! <sup>14</sup> Yuya saburaavi wivu'nyanebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nyane sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yimwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

<sup>15</sup> Kirazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinna mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kirazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala piji'na yima'nyaneihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihiyi. <sup>16</sup> Kirazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinna yuna wilaayihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawidivi' sarinnya srya'mweraavi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wilaayihwarana!

Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari “Su! Su!” yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

<sup>17</sup> Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri “Su! Su!” nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwineshi.

<sup>18</sup> Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wlamwaaahasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila! <sup>19</sup> Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahiningi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

<sup>20</sup> Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangiyu sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wlamwaaahasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidevinyi. <sup>21</sup> Kuvini maangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

<sup>22</sup> Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! “Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira,” yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyangi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyila! <sup>23</sup> Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'nehi jila! <sup>24</sup> Sarimi yawi'maniga! “Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi.” Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakeshi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihiyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! “Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaidaa sahwaravi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!” Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

*Naangeri* wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwineshi.

<sup>2</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari “Su! Su!” duzila! <sup>3</sup> Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa' nemi sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! “Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya' widipika!” dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila! <sup>4</sup> Nebula daza' widiwijavaaibi' nimi ku'maayaba nayaa jalukurakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

<sup>5</sup> Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi' a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika! <sup>6</sup> Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadapi saaiyikunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevadaa'nyi gimire limwangebwi a'mwe gazarizari yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi “Nya'mwana,” wijasi sangineshi.

<sup>7</sup> Niminnyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihizi'waakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sariminyawinna nimi maryasivanaabithe yune dathahiriwaai ya'nei. Yi “Apozeliyara gatha'dara dhamwaaihava!” dapiji dineyawiranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sahwariji Wonzimaazari

maryasiwanaabihelyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

<sup>10</sup> Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivani!. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivani!. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi. <sup>11</sup> Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikeyi kwalyi "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivani!. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga giriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadivisainyi. <sup>12</sup> Epapiraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihii!" yihithivani!. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwinawawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyira. <sup>13</sup> Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivange. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehi'rya'mweihii!" yihithivangi.

<sup>15</sup> Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi "Nya'mweihii!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihii!" niminyina duthaawila! <sup>16</sup> Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaraavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa dithanganyila! <sup>17</sup> Nabaai Aakipaazarai dara duzila! "Naangeri wlamwaaihinyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa nebwinawawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!" da'gizi sara ja!"

<sup>18</sup> Polinyi nimi sainyi "Nya'mweihii!" yida'manigesti. "Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabika!" yawisa'na nimore asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

Polii

## 1 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wlamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesti.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

*Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.*

<sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. <sup>3</sup> Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya mraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

<sup>5</sup> Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaaha' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare." <sup>6</sup> Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaibi' sarimi avaina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wlayihimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Sarevadaa'nyit tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesal "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!" <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaina diwiyane'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya' mwari'. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei. <sup>10</sup> Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara.'" Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

## 2

*Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemi midinaana!" <sup>2</sup> Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaaihakeina lika myi yona

Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujiwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako. <sup>4</sup> Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimiru wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaaibi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaaha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. <sup>7</sup> Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayang' maremwaaidevaabi' nayaa kave yihyo. <sup>8</sup> Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi're wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

<sup>10</sup> Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." <sup>11</sup> Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayang' nayaa yadevaabi' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikurako. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaaideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji nawi'nyaba maremwaaideinyaviji wimwaaihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

<sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavinesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani' Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyi. Su! Su! <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwaravi kayaa'na yetabaabi' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihiyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazeraavi kayaa'na yetabaabi' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihiyi. <sup>15</sup> Juya sahwaru Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasara p'ropetiyaavi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase'. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya'. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere. <sup>16</sup> Sahwara yawi'na "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaarakika!" deva nede' "Diraginna yihithiwo 'Yagaala sa' muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!' " Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

*Pol* Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

<sup>17</sup> Neya'mweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikagea' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya



sariminyaba yuyagaa' wari'. “Sahwaraavi tinna wanganaana!” dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada <sup>18</sup> sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa' “Tezalonaakana wima!” dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerih'daa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganywo. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaav'ine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira. <sup>20</sup> Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, “Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha',” yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima'naadeihlyi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sariminyina yawi'daa dina “Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!” dina yona naarimi yilaaya'na dina “Anga Aathenzi gaveinaai mwaalaka!” <sup>2</sup> Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaiwawinyalyi. “Tezalonaaka mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadi'v' kumire kuryara nayaa mwaabi'de'naji jivaimwade'naji duziwaakya!” widasaabina yoi. <sup>3</sup> “A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya' nayaa dilimwagyila' duziwaakya!” widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa' “Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahlakakei daaka!” <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnaw' sariminyawi mwaalongaa' dara yihitho, “Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyipi'de'nanyi.” Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihyiwaasa' sarimi yawi'mwaa'. <sup>5</sup> Kayaa'na yihyiwaasavi nemi dina “Pizi'gwa sara mamwaa'imuna!” dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. “Tezalonaaka mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?” dina. “Yaamiji yadei Saataani sahwarav' yaamiji yada kwaasi kudiwa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!” dena widasiwaabe.

<sup>6</sup> Dahaasagaa' sariminyawidaa'nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabina. “Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadi'v' pwaraavina kale wiadere,” makabina y'wa'. Nabaai ned'wa' “Nemi byiri'maaro'na yawi'div'v' neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga'. Nemi diraginna yawi'na ‘Tezalonaaka mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ diraginna yawi'manigovaaibi' sahwara diraginna yawi'maniga' ‘Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ ” Sara ned'wa'. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kir'v' neya'mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho. <sup>8</sup> Naangeri sarimi diraginna wilmwaaibiza'na nemi diraginna mwaaiho'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi'nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na “Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo,” Gotiyari diraginna widadaanyaine. <sup>10</sup> Sawisavi yirikevi diraginna widadaa “Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanganaade' ‘O, Naangeri limwadi'v' sabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!’ Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!” Sara widadaanyainera.

<sup>11</sup> Gotiyai Neni'maangei gami sali' nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika! <sup>12</sup> Naangei diraginna yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaaibi' sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana! <sup>13</sup> Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Neni'maangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihlyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihlyi.

## 4

*A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai* “Naw+nyabulyi,” dake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, sarevidaany+ yagaala pini diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa' dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibi'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaabi' sara yivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejiwaaka' yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawi'mani' “Gimi nimirigi tewaanyagi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!” <sup>4</sup> Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyagi kwala dimaaka! “Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!” da'gizi dimaaka! <sup>5</sup> Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaanyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabi' kwala mamaadinna! <sup>6</sup> Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka mamaadinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wivikiradelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri “Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!” myawiryara. Aawa. “Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaabika!” yawiraka nejivwaramaarakelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sasarevidaany+ pwai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivani'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivani'. Gotiyai sawhai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavankerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivanikelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Kale wia'nebwina Gotiyai sawhaihiti yihiziwaaka' “Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!” Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nimi myavikariwina! <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba srya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiti diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! <sup>11</sup> Diraginna dara jawika! “Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya' kuna maremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabi' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!” <sup>12</sup> “Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!” da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

*Naangei walaabozi* neyidikaavade'nesi.

<sup>13</sup> Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaabithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabi' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!” Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaany+. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaaavakelyira. “Nebulyasi,” dovidaany+ dara dina “A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!” <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na Naanga sawhai Sigunyavidaany+ waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi “Jikabyila!” Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadangoji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikapi'dere. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sawharaji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijiimaata'na yiraayang+ nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi. <sup>18</sup> Sare'na pwaihiyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaany+ wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

## 5

*Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, sariminy+ myavikaryaanna! “Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi.” Sara yawisaburina mihihainyawa'. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sawhaihi mena

dara yawi'mwaa' "Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki." <sup>3</sup> Pwara yawi'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakira." Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaai' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. <sup>4</sup> Sa'na kiri' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi' maryaanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyaw' mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi' maryaanga bivalakadevaai' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri' maryaanga myihyanneihilyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi' Baakeihi Yirikeviyaihilyi. Sarimi' Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nemi' jihinyawiyaina mi'. Nemi' sawisaviyaina mi'. <sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' pwarabi' se wakatabaabi' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana! <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wadivisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadivi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki. <sup>8</sup> Sare' nemi' Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadivi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari' limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaihi'nya diraginya' nemi' diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaadelyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaaio. <sup>9</sup> Gotiyai maji' "Saraavi' maanga widima! Mala wiramima!" maji' yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Kiraazitiya sahwai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji' kwaihwainakeraji' Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji' Kiraazitiyalyi' mwaai'ka!" kada' bala'. <sup>11</sup> Sarevina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri' diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri' diraginyari' divadagalayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaaib' sara kuna ja!

### Yagaala aayannes

<sup>12</sup> Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi' dahilaka' "Nimireraavi' nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka' sahwara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi' Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi' nayaa widaana!" <sup>13</sup> Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi' kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi' Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

<sup>14</sup> Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi' duziwaakya! "Yaasitwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi' wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi' kave ja! Nayaa duthana! <sup>15</sup> Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari' kayaa'na kyoji' minya maaaranna! Minya maa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi' dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi' tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi' tewaanna ja!

<sup>16</sup> Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! <sup>17</sup> Yuyagaa' Gotiyari' duthana! <sup>18</sup> Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi' yuyangi' "Su! Su!" Gotiyari' duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji' Gotiyai simunya sara gyawi'daa'nyi' "Nimirera nayaa yipika!" gim' sana sana ja!

<sup>19</sup> Kurya Tewaanyari' myigaa'mwadinna! <sup>20</sup> Sare' Kuryai kudozi' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji' yaasitwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna! <sup>21</sup> Aawa. Yuyangi' kadika wi'na'gizi' nayaa dimaryawibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi' dilimwagaka! <sup>22</sup> "Kayaa'nanya gazasa'," da'gizi' dasinana!

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyai gami' sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri' yuneba yihimwaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi' sarimire simunyangi' sarimire kilaakejikaavi' nayaa maremwaaana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaida nemire Naangei

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera.” <sup>24</sup> Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaahadelyi.

<sup>25</sup> Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

<sup>26</sup> Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

<sup>27</sup> Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

<sup>28</sup> Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Polii

## 2 Tezalonaaika

### Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi, Saailazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wlamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

<sup>2</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

*Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'ny Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwinna tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere." <sup>6</sup> Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaravi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sahwai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi." <sup>7</sup> Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihijiji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'ny Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji <sup>8</sup> pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaaiibi'dere.) <sup>10</sup> Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napi'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wijivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaiika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipka!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihima! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina. <sup>12</sup> Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de' "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.



<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yi'bwa'nawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! <sup>2</sup> Pwai kwaasi yihithivani' "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'niwakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanediwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mw'niipina! <sup>3</sup> Sasarebwi kwaasyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'ni'pidehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'ni'devulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'ni'dengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathelyi. <sup>5</sup> Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijiwaava! <sup>6</sup> Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji <sup>8</sup> kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naabozi kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyi. <sup>9</sup> Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira. <sup>10</sup> Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahwaru "Nebulyasi," dibide'nanyi. Sahwaru "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera. <sup>11</sup> Sahwaru kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'ni'pidesi. <sup>12</sup> Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahwaru nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

<sup>13</sup> Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakayaa' "Tezalonaika mwaalya sahwaravi yisila mudinanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwaru nimire nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaabi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakayaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" widivanigo. <sup>14</sup> Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. <sup>15</sup> Neya'mweihi, sarev'idaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pini yihiziwaako, pini pikariyikwiavi yihiziwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

<sup>16</sup> Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaimanigo' "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwalii <sup>17</sup> sarimire simunya

diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihyika!

### 3

*Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Neya'mweihi, yagaala pini yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya kanede 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaaibi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.

<sup>3</sup> Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaa'ka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi. <sup>4</sup> Sariminyina Naangeri wlamwaaiho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemi yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

<sup>5</sup> Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kirazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaaibi' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yhibwaridaakwana!

*A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kirazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kirazitiyarei nemi kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryaw' mye'mwannamwaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera! <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaaibi' sawaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. <sup>8</sup> Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. <sup>9</sup> Nemi "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kiri' nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaaibi' midibika!" dona sara yoinera. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'n'wo' "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa! 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima! dadi'vi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo. <sup>12</sup> Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kirazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. <sup>13</sup> Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihyinnana! <sup>14</sup> Nemi pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! "Sahwai wagi'la maarana!" dapiji mamwaaibina! <sup>15</sup> Sareihi dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sawhai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana! <sup>17</sup> Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'manigesti "Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihii!" Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide "Ya,

Polimire paazyasira.” <sup>18</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na  
tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Polit

## 1 Timoti

### Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudi'nanya' yidavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

<sup>1</sup> Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi. <sup>2</sup> Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasawaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na ninnya kaimiraaya nawi'nyaigi mwaaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

*Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Kigaa! "Maazathoniyana wimal" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujwaakipika!" <sup>4</sup> Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiri' yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'. <sup>5</sup> Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabi'denaji kumire kale wiadevwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyai padaihirakya nawi'nyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaaihya yadesi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare. <sup>7</sup> "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kiri' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

<sup>8</sup> Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadivisasi. <sup>9</sup> Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivadiivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadiivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwengi' ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji' a'mwengiji' kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebina yadivisaraavinesi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

*Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira," sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widadi yadinyainyi. <sup>13</sup> Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadi gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi biraiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi.

Nim̄i nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'.  
<sup>14</sup> Nem̄re Naangei nim̄inyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

<sup>15</sup> Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diraginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudi'nanyainyi nim̄i sahwainyi. <sup>16</sup> Sareinyi kiri' Naangei nim̄inyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai "Nim̄inyi diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polim̄ina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaraavi wijiwaainma!" daka gam̄re kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'. <sup>17</sup> Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gam̄re yaya' makilaana! Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

*Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marativikirasinya'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> "Diraginna duthatheiginyira," githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nim̄re kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujiwaaka' "Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Gim̄inyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaabi' mala diraginna bwarana!" dena wawinya sa' gizaawa. <sup>19</sup> Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara "Nim̄re simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Wamaryana!" yawireva sarevidaanyi kum̄re limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miliki'devaabi' kayaaka yakebulyi. <sup>20</sup> Sasarerajiyarai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihiyiyi," kude Saataani taanga wijaavani'. "Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarina kayaa'nanya maji yika!" dena saraarina sara wide.

## 2

*Gotiyari wijavwinesiyuyaraavina.*

<sup>1</sup> Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudi'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! "Pwaraavi wigainivanika," dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! "Gotiyai wigaimwagana!" dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina "Su!" widaana! <sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naangeraavinaji ke'munyaravinaji widaana! "Nemi kwaamu'na mwidaa kave mwidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!" dawaaji sahwaraavina widaana! <sup>3</sup> Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi "Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi." <sup>4</sup> Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere," yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'-manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira. <sup>6</sup> Dazahwai yawi'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nim̄i balideinyi." Sarei gam̄re tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaanyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!" wivu'najanna! <sup>7</sup> Sare'na Gotiyai gam̄re wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wijiwaakadinyainyi.

*Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburnesi.*



<sup>8</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī dara nyīvu'najainyī. Gotiyarī yīlaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangerī wīdīpīka! Kunnya asīra Gotiyarī makībīza asīrajī kayaa'-nanyanna myadīvisara wīdīpīka! Sahwara sīnna tīka mudayara, Gotiyarī sīmūnyangī nayaa līmwadīvisara Gotiyarī wīdīpīka! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sareinyī dara nyīvu'najainyī. Sabaai' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yīra'nīpīka! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangejī mabaazi'ma'nīpīnera! “A'mwera nyawīrangabīka!” dapi mījasangī yīwaala miwannīpīnera! Kīlaakejīkaavi nīgwīlalaaka dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanyajī paida paide yī'dejī miwannīpīnera! <sup>10</sup> Aawa. Kumīre nīgwīlalaaka da'daresī. Wīgaimwange'na nawī'nya dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya nayaa yīpīnengīra. A'mwe “Gotiyarī līmwadaanyannerā,” yawī'dīvītābaaibī' sara yīpīnengīra. Tewaanyasī. Dazabwī kumīre yīwaala nawī'nyabulyī. <sup>11</sup> A'mwe' kave mwaalīna yada Gotiyare yagaala kadīka nayaa wī'nadesī. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakewī mwaalīma! Nayaa yīwīrīnīma!” dada nayaa wī'nadesī. <sup>12</sup> Davwī gīthīde' manyīvu'nyajavulyī. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wījīwaakajavwī. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwāalajavwī. Sabwī aawano! A'mwe' maanga bīpaina yada kadīka wī'nyīna yannesī. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamīmī yavīkarīna yīna yaka, dīvidaa'nyī Yīvavī yavīkarīna. Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewī mwaaihasangīra. Sarevīdaa'nyī maanga bīpaina yīpīka! <sup>14</sup> Pīrī' darevīdaa'nyasī. Ataamī Saataamīmīre kwaasī yagaalya' “Yayo,” wījaakei mī'. A'mwe' kwaasī yagaalya' “Yayo,” wīdake'na Gotiyai wījaakevīne yīwetawakyaakesī. Sarevīdaa'nyī maanga bīpaina yīpīka! <sup>15</sup> A'mwe sare' kīrī' a'mwe kaimīraaya maapī'devī Gotiyare wawī'nya' nayaa yīpī'dengī. Sahwai nayaa wīvadaihasamaaradelyī. Gotiyarī kuna līmwadīvī' kale wīade Gotiyare kaimīraaya tewaanna mwaaidīvī' “Maalīkennerā,” yawīpīja Gotiyare wawī'nya kumīnyīne' yīpī'dengīra.

### 3

*Naangereraavi maremwāaidīvisaraavīnesī.*

<sup>1</sup> Yagaala datha' līmwagaathe' gīthīde' nebulyasī. A'mwe pwai kwai “Naangereraavi maremwāaidīnyainyī mwaalīma!” yawīrajai wawī'nya nawī'nya'na wīvu'nadelyī. <sup>2</sup> Wawī'nya nawī'nya' warīkevīdaa'nyī a'mwe naangeraavīna dara yawī'na. Naangereraavi maremwāaidei nawī'nyabwī yadelyīra. Nayaa yīda'na mwaaidērī a'mwera gamīre yīwetawakya pīnīngī mwanganyadīvī' bīrala wīdīpī'dei mīka. Sai a'mwe gave pīrīvīna mwaaidelyī. Sīmūnya nayaa yavada'galayawī'delyī. Sai sīmūnya nawī'nyabwī mīdīdelyī. A'mwera dara wangadīvīsalyī “Sahwai tewaanyalyī.” Pīwīdaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wīmaarina, se warya'nebajī wījaavīna yadelyī. Nayaa wījīwaakadelyī. <sup>3</sup> Biyaaya nada yīmaka mulannelyī. Sai sīmīlīka yarai mudayada mala yaasīwa' maramamaryadelyī. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyī. Kumīre munyīkaavi yīrīla wīdīwadelyī. Sai nīgwīanna sīmūnya kwalaalya myawīryadelyī. <sup>4</sup> Sai gannya jīlīkaimīraayamīlīkaavi nayaa maremwāaidelyī. Kaimīraayamīlīka gamīre yagaalya' mīdībī'delyī. Gamīnyīna “Nīmwai naangelyī,” yawīpīnelyī. <sup>5</sup> A'mwei gannya jīlīkaimīraayamīlīkaavi nayaa mamaremwāalyī yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusīlaanyavīyaraavīna gara yojī maremwāalannelaka! <sup>6</sup> Gotiyarī gaai līmwade mudīkei maremwāalyarī namwāaihīpīka! Mudīkei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai “Pwara nīmībītara mīka!” yawīrajai Gotiyarīna yagaainakei nyīma'nadīka! Kamaalyai sara yawīryaakei Gotiyarīna yagaainakei yīma'nakabaai nyīma'nadīka! <sup>7</sup> Maremwāalajarīna Gotiyarī malīmwyadīvīsara mwasīlaanyara “Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyīra,” jalīkurakīpīnelyī. Nayaa yīda'na mamwāalyajarī yīwetawakya pīnīngī wanganapījī bīrala nyīpīdīka!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavī nalīvavwaradīka! Sara yajai maremwāalyai mīmā'-nannelyī.

*Gotiyare kusīlaanyavīyaraavīne wīgaimwangerāavīnesī.*

<sup>8</sup> Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala pirawaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaaibina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. "A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi," majadivisare. <sup>9</sup> Simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihrakadelyiyara sahvara Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangerera yima'nipi'derera. <sup>10</sup> Aayagaa' "Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwakinapiji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi," dinipijaraavi wigaimwangereraavi wimwaaihipi'dere. <sup>11</sup> Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahini simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabingira. <sup>12</sup> Naangereraavine wigaimwangerera a'mwe gave pirivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamilikaaviji kumire angengi mwaahasamilikaaviji nayaa maremwaaaidivisare. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangerera nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji "Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi," dinipi'de'nanyi. Wigaimwangerera nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina diraginna kujywaakapiji nayaa winipi'de'nanyi.

*Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwines.*

<sup>14</sup> "Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi," diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasi vanaabihe. <sup>15</sup> Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' "Gotiyarera gamire angevyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!" da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angevyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaabi' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi," diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. <sup>16</sup> Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' darsi.

Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera.

Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera

"Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi."

Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera.

Ajinya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwawaasalyi.

A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi.

Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawikerinera.

#### 4

*Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavines.*

<sup>1</sup> Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikurakivani' "Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapi'derera. Sahvara a'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi winipi'dere. Yimakerawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere." <sup>2</sup> Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sahvaraavi wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilakejiki kayaaka wigaidevaabi' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihrakyaikai kayaaka yigainikere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitara mi'.

<sup>3</sup> A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakiya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakiya dakipi'derera. Kiri' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevadaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari "Su!" widipija aane pir' kiri' nalivarabithika! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala "Nawinyasi," dinike'naji "Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaavinikesi. Tewaanyasi," yawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su!" duzide'naji nawinyange' dimaaryidesira.

*Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwines.*

<sup>6</sup> Yagaala daza' nehiryamwera Kiraazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' wa'devaabi' yagaala Naangeri limwangebulyiyangiji' wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji' yawirangadi gimire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi duziwaakya! <sup>7</sup> Wajingyagaala navinavikyagaala myawidinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidehaa' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaaka diraginya yimnadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yimnadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki mwaaiho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sahibwi kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sahiburidaa'nyi tewaanaangebulyi. <sup>9</sup> Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga winapiji' yunebanna diraginna limwabi'de'nesi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miraaigiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa sahwari yemwaidaa miraaigiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!

<sup>12</sup> Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kiri' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaabi' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji' sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala nawi'nya dinneiginyi. Nawi'nyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebwinawawid' yinneiginyi. Sara yagizi' giminyina "Maalikelyi," myawiri yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijavwi dihaa'bwata jittheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi. <sup>14</sup> Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadit diraginyasi'na kuni'na jittheiginyi. <sup>15</sup> Sana diraginna yiya yadi' yuyaa dazangi' nayaa dimaremwaaidiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!' yawipika!" da'gizi' nayaa sara jittheiginyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji' nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina'na kuni'na diraginna jittheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'nipijaraaviji' yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dimwaaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

## 5

*Naangere gera gera*avina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaabi' dihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaidinyabaabi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijavwi kave duthana! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyang' ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwinawawid' kave yavada'gaina ja!

*A'mwe sigiraaya* yaanyawaakemilikaavinebwinesi.

<sup>3</sup> Yaanyawaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi' nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

<sup>4</sup> Yaanyawaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji' gyakaangeji' gyakwalaangeraji' kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini' nayaa dara yawipika! "Nemire neyori' wimaremwalaana! Kigaa'

maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangamani' "Tewaanyasi." <sup>5</sup> Nabaai yaanyiwaaka nemili' kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwaru' nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivanikesi. <sup>6</sup> Sare' kiriri' yaanyiwaaka piriri' wabahaalaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiriri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi. <sup>7</sup> Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithihaa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' 'Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dithihaa'bwaka! <sup>8</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwina ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wawilavikelyi.

<sup>9</sup> Bukuyavi yaanyiwaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wawila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. <sup>10</sup> A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayangiti tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne' Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

<sup>11</sup> Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noji Kiraazitiyari ginyirapiti'dengira. <sup>12</sup> Sahini sinnawu' Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangiti. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangiti. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangiti. <sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi githiwija' nayaa kadika dinyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengiti mwaaidivisamilikaavi nayaa maremwaabi'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tinna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala muji neyade'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pini Kiraazitiyari mena mamidinyeva Saataanimi mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade piriri' kirivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengiti gamire jilikaimiraayaji kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaji sangiti wigaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaabiza samilikaavi yiniga wi'na maremwaabika!" dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaabithika!

*Naangereraavi* maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwinesiti.

<sup>17</sup> Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya yagiyagi nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

<sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Bulimakaawoyai witiya liliwainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwiyinnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara dini' "Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia wirivikiryane'nei yiniga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dinike'na sabaabi' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapika!)

<sup>19</sup> Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wɪdɪna “Nɪmɪre naanga dazai kayaa'na yɪwakelyɪ.” Gavei wɪdɪna yajare yagaala daza' mu'nɪnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagɪzalıkurakapɪjɪ yagaala daza' kadɪka du'nadeigɪnyɪra. <sup>20</sup> A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapɪjɪ yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheigɪnyɪ. “A'mwe naanga pwarajɪ kayaa'nanyabwina lɪka yɪpɪka!” da'gɪzɪ ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheigɪnyɪ. <sup>21</sup> Gotɪyalyɪ Kɪraazɪtɪyai Jizaazalyɪ Gotɪyare mamaayara ejelɪyaraavɪ dahɪlakɪnɪkerajɪ saraayaba dɪragɪnna gɪthɪma! Yagaala dazangɪ nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jɪtheigɪnyɪ. “Sɪmunyavɪ a'mwe naangerɪna yarai madɪwɪna! ‘Nebulyasɪ. Sai kayaa'nanya' yɪwakelyɪ.’ Nabaai yarai madɪwɪna! ‘Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,’” da'gɪzɪ pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavɪlya' bɪramaa'na ya'gɪzɪ nayaa jawɪbwaka! Aane pwai kwarɪ maanga yarai wɪdadɪ aane pwai kwarɪ wabwiwayagaala yarai wɪdadɪnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavɪ nayaa avaaɪna jawɪbwaka!

<sup>22</sup> A'mwe pwai kwarɪ maara'gɪzɪ “Naangereraavɪna maremwaaladela!” da'gɪzɪ yarai madahɪlakɪnna! Yɪme'nya'bi' ata madathɪwadɪnna! Sara yɪjaigɪ sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyojɪ taanga naginaradɪka! Pwarebwina nayaa yɪwa'dɪnneigɪ ata dakɪdeigɪnyɪ. Sara yadɪ yɪda'maraangeigɪ kuna dɪmwaaideigɪnyɪ. <sup>23</sup> Gɪmɪre munyɪkɪ daanga gɪvɪmanɪke' ayabaaibɪ' aalya gavesɪ manɪnna! Aawa. Waainɪya maalɪkemɪlɪsɪ dɪnana! Sara kya'gɪzɪ gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gɪmarasɪ'nadesɪ. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe naangeraavɪ wɪmwaihyane yagaala gɪthɪwe'na gɪthɪma! A'mwe pwaraavɪre kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengɪ. Sara kayaa'na yadɪvɪ' yɪme'nya'bi' maryawɪbwa'daanyangɪ. Pwara kumɪre kayaa'nanya lɪka yulya'dengɪ. Sareraavɪre kayaa'nanya dɪvidaa'nyɪ ku'maayaba yɪma'naabathengɪ. Sare'na nayaa jɪwa'deigɪnyɪ. <sup>25</sup> Kayaa'nanya sara yɪvanɪgatabaaibɪ' pwara tewaanya yɪvanɪgasare. Pwaraavɪre tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengɪ. Tewaanna sara yadɪvɪ' yɪme'nya'bi' yawɪrangadaanyangɪ. Pwara kumɪre tewaanya lɪka yulya'dengɪ. Sareraavɪre tewaanya dɪvidaa'nyɪ ku'maayaba yɪma'naabathengɪ.

## 6

*Yaasɪwa'wawɪnya yadɪvɪsaraavɪnebwinesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yaasɪwa'wawɪnya yadɪvɪsara nɪgwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavɪre wawɪnya yaasɪwa'na yadɪvɪsaraavɪna. Sahwara Naangerɪ lɪmwadɪvɪta yuyara dara yawɪpɪka! “Nɪmɪre maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyɪ. Sare'na gamɪnne yaya' makɪlɪma!” Sara myawɪri yɪpɪjaraavɪ pwara tɪnna wanganna yadɪvɪ' dara nyawɪpɪdɪka! “Gotɪyarɪ lɪmwadɪvɪsabwi ‘Yaasɪwa'wawɪnyara sana sana yɪpɪka!’ maja'na daaka! Kumɪre Gotɪyai kayaa'nanyalyɪ. Gotɪyarebwina yaasɪwa'wawɪnyara yabwi wɪjɪwaakɪvanɪke' daaka!” Sara nyawɪpɪdɪka! <sup>2</sup> Yaasɪwa'wawɪnya pwara kumɪre maremwaalyara Naangerɪ lɪmwadɪvɪsara mwaihasa'na yaasɪwa'wawɪnyara dara nyawɪpɪdɪka! “Sai neya'mwelyɪra. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sahwari galazekɪvalɪdeinyɪ. Malɪmwagyaderɪ mɪdɪmujavaaibɪ' sara mi yɪdeinyɪ.” Sara nyawɪpɪka! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawɪpɪka! “Nyɪmaremwaaidei Naangerɪ lɪmwadelyɪ. Sarerɪna tewaanya nyɪma'nɪvanɪka. Nabaai sahwari na wɪdaayɪvanɪge'na gɪlyɪvɪta tewaanya maarade'nanyɪ. Sa' tewaanyasɪ.” Sɪmunya sasarebwi nayaa yawɪrapɪjɪ wawɪnya nebulyabwi yɪpɪka!

Pwaraavɪnejɪ pɪmɪlɪkaavɪnejɪ yuyangɪnebwi yɪpɪ'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavɪ duzɪwaakya! Yɪ nabaai sara yɪpɪ'de'na dɪhaa'bwata jɪtheigɪnyɪ.

*Kwaasɪ yagaala wɪjɪwaakya'nera sɪdu'maayaraavɪnesɪ.*

<sup>3</sup> Kwaasɪya ge sabwina wɪjɪwaakajai pwai kwai sɪdu'maayalyɪ. Sasarei nemɪre Naangei Jizaazai Kɪraazɪtɪyare yagaala maamɪdarya nemwaaɪhannejɪ Gotɪyare sabwine wɪjɪwaakya tewaanyasɪ daza mujɪwaakyadelyɪ. <sup>4</sup> Sahwai “A'mwe tewaanyainyɪ



niminyira,” dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala javwinaji nawinyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na “Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi,”<sup>5</sup> yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathiwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaravire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na “Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi.”

<sup>6</sup> Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na “Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira.”<sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevadaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaanner! <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminyi yiniga nyadengira. <sup>9</sup> Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nav'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai' sasarebwi sahwaraviki kayaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

*Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Kiri' gimi Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwiina mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja! <sup>12</sup> Naangeri limwangebwiine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gziwaramaarakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba “Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi,” nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevadaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

<sup>13</sup> Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaazai Paailati'myaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima! <sup>14</sup> Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi girikita'nanyaigi nyima'ndika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaidi'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazah'gaa' Kiraazitiyar' ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sawai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sawalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi. <sup>16</sup> Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sawai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiyi yaanesti. Sawari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawarina yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya kininnakelyi,” widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

*A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavinesi.*

<sup>17</sup> Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejiyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! “ ‘Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,’ nyawidika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nyab' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna yawira'ndika!

Aawa. Gotiyarına nayaa dīraginna dīlimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!" Sara duthana! <sup>19</sup> Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarına gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. "Gaal nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

*Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesi.*

<sup>20</sup> Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevina dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki "Simunya yawisa'nesi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagalyavine'na yikamaangengi. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yimwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Politi

## 2 Timoti

### Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahlakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. <sup>2</sup> Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimitre kaimiraayaiginyi githawasawaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.

<sup>3</sup> Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimit Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimitre Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaib'i nimit kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimitre simunyai padaihrakyari yibwakimanige. Nimit Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwin yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimitre Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi. <sup>4</sup> Nimit giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimit yilaaya yune nebwin yima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. <sup>5</sup> Nimit ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwin limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimire gwaanga Yuniziya' kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimit nebwin yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Sare'na nimit “Gimire simunya' dhaa'bwariima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimit gimire minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaab'i Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja! <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadeyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagi'la magivwa'nannera! Nabaai nimitinyinaji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagi'la magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziyana yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimitji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! <sup>9</sup> Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nimit tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nimit tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavidaa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' dahilakake' kir'i' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'nawaabi'. Yi sarevina piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'nikelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi. <sup>11</sup> Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimit wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kir'i' nimit dazavina wagi'la nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimit diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi.

Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nĩmĩre asĩrĩ nyakaka dazavĩ sai dame yĩnĩga wi'na daavanne midaaka! Yĩ nebwina sara yawĩ'dĩnyainyĩ. Yĩ nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa warĩbainada yune Yĩrĩka naanga yĩma'naabathe sagaa'na. Warĩbainadesĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamĩdarya' nĩmĩre maangiki kadĩka nyu'nagĩnya yĩ sa a'mweraavĩ avaaĩna wĩjĩwaakya'ne kuna dĩlĩmwagaka! Yĩ gĩmĩ Kĩraazĩtĩyai Jizaazari nayaa dĩragĩnna lĩmwadĩ Gotĩyarĩnaji a'mweraavĩnaji gĩvu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangĩ dĩragĩnna dĩlĩmwagaka! <sup>14</sup> Gotĩyai yagaala daza' gĩmĩre asĩrĩ gwakake' dameigĩ nayaa dĩthaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai nemĩnyĩ wĩlanemwaalĩkei wawĩnya dazavĩna yĩnĩga wi'na gĩhaimwagathelyĩ.

<sup>15</sup> Dare' mena yawĩ'manĩgĩ. A'mwe lĩmwadĩvĩta yuya Pĩrovijĩ Ezĩya mwaalyara saharajĩya Pĩzelaazalyĩ Emozenĩzalyĩ saraai kwaraalyĩ kalavuzainyĩna mena nya-galya'mavesainyĩ. <sup>16</sup> Kĩrĩ' pĩgasa Wonezĩporaazai nĩmĩre kuryarĩ nyĩvaimwadelyĩ. Nabaai sai nĩmĩre kalavuzangevĩ mwaaidĩnya sa'na wagĩla wĩvwa'nadei mĩ'. Yĩ sare'na Naangei Wonezĩporaazarĩjĩ gamĩre angevĩyaraavĩjĩ kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai nĩmĩnyĩna wagĩla wĩvwa'nadei mĩ'. <sup>17</sup> Aawa. Sai Anga Romĩ davana bi'ma'na yaka bĩramaasa'na yagĩyagĩ bĩ'da dĩvidaa'nyĩna nyĩbĩramaarakelyĩ. <sup>18</sup> Yĩrĩka naangegaa'na sahwai Naangerĩ kale'na gaimwange' bĩramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazĩ sahwai kwalaalyanna nyĩdaayada nyĩgaimwagake daza' gĩmĩ saigĩ nayaa mena yawĩ'manĩgĩnyarĩnera.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ, nĩmĩre kaimĩraayaigĩ, gĩmĩ saigĩnyĩ Kĩraazĩtĩyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevĩ Gotĩyai dĩragĩnya givaimwagatheigĩnyĩ. Dĩragĩnya sa' dĩmaaka! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai yagaala gĩmĩ kadĩka wĩ'nadĩnya sa a'mwe jalĩkurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nĩmĩ wĩjĩwakadaari yĩ daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibĩ'deraavĩ nayaa jawĩrawĩjaama! Yĩ sahwara dĩragĩnna lĩmwaga'divĩsara dĩvi a'mwe pwaraavĩjĩ nayaa wĩjĩwĩripĩnerera.

<sup>3</sup> Kĩraazĩtĩyai Jizaazare aawĩlata tewaanyaigĩ kwaamu' mwaala'gĩzĩ taanginya nemĩ aawĩlata pwainavĩ ma'daanyabaabĩ' wawĩnya yĩja dazavĩna taanginya dĩnye'mwannamaaka! <sup>4</sup> Sare' daresĩ. Aawĩlata aane pwai kwai wawĩnya dala nabinabinya pĩnĩjĩ lĩmwagatheĩ mĩ'. Sai "Aawĩlasaraavĩ maremwaaalyarĩ nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩdahĩlakakerĩ nĩmĩre wawĩnya yĩwĩjanna tewaanya wigalĩma!" dozĩ yune aawĩlasaraavĩre tewaanya sabwina lĩmwagaradelyĩ. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya pĩrĩ' daresĩ. A'mwei gavamarasĩ'nyĩya yada dazabwina kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke' mamĩdĩnyĩ yaja' yĩ sai gamĩdaasĩ wavĩlavajare' mamaari yadelyĩ. Aawa. Kĩwĩnya dĩnĩke' nayaa mĩdĩnaji yĩ sai maaradelyĩ. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresĩ. A'mwei wawĩnya yagĩyagĩ yada wia burĩdehaa' maremwaaalajai wawĩnya yaja sangĩ aayagaa' gamĩdaasĩ tĩka munne yabwaryagaa' sĩnnawĩ maarana! <sup>7</sup> Nĩmĩ yagaala dĩwe dazavĩna gĩmĩ sĩmunya' nayaa jawĩka! Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Naangei gĩmĩre yawĩsavĩ giwĩryadelyĩra. Sarevĩ nabaai gĩmĩ yagaala yuyangĩya aaya kaavĩlya' jawĩrangadeigĩnyĩra.

<sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtĩyarĩna sĩmunya nayaa jawĩka! Sai balakerĩ yĩdĩkaavakerĩna, sare sai Kingĩya Devitĩmĩre yĩsavaakĩdaasarĩna nĩmĩ yagaala tewaanya' dadĩnyarĩnera. Nayaa yawĩ'dĩ dĩragĩnna kuna dĩthaaka! <sup>9</sup> Nĩmĩ yagaala tewaanya daza' wĩjĩwaake'na yune dazahĩrĩvĩna a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderĩna taanginya wĩjaavadĩvĩtabaaibĩ' taanginya dala pĩnĩnna pĩnĩnnanya nyĩjaavadĩvĩsare. Yo, kalavuzaa kĩrĩvĩjĩ wĩla nyĩrakesare. Kĩrĩ' Gotĩyare yagaalya' kalavuzaa yĩ'narade' mĩka! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesĩ. <sup>10</sup> Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nĩmĩre sĩmunyabwi dĩragĩnya yĩvaimwannadĩ taanginya yuya daza maa'manĩgeinyĩ. "Gotĩyai yune gamĩnne dahĩlakĩnĩkeraavĩna gaimwagĩma!" dadĩ yĩvanĩge. Nĩmĩ yawĩ'dĩ "Kĩraazĩtĩyai Jizaazai yuna wĩvadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwarajĩ maapĩka! Sara yĩpĩjara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna dĩragĩnyavĩ nawĩ'nyavĩ mwaabĩka!" yawĩ'dĩ

d̄iraḡinna daa'manige. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai d̄iraḡinna d̄ithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' d̄iraḡinna nebwina limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

<sup>12</sup> Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na

Nemi d̄iraḡinna mwaihoina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kiri' 'Gamireina mi', daatheina mwalaaja'

Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi', dathelyira.

<sup>13</sup> Gaminyi d̄iraḡinna kuna malimwagaryaja'

Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.

Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesti.

<sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidi'de'na yagaala d̄iraḡinna dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. <sup>15</sup> "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di d̄iraḡinna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagi'la mamaari yivan'geinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaiide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. <sup>18</sup> Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yawaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bain'keinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyid'ikaa'mwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' kiri' Gotiyai simya d̄iraḡinya naangeri mena widaakwakabaabi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei d̄iraḡinna daavi'. Simya dazar' yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya pir' daresti. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

<sup>20</sup> Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. <sup>21</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwaganelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. <sup>22</sup> Sare'na gimini yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade d̄iraḡinya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi d̄iraḡinna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

<sup>23</sup> Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gimini mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi. <sup>24</sup> Kiri' Naangere



yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawinyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! <sup>25</sup> Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja! Gotiyai sahwaravivisi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera. <sup>26</sup> Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gimti kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwaravivisi yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaabi' kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawipi'dere.

## 3

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kiri' gimti nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumti saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala widina. Kuvini maangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawinyabwi maayara. <sup>3</sup> Kumire avaataweraavina nayaa muvun'yadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunjabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. <sup>4</sup> Kumire kwiyamwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nyab' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawina. Gotiyarina "Aala! dadi' muvun'yaderera. Aawa. Wabahi laakeburina wivu'nadere. <sup>5</sup> Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginnya sabwina bule'na wijaavadivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! <sup>6</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadi' simunya nawinya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunjabwi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike. <sup>7</sup> A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kiniki' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahningire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. <sup>8</sup> Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaabi' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunjabwi Saataani simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yawidivisara. Sarevi sahwaravivisi Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaravivisi yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare navi'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kumire navi'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinesi.

<sup>10</sup> Kiri' gimti saigi nimiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gimti nimirebwi mena yawirangadinyaignyi. Yi nimire wijiwiryabulyi, nimire mwaalyabulyi, nimire yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa yawirangadinyaignyi. <sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikonyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena yawiranganaginyaignyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyijavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. <sup>12</sup> Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari

wilamwaaidivisa'na “Gotiyarebwi midinaana!” dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere. <sup>13</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijiwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaravi kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Kiriri' gimisi saigi maaraginiya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinyana diraginna kuna dilimwagaka! <sup>15</sup> Nabaai datha' kirisi yawirangadinyainiyi. Sinnawi gimisi kaimiraaya maalikigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginiyainiyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyozisi Gotiyai givadaihasmaarya'neigi Kirazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi. <sup>16</sup> Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwi neyiwiryade'nanyi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyisi a'mwe Gotiyareri wimwaaihada diraginiya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

## 4

*Gotiyare yagaalya nebwi wijiwaakyabwinesisi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kirazitiyai Jizaazari a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalysi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalikurakivanige. Kirazitiyai Jizaazari a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naabozisi Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi. <sup>2</sup> Sarevidaa'nyisi gimisi dazahirina yawidi' gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nyana yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyarisi widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midibi'de'na kumire simunyavisi yivaimwagawimwaaihina ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gimisi kwaamu'na yadi sahwaravi nayaa jiwirideiginyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinisi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivisi kumire wijiwirya ya'ne kwalaalyaravi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijiwaakyara kumire kadikikaavisi sika mwagi'nadivisi yagaala pinisi kuminyisi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. <sup>4</sup> Yi sare' piri' dadesi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nyanevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' dadesi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere. <sup>5</sup> Kiriri' gimisi saigi yuyagaa' yuyangisi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gimisi nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja! <sup>6</sup> Sare' darevinisi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadivitabaabi' tamakya'neinyisi nimire tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimiregaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki. <sup>7</sup> Mala nawinyavisi Naangerina gidaa'mweinyisi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasinyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyisi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yimaveneinyisi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyisi. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasinyikaanya' wawila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyisi niminyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei niminyisi “Yida'maraangebwi yadinyainiyira,” nyidathesi. Naangei sawai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiriri' niminyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyisi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyisi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozisi tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaravi wijaavadelyi.

*Polimyanina Timoti wiyanesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Gimi yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi maalikagea' niniyawinna yarai divadeiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niniyini mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'. <sup>11</sup> Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai niniji nye'mwannamwaali'. Gimi Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niniire wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai Tikikaazari Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi. <sup>13</sup> Gimi "Wimal!" da'giziyagaa' niniire yivita yiriyagaa'ne saaminya daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sipizipiyangire kilaakengi yavikarinikeji dinyimaa'deiginyi.

<sup>14</sup> Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai niniyini wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wivivikiradelyi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai gimi kwiigi a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai niniire yagaalya marulawakya neyibainadelyi.

*Yagaala pininnesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Aaya mudi'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari niniji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nini Gotiyari yidaangadinyainyi "Kumire kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawi'dinnera!" <sup>17</sup> Sare' kiri' Naangei niniyini yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nini yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayonyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura niniyini "Kayaaka yaana!" dadivi' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamire maremwaaide naangevi Sigunyavina nyimakwia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwarina "Byaannakelyi," dadaa gaminne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba makilaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

*Pikariyikwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Niniyini Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji Woneziporaazare angeviyaraaviji duthana! "Polu yithithivani' 'Nya'mweihi!' " <sup>20</sup> Anga Koridi Erazitaazai kuna mwaali'. Nabaai Tiropimaazai nalaavinakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'neri wimwaaihena yagalya'mave. <sup>21</sup> Gimi yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi divadeiginyi. Yihuta kayaa'nanya pigaa'na nyemwaaidika! Yuvyulaazalyi Pyuthenzalyi Laainazalyi Kilothiyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwaraji giminyina "Neya'mweigi!" gyasiwaabaa'. <sup>22</sup> Naangei giniire kuryalyi gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamire yanga gaimwange' sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

Polu

## Taaitazai

### Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

<sup>1</sup> Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kirazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyai mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kirazitiyar limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nev+naji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi. <sup>2</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwarayilaaya yadivi'yemwaaibi'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi. <sup>4</sup> Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nimi Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gimi limwagaragi. Sare' nimore kaimiraaya tewaanyaigi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kirazitiyai Jizaazai nemire nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

*Ahu'manna Kiriti* Taaitazare wawinyavinesi.

<sup>5</sup> Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaignyi gyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pini nimi myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi githevaabi' jitheiginyi. <sup>6</sup> Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pini myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave pirin'nyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kirazitiyar limwaga'divisamiliikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pini maayamiliikaavi, kuviniimaangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamiliikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaaibi' Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya piri' kirivi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganaarya myadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'ny' angyiri'maakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwin mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Grika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gan-nya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala maamidaryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

*Kiriti* saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavinesi.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare Juyara. <sup>11</sup> A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryaana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna

wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimitraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika! <sup>12</sup> Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere." <sup>13</sup> Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarev'idaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaabika!" da'gizi sahwarav' maanga diraginna duthana! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaatikwinya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! <sup>15</sup> A'mwe Gotiyai simunyav' nawinyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawinyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayang'. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakya dakinikebwi wasi'nakebulyi," myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pini kini mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyas' simunya padaihrakyalyi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi. <sup>16</sup> Kumire maangeng'idaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare "Nimi Gotiyarina yawi'dinyainyira." Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawinya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera ying'a wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwarav' yawiramaaradera mi'.

## 2

*Ge geraav'ine wijiwirya nawinyaburinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiri' gim' saigi gimire wijywaakya maamidarya sasi ying'a wi'na yadevwina a'mweraav' nayaa duthana! <sup>2</sup> Yi neraav' nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muibinera!" Sahwara tewaanya yidamaraangebwin simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaaibika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji taanginya yuyang'ine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika! <sup>3</sup> Sabaabi' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna nawinya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginya' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripika! <sup>4</sup> "A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaav' tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!" dena githiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiripidemilike. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimitraaya kininginaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwin mwaabi'demilike. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaina yipi'demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwanna yipi'demilike. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraav' dalaangew' mwaabi'demilike. "Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!" dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamilika sara mwaabi'demilike.

<sup>6</sup> Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyikibaweraav' dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwainipi'dere. <sup>7</sup> Gim' tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gim' saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gim' tewaanya yijaiginyi gimiddivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraav' wijiwirya sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Nawinyabwi yawi'di' nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di' nebulyabwina jiwirya! <sup>8</sup> Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. "Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyaagaala aane piri' kiri' nedipinevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mwari'. We! Simunya' neyekimwaka! yawipika!" dadi sara duthatheiginyi.



<sup>9</sup> Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gimti nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaabika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika! <sup>10</sup> Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! "A'mwera yiswaala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinke' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!" dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

<sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaanne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawinyina yakesi. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakiya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwirya neyivani'. "Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!" dawaaji wijiwirya sa' midinaade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwaidaa "Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi," yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina "Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji girika duimwagasi'na'muji niminyine'na nimir tewaanyara wimwaaihwijara nimir yunera mwaabika!" daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

<sup>15</sup> Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibi'de'na gimti dihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gimti maanga diraginna widadi Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinnyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalasi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina "A'mwe yaasiwakelyira," nagyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

### 3

*Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwinesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gimti a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwari'mwaaihya jitheiginyi. Yi ga'-maanayaraji a'mwe maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaabika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaabi'derera. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yipidere. Yuyaraavi kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika! <sup>3</sup> Sare' yuyainaavine daveinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawinya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahi'laaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavinaji similika wimwaalakeine. <sup>4</sup> Kiri' Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebulyi. <sup>5</sup> Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawinya mudikeinaavi nemwaaihada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewaari wimwaaihakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. <sup>6</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi

Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibi'dera Kuvini'maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi. <sup>8</sup> Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimi diraginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakini'pika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daipika!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawinya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyare yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaihya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!" wida'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa jiwanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyikiyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Gimi dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawinya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nyanelyi.

#### *Yagaala aayannesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Divi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pware Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryasa'muji gimi Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nyabi' divadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naange'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira. <sup>13</sup> Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nyabi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. "Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane pir'i' kiri' numudaasadika!" da'gizi di'haimwadeiginyi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaabiza' Gotiyare saburine nawinya mima'naabi naneyadika!" dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

<sup>15</sup> Nimi' nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giminyina "Neyamweigi!" gi'thasi'waabaa'. Kiraazitiyari limwangeburu neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi "Neyamweih!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi yuyai'rijji kuna yi'hye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

## Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimoni mnesi.

<sup>1-2</sup> Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaawawinyaginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimongire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawaswaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi. <sup>3</sup> Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

*Paailimoni*mi tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasabulyi saburaarinesi.

<sup>4-5</sup> Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaginyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawinya naanga kininnakeina nawinya sa kuna yawiramaana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwarawawinya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!" <sup>7</sup> Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwanyaiginyi.

*Paailimoni* Wonizimaazari gahwaalaangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevi Kiraazitiyari diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri' <sup>9</sup> yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari'ne kalavuzasahwainyi. <sup>10</sup> Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwarikiraazitiyarina kujiwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwarikiraazitiyare. <sup>11</sup> Kigaa' sahwarigiminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sainari gaimwange'na. <sup>12</sup> Sahwarigiminyawinna ayina maragyaswaabe. Sahwarina tewaanya naanga nyivunivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi. <sup>13</sup> Sareinyi nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimoni mneba Wonizimaazari nyidaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi." <sup>14</sup> Kiri' gimidavina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawinyabulyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi. <sup>16</sup> Yaasiwawawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaabisaika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wawilamwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawidinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gimini naanga nyaviladinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai

nayaa gi aa |yadelyi. Ki<sup>l</sup>aa<sup>k</sup>ejiki<sup>n</sup>a gave<sup>v</sup>ine<sup>'n</sup>a mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja<sup>'m</sup>wei gye<sup>'m</sup>wannamwaaladelyi. Dazarerina tewaanya naanga gi<sup>v</sup>u<sup>'n</sup>adeiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare<sup>v</sup>idaa<sup>'n</sup>yi “Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi,” yawi<sup>'d</sup>iza<sup>'</sup> gim<sup>i</sup> ni<sup>m</sup>inyi nyi<sup>m</sup>aa<sup>'d</sup>innebaaib<sup>'</sup> Woni<sup>z</sup>imaazar<sup>i</sup> nayaa di<sup>m</sup>aa<sup>k</sup>a! <sup>18</sup> Nabaai “Sahwai ni<sup>m</sup>inyina yi<sup>w</sup>etawakya dahawarika! Nabaai ni<sup>m</sup>inyi nyi<sup>r</sup>viki<sup>r</sup>adei di<sup>n</sup>gaka!” yawi<sup>'d</sup>iza<sup>'</sup> yi gam<sup>i</sup>inne yaya<sup>'</sup> maravila<sup>'n</sup>ya ya<sup>'g</sup>izi sar<sup>i</sup>ne<sup>'</sup> yi ni<sup>m</sup>inne<sup>'</sup> yaya<sup>'</sup> sa<sup>'h</sup>iri<sup>'</sup> daki! <sup>19</sup> Ni<sup>m</sup>i Poli<sup>'n</sup>yi yi<sup>d</sup>a<sup>'m</sup>wesi. Yagaala da<sup>'</sup> ni<sup>m</sup>ire ata dathasi dara yi<sup>d</sup>a<sup>'m</sup>wesi. Ni<sup>m</sup>i sainyi ti<sup>v</sup>ikita daza<sup>'</sup> yi<sup>d</sup>esi. “ ‘Nabaai gim<sup>i</sup> saigi di<sup>n</sup>yiri<sup>v</sup>iki<sup>'d</sup>e. Yagaala tewaanya<sup>'</sup> kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya<sup>'n</sup>anyi,’ nagithi<sup>w</sup>idika!” dena ti<sup>v</sup>ikita sa<sup>'</sup> yi<sup>d</sup>esi. <sup>20</sup> Yo, nya<sup>'m</sup>weigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara di<sup>n</sup>yigala! Woni<sup>z</sup>imaazar<sup>i</sup> nayaa di<sup>m</sup>aa<sup>k</sup>a! Kiraazitiyar<sup>i</sup> ni<sup>m</sup>ire si<sup>m</sup>unyas<sup>i</sup> muni<sup>'s</sup> gaala di<sup>n</sup>yivada<sup>'</sup>galamwaaihya!

<sup>21</sup> Ni<sup>m</sup>i di<sup>r</sup>ag<sup>i</sup>nna dara yawi<sup>'r</sup>al<sup>'m</sup>wagena “Sare<sup>v</sup>i Kiraazitiyare sabwi mi<sup>d</sup>inadelyi,” pi<sup>k</sup>arya githawasi<sup>w</sup>aabesi. Nabaai ti<sup>v</sup>i<sup>'n</sup>a dara yawi<sup>'m</sup>anige. Gi<sup>t</sup>hi<sup>w</sup>ebwi sara ji<sup>t</sup>heiginyi. Sare<sup>'</sup> gave<sup>'</sup> mi'. Sabwi wavi<sup>'l</sup>av<sup>'i</sup>kebwi tewaanaanga ji<sup>t</sup>heiginyi. <sup>22</sup> Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa<sup>'</sup> ku<sup>'d</sup>ika pi<sup>'r</sup>i<sup>'</sup> nayaa kyovirawaka<sup>'g</sup>izi gi<sup>m</sup>iji<sup>'</sup> ye<sup>'m</sup>wannamwaalide<sup>'n</sup>anyi. Yi sare<sup>'</sup> dare<sup>'n</sup>esi. Ni<sup>m</sup>i yawi<sup>'d</sup>i<sup>'</sup> dara yemwaiheinyi “Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu<sup>'n</sup>aka kalavuzangevi nyi<sup>'m</sup>aaraka ni<sup>m</sup>inyi yanga ayahi yi<sup>'h</sup>izaavadeinyi.”

<sup>23</sup> Epapiraazai gi<sup>m</sup>inyi gi<sup>t</sup>hi<sup>'v</sup>ani<sup>'</sup> “Nya<sup>'m</sup>weigi!” Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wi<sup>'j</sup>wakamaryake<sup>'n</sup>a kalavuzangevi ni<sup>m</sup>iji<sup>'</sup> ye<sup>'m</sup>wannamwaaidasalyi. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai ni<sup>m</sup>ire avaiwawinyara anga dava ni<sup>m</sup>iji<sup>'</sup> mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizi<sup>'t</sup>akazalyi Dimazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina gi<sup>t</sup>hi<sup>'v</sup>aniga<sup>'</sup> “Neya<sup>'m</sup>weigi!”

<sup>25</sup> Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wi<sup>'g</sup>aimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yi<sup>'h</sup>ye<sup>'m</sup>wannamwaalana!

Poli

Yiviru  
Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavines.

*Gamire* Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' widina, pininna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahvara nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare. <sup>2</sup> Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. <sup>3</sup> Gawaalivaangei sahwaru Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwaru Gotiyari avaina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwaru wawinya yunebanna yimwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

*Gotiyare* Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wavilavikerines.

<sup>4</sup> Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawinyaange' mena maarake' yi maamaayaraavire yayavi wavilavakabaaibi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahvara sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

"Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimamaangeinyi gimwaaihweiginyi."

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwaru mamaayarina ayahi muja'

"Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi."

<sup>6</sup> Kiri' Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraayawinna sahwaru gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' "Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!" <sup>7</sup> Nabaai sahwaru mamaayaraavina dara wida'

"Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditaa'isa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere."

<sup>8</sup> Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi dimaremwaaideiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi kingiyisaris'i yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

<sup>9</sup> Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavidaa'nyi Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya' githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyaabaibi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'."

<sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Naangeigi sinnawi Kwaaka datha' wakyeginyi.

Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeginyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yuyawaai ynahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gimi aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji' aya yima'nadengi.

Baazi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaabisingi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi yivita aya' gimwagakina yadevaabi'

Gimi yuya sangi dhi'mwagakideiginyi.

A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaabi'

Gimi yuya sangi yadaihamaata jithengi.



Kiri' gimí yuna sana dimwaaideiginí.

Gimíre kwamegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

<sup>13</sup> Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari widakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalivaangerina dara diní!

"Gimí nímíre aangasírí díragínyaba dimwaaala!

Gimínyí dalaangewí wíla'narya'negaa'na yíkamaangeraavi gwakídehaa'nanyí."

<sup>14</sup> Aawa. Mamaayara yí sahwará kuryarera. Yí kurya sahwará Gotiyarí wídaayadivísare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamíre yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavína gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

## 2

*Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasí.*

<sup>1</sup> Sarevídaa'nyí yagaala nemí mena wí'no' nemí nayaa kuna límwaagaraana! Nemíre simunyangí díragínna yawí'daa midínaana! Yagaala daza'na díragínna mi nyaadíka! Yí sara yawaají yínahu nyagalya'mavaadíka! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyí. Sinnawí Gotiyai mamaayaraavíre maangikídaa'nyí Juyainaavíre Ne sinnawínyaraavíne kíwínya' jaakelyí. Yí yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' díragínna daavíkesí. Yí yagaala savíne yíwetawakya gasavínají yagaala saví galazekívala gasavínají tivíkíta kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyí. Kumíre kayaa'nanya yadívíta sabwina yínígeva tivíkíta yída'maraange' warí'. Yí mamaayaraavíre maangikídaa'nyanna tivíkíta sara maryaasa'na <sup>3</sup> dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavíne' navíka mwalaaja' yí nemí líkaanya wawaají kayaa'nanaangeví gatha'dara wavílavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawínyaraavíne tivíkíta sa' maalíkesí. Dahaa' nemínyíne' tivíkíta naangesí. Yí mamaayara nedetara mí'. Sinnawí Naangei gamí sai yagaala daza' mena wídakesí. Nabaai a'mwera gamínyí kadíka wí'neva sahwará nemínyí dara nejíwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasí." <sup>4</sup> Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwarají ye'mwannajalíkúraká'. Yí sahwai yíjíwaainyají atíka maru'nasají díragínyá dala pínínna pínínnyají yada ye'mwannajalíkúrakína. Nabaai sahwai gannya simunyaví nayaa yawí'da Kurya Tewaanyare síhumale a'mweraavína yanga wíjaavada ye'mwannajalíkúrakína. Yí sarengí ye'mwannajalíkúrakelyí.

*Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwineví makabakerínesí.*

<sup>5</sup> Sare' darevinyí. Dívi yíma'nade píbwina dívanígo'nanyí. Gawaalivaangei maremwaaidelyí. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahiríví maremwaalya'neraavi dahílakakera mí'. <sup>6</sup> Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyaví píkarya píriví a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalíkúrakíní!

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyaigí sahwaravína yawí'dínyaigí daa!

A'mweraavíne kaimíraayai bewalaka!

Yí gimí nayaa be'na maremwaaidínyaiginaka!

<sup>7</sup> Yune tusagaa'nana gimí wakagínyalyí.

Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewí wíla'narí'.

Byaannyaví sahwaríne yaya' munyaba makílagí.

Yí sahwarí yaya naange' wíjaavagínyalyí.

<sup>8</sup> Sahware sívilyíraarí kwaaka dalaangewí yuya wakagí.

Sahwai yuya sa díragínna maremwaalíkelyí."

Sara díníke' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraaví kwaaka dalaangewí wakakengí. Yí sarevídaa'nyí aane píriví kíriví kumínyí dalaangewí mula'narya'. Kíríví dahaa' kumínyí dalaangewí yuya waríke nemí mwanganyínanyí. <sup>9</sup> Kíríví nemí a'mwe pwai Jizaazarí yawírangamanígolyí. Kígaa' maalíkígeaa' a'mwe sahwarí mamaayaraavína maalíkíbwai wímwaaihakelyí. Yí a'mweraavína gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahirí' maa'da yí

bala'. Sarev+daa'nyĩ yĩ Gotiyai sahwarĩne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginyai' wijaavakelyi'.

<sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi'. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yav+karyaka yuyangina diraginyai' kuna wijaavadelyi'. Yi' sahwai yawiraka "A'mwera nĩmĩre kaimĩraayara yĩma'nĩpĩka!" gannya kaimĩraaya kwalaalyaraavĩna byaanna diraginyavi' makwia'neri' Jizaazarĩ daange' wijaava'. Yi' daanga dazavi' Jizaazarĩ sahwaravĩ yĩnĩga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yĩma'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi' sa' yida'nanyasi'. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi'. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya nawĩ'nya yĩma'nya'neraavĩna ya'nelyi' yi' a'mwe dazaraji' yuyaraavi' kuvĩnĩmaangei yune gave pwainanyi'. Sarev+daa'nyĩ Gawaalĩvaangei sahwaravĩna dara wĩdĩvanĩ' "Nya'mweihĩlyĩra." Saraavĩna sasara ja'na gamĩnyĩ wagĩla muvwa'nyakelyi'. <sup>12</sup> Sai Gotiyari' wĩda'. Dara dĩnĩ' "Gĩmĩnyĩna nya'mweraavi' 'Sasarelyĩra. Nawĩ'nyaangelyĩra,' wĩdĩdeinyi'. Gĩmĩnne yaya' makĩlya'ne' kusĩlaanyavĩyaraayaba daata dĩdeinyi'."

<sup>13</sup> Nabaai ayahi dara dĩnĩkesi'.

Nĩmĩ saraji' sahwarĩ diragĩnna lĩmwagarĩdelyi'.

Nabaai dara dĩnĩkesi'.

Yĩthaa, nĩmĩji' kaimĩraaya Gotiyai nyĩjaavakera nye'mwannemwaaahasare.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimĩraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha'. Yi' tawanakera yaka mĩwĩ'nakere. Sarevi' yi' Jizaazarĩ kwalyi' sahwarabi' avaaĩna a'mwei yĩma'nakelyi'. Yi' sarei balakelyi'. Nabaai "Balya dazavi' balyaburĩne diraginyai' kĩnĩnnakeri' kayaa'nanyari' kayaaka yĩgalakĩma!" daka a'mwei yĩma'nakelyi'. Yi' balyaburĩne diraginyai' kĩnĩnnakei' yi' sai Yuyaraavi' Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani'. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai dare'nesi'. A'mweraji' a'mweji' balya'na lĩka yadĩvisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevakĩ sahwaravĩ mwaaidapiyaraavi' lĩka daza' yaasĩwa'wawĩnyavi' galyĩralĩmwaga'desi'. Sahwai balaka daza' yi' sahwaravĩ kalavuzavĩ sahirĩvĩ wo'dalamarasĩta ya'nelyi'. <sup>16</sup> Naanga nebulya'nanyasi'. Sahwai mamaayaraavi' gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi'. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi' Evĩraamĩmĩre yĩsavaakĩyaraavi' gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi'. <sup>17</sup> Sarev+daa'nyĩ yuyangi' gamĩre gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaaĩna nebulya'na yĩma'nya'ne' tivĩkĩta warakesi'. Yi' daresi'. "Yi' a'mweraavi' Gotiyareraavi' kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi' yĩma'nĩma! Yi' Gotiyarinengi' gamĩre wawĩnya' nayaa lĩmwaga'di' Gotiyarĩna Mubĩthĩka Yĩra'de Naangeinyi' yĩnĩga wi'na mwaalĩma! Sareinyi' a'mweraavi' wagĩlyangi' marasĩta'neinyi' sĩnna tĩka wĩdayabwina mubĩnĩma!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaaĩna nebulya'na yĩma'nakelyi'. Gotiyari' wijaavĩnya' yĩnĩga wi'na yannelyi'. <sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi'. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gamĩnyĩ yĩma'naka sangi' maarakelyi'. Nabaai Kamaalyai' yijĩwaala yaamĩji' wiaka kĩrĩ' diragĩnna daavakelyi'. Yi' sarei a'mweraavi' yĩma'nakengĩna sara yĩbwakĩnakevĩdaa'nyĩ sahwaravĩ taanginyabwi kima'noji' sahwaravĩ gaimwange' yi' yuyagaa' sarei yĩnĩga wi'na yadelyi'.

### 3

#### *Jizaazarĩ Ne Mozĩzarĩ wavĩlavĩke'nesi'.*

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihĩ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sĩgunyavi' mwaalĩkei kwaihirĩji' jaka yĩhĩzĩvwaramaakeihĩ, sarev+daa'nyĩ Jizaazarĩna sĩmunya nayaa dara dĩvada'galayawĩrĩla! Sahwai nemĩnyĩna Gotiyai Wĩdasaabakelyi' (Apozelĩyalyi'). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarĩna Mubĩthĩka Yĩra'de Naangeri' nemĩ diragĩnna lĩmwamanĩgolyi'. Yi' gamĩnne yaya' jalĩkurakĩvanĩgolyi'. <sup>2</sup> Sahwarĩ wawĩnya dazavĩna Gotiyai dahĩlakakei' yi' sarei Gotiyari' naanga nebulya'na lĩmwaga'delyi'. Sĩnnawĩ Ne Mozĩzai Gotiyare a'mweraavi' (Gotiyare angevĩyaraavi') yaakevĩna Gotiyari' lĩmwagyaakabaaibi' sara yakelyi'. <sup>3</sup> Sarerĩna da'darevinyi'. Jizaazarĩna Gotiyai yawĩ'daasi' sai angevi' madei mwaali'. Ne Mozĩzai angevĩyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madĩna yaderĩne yaya naange' sa' yune angevĩne yaya naangevi' wavĩla'devaai' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yĩnĩga wi'na maarakere yaya

sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angeviyarinevi wavila'delyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Mozizarine' daresti. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widaayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresti. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaravi maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayas' yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaiihoina.

<sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

<sup>8</sup> Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

"Navika mwaaladei dingaka!" deva nyaasare.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimit' yaangi wanganyaata kiri'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

<sup>10</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nimit' diraginna dara jaainyi

"Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi' kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryadivisare."

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

<sup>12</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarev'idaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadika! <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa' "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warikegaa' sarim' srya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila! Yi kwaasya wagi'yabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwari kwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihiremwaahadika!

<sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaihoina yima'naadeinera. <sup>15</sup> Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramarade'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!

'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

<sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sahwara kayaa'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi' saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka! <sup>17</sup> Kwarame potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike' aaiharavaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahwara baidivi' kumire kilaakeji' a'mwamaayimagi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaravina sinna tike' wilyaakere. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakya "Kwaaka nimit' kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!" Wana naanga

nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaihwaravaavina jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire ya-gaalya' galazekivalyaasara daaka! <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaany' nemi' dara yawirangamanigo. Kumi diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina sahwaru Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi'.

## 4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesti.

<sup>1</sup> Sarevidaany' nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna wari'. Yi sai dara divani' "Sarininiku' nimiru kwaamusaba wibineihlyi." Sare' kiri' nemi' lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyidaanya kwai pwarina dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazavi yi yiwina yivanikelyi." <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw' a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wi'nyaatabaibi' nemi' yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sahwaru kadika yaasiwa' wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryasare. Sarevi yagaala daza' sahwaru kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi sahwaruavi gaimwanga mwiaa'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi' diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnaw' Gotiyai malimwagaryadivisaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sare'na nininyi' similika nyuidaanyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakyaa

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwaru kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kiri' nabaai sinnaw' Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakegaa' kwaamus-abwine' mena dakinikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina yemwaaidelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaany' daryaalyariki'na dara dini' "Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaany' daryaalyariki' kave kwaamu' mwaala'." <sup>5</sup> Sinnaw' mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida'

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwaru kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

<sup>6</sup> Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna wari'. Nabaai sinnaw' yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' wi'neta sahwaru yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' mi'. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaany' yi' Gotiyai yirika piri' ayahi dahilaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazari'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwarama kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara dini'

"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarinire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!"

<sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw' Jozuwa' saraavi kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji kwaji sagaa'daany' yirika piri'na Gotiyai muji kyadika!

<sup>9</sup> Sarevidaany' dara yawi'manigo. Sinnaw' Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaany' daryaalyariki' kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna wari'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburi' wilajai sai gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannoji' kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnaw' Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaany' kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nevi' nemi' nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi kigaa' sahwaru ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaabi' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida yi sai kayaa'nanyaburi' walaraawoji' yi yiwina nyadika! <sup>12</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na

yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwa'nike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginiyaala gazavizavi wawilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawaari midaihi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi. <sup>13</sup>Gotiyai wanyaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sahwaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diraginna jalikurakaanne'nesi.

<sup>14</sup>Sarevadaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sigungyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaahovi yi nemi sahwari jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana! <sup>15</sup>Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagiylavi walarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaabi' yuya daza gami kwari yijwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiriri' sahwai wagiyla myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyvaimwagannelyi. <sup>16</sup>Sarevadaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyaga' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sahwaryawinna wawaana!

## 5

<sup>1</sup>Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa' dadesi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwaro dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaaihadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sahwai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji wagiyla marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya kininnakelyi. <sup>2</sup>Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaiddevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'madivisaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi. <sup>3</sup>Sahwai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagiyla marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravawijaavadevaabi' gami kwarinaji tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita wari'. <sup>4</sup>Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari jaka wijaakabaabi' a'mwe sari jaka widadaasiyaga' sahwai wawinya daza' limwadelyi. <sup>5</sup>Sarebaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sahwari wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sahwari dara wida'

“Gimi niminyi Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' Gimamaangeinyi gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

<sup>6</sup>Nabaai sabaabi' pimaginiyavi dara da'

“Yira'dinya yuyaga' yuyaga'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimvaavirebwina avaainanyaiginyi gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

<sup>7</sup>Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyari widada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala widakevi kadika wi'nakelyi.

<sup>8</sup>Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiriri' sahwai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi. <sup>9</sup>Daza'



yî Gotiyarîne yune nebulya'nanyarî marima'na'. Sarevî sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyî midîdîvisaraavî yuyagaa'na wîvadaihasamaarannelyî. <sup>10</sup> Yî Gotiyai sahwari dahîlakaka diraginna wîda' " 'Gîmî Mubîthîka Yîra'dînya Naangeigî,' gîthîwa! Melîkîzathekîmîvaavî avaaînyaigînyîra."

<sup>11</sup> Melîkîzathekî ke'ba'nanyarîne yagaala kwalaalya warî'. Yî nemî sanna yîhîthaathe'nanyî. Kîrî' dahaa' sarîmîre sîmunya kaanya tihî'nîka yî sîmunya yîme'nyabî' yawîrarîlaaya myaihîlyî. Sarevî sarîmînyî yîbwari daakwia'ne yagaala dazavîre aaya kaavîlyavî yî nemî yagîyagî wawînya' kînînnakeine. <sup>12</sup> Sare' darestî. Kîgaakuna Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagesaihîlyî. Yîrîkerî' sarîmî wîjîwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yînîga wî'na yîwaa'. Kîrî' aawa. Yî a'mwei pwai sarîmînyî mudî'nanya aaya kaavîla Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yîhîzîwaakya'nerîna sarîmînyî sîmunya'na tuta yîhîmudaasîvanî'. Yî bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'nerî wîmudaasadevaabî' mudî'nanyanna yîhîmudaasîvanî'. A'mwera wapaaya diraginnya nya'neraavî wîmudaasadevaabî' sarîmî yagaala naangenna yînîga wî'na wî'namaapîneihi mî'. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Gazaizai mudî'nanyanna kuna yaamîjî yawî'dei sîmunya yîda'maraangebwinna nayaa yawî'dei mî'. Yî bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabîsa'nanyî. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai kîrî' wapaaya diraginnya a'mwe naangera nadîvîtabaaibî' Gotiyarîne aayanna a'mwe sîdu'nakeraavîngîra. Sahwara nawî'nyanna yadîvîsare. A'mwe sasarera yî kwalaalyagaa' kunnya sîmunyangî yîwîrînya yadîvîsare. Yî sahwara nawî'nyabulyî kayaa'nanyabulyî mena wî'na maryawîbwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadîvî' yîwîrînya yadîvîsare. Kîrî' sarîmî aawa.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kaimîraayarabîsaihi kuna namwaaibîthîka! Sarevîdaa'nyî nemî Kîraazîtiyarîne yune yagaala mudî'nanya sasare savîna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemî kuna wawaajî a'mwe naanga mena yînîkerabî' yagaala naangebwinna daana! Yî kwalaalyagaa' nemî angevîne lîkîla ayîna, ayîna yadaanyabaabî' yagaala yune mudî'nanyanna madaanna! Mudî'nanya darengî. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwî balya'bisabwîna yagalya'-maya'nera sîmunya mudîka nayaa yawîramaapîka! Yî sara yapîjî Gotiyarî nayaa lîmwabîka! <sup>2</sup> Nabaai pwara sahwaraavî dara wîwîripîka! Yî aalya yînya'ne dala pînînna pînînnanya nayaa yawîbwapî'de'nanyî. Yî Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyavî wîly'a'nesî Kurya Tewaanyarî maarya'nesî sahwaraavî ata dathîwabî'de'nanyî. Yî Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainîkeraavî ayîna yîdîkaavade'nanyî. Yî Gotiyai a'mweraavî maryawîbwarojî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivîkîsabwî wîjaavade'nanyî. Sara wîwîripî'desî. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yî nemî mudî'nanya sasarena mujî yawaajî naangenna yîhîthaana!

<sup>4</sup> Sare' darevînyî. Jizaazarîna nayaa jawîranganyîla! A'mwera Kîraazîtiyarîne bule'na wîjaavîpîja' sahwara sîmunya mudîke' maarya'neraavî yînîga wî'na ayîna gara wîmwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pîgaa' Gotiyare baake' kumîre sîmunyavî mena wannakera. Yî sahwara Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesare. Yî Kurya Tewaanyarî sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara. <sup>5</sup> Yî Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamîjî yadîvî' dara yawîresare "Yî sa' tewaanya nawî'nyaange'." Yî Gotiyare diraginnya nawî'nya dîvî yîma'nya'ne'na mena yîbwakînesara. <sup>6</sup> Yî sarera sara mwaabîza' kîrî' wala'daawadîvî' Kîraazîtiyarî bule'na wîjaavîpîja' kumîre tusa' sîmunya mudîkebwi ayîna yawîramaarya'ne' yî aawa. Yî sasare dazabwî kumî kwara Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangerî yîsavîri ayîna tamarîmupî'devaabîsasi. Sahwara tamarîmupîjari ku'maayaba a'mwera bîrala dangabî'delyîra. Sare'na mala nayaa jîwannyîla!

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevînyî. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burîke' waidaavadevî tîka munne maranya'ne nawî'nya yîrî'devakî Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakîra. Yî a'mwe Gotiyai nawî'nyangî wîjaavadera nawî'nyabura nayaa yadîvîsaraavî sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. <sup>8</sup> Kîrî', nabaai pwara nawî'nya myadîvîsara darerera. Kwaaka yune wîla langa kînînnaka dala pînînna pînînnanyajî kurîvaarîya

dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

<sup>9</sup> Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kir'i' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawi'nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sahwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

<sup>11</sup> Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avainanya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! <sup>12</sup> Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pada'galamidinya jila! <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevadaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sahwai dara wijaa' "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaal-yaraavi gimavigimwaaihidere." <sup>15</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi Eviraami diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabi' sahwai sara maryaakebulyi. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaravine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya' sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravilanya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sah-wai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya' yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sawai yune naanga nebulya'na wijas' yagaala diraginyasi sawai maravilanya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi pir'waala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dan-nei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya' yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'-daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwayawi lika yulya'daanyaine. <sup>19</sup> Sipiya' wila naangevasi yidivaidevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sahwari nevwiyadevaabi' sahwari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweve kusawi yunewinna widivitabaabi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyavi mari-ma'naabadesi. <sup>20</sup> Yi sah'banna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jiza-azai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyai yima'nakelyi.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi

sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. <sup>2</sup> Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimagingnya pirri' Melikizathekimi wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekima yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwari gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

<sup>4</sup> Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemi neyakwalaanga aaya mudinanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimagingnya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mudinanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai pirri' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimagingnya' maapika!" Yizireliyara sahwaraavi kiwiyamwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwara kiwiyamweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimagingnya' maa'divisare. <sup>6</sup> Pirri' daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimagingnya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. <sup>7</sup> Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahwara yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaainake' mwari'. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai pburaai wari'. Yi pirri' daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimagingnya maa'divitara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi pirri' daresi. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingnya maarkerina dara jalikurakini' "Sai gaala mwaali'." <sup>9</sup> Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimagingnya sa' maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingnya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimagingnya' Livaayai kwareji' maara'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamimi tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yi'nadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarevi Eviraamimiji' Livaayarevaakiyaraaviji' wavila'delyi Melikizatheki.

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaihaji kwaji dividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avaainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avaainanyaina mi'. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiwinya' kirisi' nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawi kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemi ne Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyarina nemi

mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba wari'.  
<sup>16</sup> Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'.  
 Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune  
 sahirisa' yakelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresti. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya'  
 Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yingga  
 wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya'  
 Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwarit kirivi yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'.  
 Piri' daresti. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike  
 yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi  
 sahwarina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

<sup>20</sup> Nabaai sahwari Yira'derit Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiva' dahilakya mya'.  
 Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwari dahilaka'. Sare'  
 darevinyi. Piri' daresti. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwara Livaayaraavi sara mya'.  
 Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yira'divisara  
 yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'. <sup>21</sup> Piri' daresti. Gotiyai  
 gami sai Gawaalivaangeri yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina  
 dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaabiti' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwari  
 dara widakelyi

"Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena,

Yi sahwainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaaalago'deiginyi.' "

<sup>22</sup> Yuya sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala  
 wilmwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi  
 wavilavikesi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai piri' daresti. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara  
 mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai  
 wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi. <sup>24</sup> Piri' daresti. Jizaazai  
 Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei  
 mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. <sup>25</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi  
 sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yingga wi'na  
 padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaraavina  
 Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi ne-  
 gaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidei giri'maayai  
 nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune  
 nawi'nyangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadivitabaabiti' sai  
 yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na  
 Gotiyai maklaawakelyi. <sup>27</sup> Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'-  
 nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari  
 yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire  
 wagiya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedasti yira'na yadivisare.  
 Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagiyanne avaina yadivisare. Sarei  
 mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagiyanne sai wijaavinya'nei gami sari  
 yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

<sup>28</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nya'nera diraginya  
 maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaraavi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare ya-  
 gaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa'  
 Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune  
 nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa'  
 yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

## 8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburinesi.

<sup>1</sup> Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudi'nanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi. <sup>2</sup> Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawinyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Sel'i anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahibanne widaayadelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji yiwetawakyanna Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai neminyinei dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi. <sup>4</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaaibi' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaaihasa'nanyi. <sup>5</sup> Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawinya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mannikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare sel'i ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwari diraginna widakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yintga nebulya'na avaala daza' nimi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaabi' yi anga saviya yuyang'i sara javikarideiginyira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilmwagarika sa' yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinyavi wavilavikabaaibi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilmwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wavilavike nawinya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilmwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai "Yagaala wilmwagaraka dazavineba diviya pir'i wakideinyira," myawiri kyadi'. <sup>8</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakyanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa "Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilmwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

<sup>9</sup> Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimire astilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimire yagaala wilmwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwaraavi wanganake," Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilmwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

<sup>10</sup> "Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi."

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilmwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi niminyi a'mwera mwaabi'dere.

<sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijjwaakadei mi'.



Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

“Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!” widathei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimiré a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

<sup>12</sup> Sahwaraavi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. <sup>13</sup> Dinikevina “Mudikeva!” dakevi yi sinnawinya'

aya mena dakinikesi. “Yarai yimaannadesi,” yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike

yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi.

Sarebaabi' yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi yagaala wilmwagaraka aaya mudinanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi.

<sup>2</sup> Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimaginya mudinanyavi laamuyali yibinya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai war'i. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina “Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi. <sup>3</sup> Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'bi' timudaakunka bulyimagidaasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' “Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne dibinya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilmwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya' wila'dinyiya' war'i. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisari' yaalika mena yinikeri' kiri' kwaraka yirivakeri' war'i. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilmwagarakeburia silyaari pikarya yidavakeraai war'i. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. <sup>5</sup> Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi munyaba ejeliyaraabi' pivnakeraai byaanna diraginyasyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

<sup>6</sup> Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudinanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare. <sup>7</sup> Piri' daresi. Kwaramé gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pirivi gaminne wagiya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pirivi wagiya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nimiré tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi. <sup>9</sup> Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyai padaihrakyari yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyar'i kuna yawi'na “Nimiré yiwetawakya' kuna war'i.” Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'. <sup>10</sup> Yi sasare sabwi dara dini' “Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pini kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwinana sana sana ja!” Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebuli. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai

nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawinya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakiya sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mi'. <sup>12</sup> Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaaibi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaravi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' <sup>14</sup> yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipwagi yannessi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyar negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannessi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannessi.

<sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilmwagaraka mudi'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaravi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi jaka wijivwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadi'vi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimaangei pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi. <sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'. <sup>19</sup> Sare' daresti. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yiththakwake' gamire yagaala yihilmwagarika dazavi diraginya' yivaimwanga ya'nesi." <sup>21</sup> Sarebaaibi' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi. <sup>22</sup> Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawinya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagiya marasi'dei mi'.

<sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresti. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi yiwaiwagasi'nya'ne

yira'divita dazanna wawinya' wari'. Piri' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi yiwaiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wawilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' wari'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji' madesavi' sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi' kwaasi' ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari' wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaka dazagaa'daasi' yaka yi dahaasi' yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagi'yangi tivikisa' sahwai tivi'na mubya'nei gami sari' tamira'divitabaabi' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki' ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. <sup>27</sup> Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi' maryawibwaradevaabi' <sup>28</sup> Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari' yira'divisa'bisari' Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadi'vi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi' nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarama gazasavi' kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaaninyangyi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi' yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avaaninya sangina Kiwinya' sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi' tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi' wimwaaihade' mi'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' sahwaraavi' yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi' ayahi mujaayi' kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagasi'nipiji' kwaji yi sahwara kumire simunyangi' wagi'ya' ayahi pirisi' mibwakinyi' kipidika! Sare' midaaka! <sup>3</sup> Kiri' aawa. Kwarama gazasavi' yirata daza "Yi sahwaraavi' ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire tawaji' memeyangireji' sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarevi' Kwaakevaki' Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi' balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari' dara wida'

"Bulimakaawoyaraavi' yirasa'naji' wijaaya'naji' gimmi' 'Aala!' yawi'mwaa.

Kiri' gimire simunjaburi' midinya'neinyi' kilaakeji' yovirawaki'waanyaiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> Dikevi' yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji'

Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji' yilaaya gihaimwakeigi' mi'.

<sup>7</sup> Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi',

Sinnawi' bukuyavi' niminyina yida'nikabaabi'

Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi' mena biwa!"

<sup>8</sup> Daza' sinnawinya' widake' "Giminyine yirasa'neji' wijaaya'neji' sangina neb-wina givu'nadeigi' mi'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji' yilaaya gihaiideigi' mi'." Yi yuya dazangi' kiwinya' savire saburina wijaavadi'v' kiri' sara widakesi. <sup>9</sup> Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunjabwi midinya'neinyi' a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraaviji' giminyiji' marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi' yi sai "Ayawidaasa'

dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!” daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'nej' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyavada'galakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. <sup>12</sup> Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'. <sup>13</sup> Sai kuna sara mwaalaji Gotiyaregaa' gamire siviyiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

<sup>15</sup> Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw' dara dinikesi.

<sup>16</sup> Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji

Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi.

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimir kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

<sup>17</sup> Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita

Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

<sup>18</sup> Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi piri' mi'. Tivi'nanyi.

*Nemi* nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.

<sup>19</sup> Yuya sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. <sup>20</sup> Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginaka mudike' Jizaazai gami sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bis' t'immunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tihini'ke' baasakabaabi' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'nej' kayaaka yigaina'. <sup>21</sup> Nemi Gotiyare angeviyainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaideina Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine. <sup>22</sup> Daza nebwinawarikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire tawej' nimir simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri yiwaiwagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nimir kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana! <sup>23</sup> Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi. <sup>24</sup> Nemi nimir neya'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaraavina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwabi'de'naji sara yaana! <sup>25</sup> A'mwe pwara yadivitabaabi' neya'mweraji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyibwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! “Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!” yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

<sup>26</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaaronna yi divi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane piri' kuna mwari'. <sup>27</sup> Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaaibi'dera mwaaibi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidevaaibi' yi Gotiyai sahwaravi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralimwanna yajai, yi a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyabwi tinna wanganeva sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadivisalyi. <sup>29</sup> Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wawilavike maaradei midaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwaritawaanyari wimwaaihya'ne' kiri' sawai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' maaradelaka! <sup>30</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri' da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera." <sup>31</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryanevi gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

<sup>32</sup> Sare kiri' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarit myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihilyi. <sup>33</sup> Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sawara navaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi srya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaina ye'mwannamwaala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiviki. <sup>34</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sawaraavire taanginyangit sahwaraji ye'mwannamwaalesaihilyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna warit'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yhipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihilyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. <sup>36</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sawai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! <sup>37</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'. Dazai nebwina walaabathelyi. Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

<sup>38</sup> Nimire yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

<sup>39</sup> Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwiya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

## 11

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejawaainivanike'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya



kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'. <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwaru diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawinyarera." <sup>3</sup> Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyas' Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningi tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

<sup>4</sup> Aiveli Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wiji'kurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawinya wivu'nakelyi. Yi Aiveli mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabal-anna!" sahwar' maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina b'ramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyi ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokim' mamaaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva. <sup>6</sup> A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwar'yaba gaimakuwilya'nei yi sahwar' dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sahwar' a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawinya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

<sup>7</sup> Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widakevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sahwar' divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w'namaa'na yaka sipiya piri' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva w'lamwaina yesa'na nawinya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sahwar' Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimire kaimiraayaigi yima'n'waa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaabisasi.

<sup>8</sup> Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'-mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'. <sup>9</sup> Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka savyaibi' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangebisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaabi' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaabi' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sahwarina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' manigunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai Seraa' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayarina munya wanna'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya'na dara yawiramaarakevinyi "Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwar' limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwar' nimi kaimiraayarina munya wanna'ne'nyi mena nyidakiwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi." <sup>12</sup> Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwar' silingaaminya sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sahwaravi.

<sup>13</sup> Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadiwi' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaravi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara nawi'nya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'divi' sahini tinna wangadivi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarab+saine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikegaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho." <sup>14</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadiwisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' "Nennya kwaaka Gotiyai neni maangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!" <sup>15</sup> Piri' daresti. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwaraya yina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaibithika! <sup>16</sup> Piri' daresti. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi," Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwaravina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaaibi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

<sup>17</sup> Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwaravi yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwarai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. <sup>18</sup> Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere." <sup>19</sup> Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavininnyavidaasaibisari." <sup>20</sup> Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwarai Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwarai dividaa'nyi yima'nya'nenna dakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisarik'i yademavemwaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. <sup>22</sup> Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahwaravi wida'.

<sup>23</sup> Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari wanganana yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaa'ni dinnela dahila sahwarai lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. <sup>24</sup> Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. "Sahwarai Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikegaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. <sup>26</sup> Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kirazitiyari birala widipi'devaabi' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wawila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarai wijaaya'ne tivikita nawi'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. <sup>28</sup> Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejelya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipiziyare tawe' kaadihsavi

yirikuresa'nanyi. <sup>29</sup> Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. <sup>30</sup> Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wawilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. <sup>31</sup> Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

<sup>32</sup> Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigejaa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaikiwinya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamzoniminaji yi Jep'taazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji. <sup>33</sup> A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wawila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijlika laayoniyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwana ye'. <sup>34</sup> Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari' masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahara menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. <sup>35</sup> A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera saharaavi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahara yawi'divi' "Kavininnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. <sup>36</sup> Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera saharaavi yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yadivisare. <sup>37</sup> Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji lwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari' masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejiki'ne yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. <sup>38</sup> Sarevi yi kaanya yiwina'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilaamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara saharaavi tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahara yi nawi'nyarera." Kiri' nawi'nya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. <sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita piri' yawita sinnawinyavi wawilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi saharaji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaiahadeinera.

## 12

**Nemi** Jizaazari nayaa yawirangadaa saharari diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Dathazarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara gihipaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nemiwini'ka gazasasi nemi nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemire simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na

diraginnna yaana! <sup>2</sup> Sara yadaa nemire tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemire diraginnna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirarannikevi balya'na wagila naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyisavi aangasimagi mwaali'. <sup>3</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kiri' sai kuna diraginnna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika! <sup>4</sup> A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi' mala tannadivitabaabi' sarimi diraginnna mwaaiha'. Kiri' dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe' mwalaabi y'wa'. Mabalyi y'waa'. <sup>5</sup> Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake' ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi widakabaabisa' navika mena dahayivaniga! Dara dnikesti.

Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na

Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasiwa'nanyasira," myawi'dinna!

Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

<sup>6</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noji

Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.

Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari "Nimireiginyi," widamaaroji

Nabaai sai yisari' kirisiki dika li'bwadelyi.

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaidivi' divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaidinyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

<sup>8</sup> Aawa. Yuya kuvinimaanga nawinya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaraavi yavada'gaide kiri' sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi yaasiwa' sigipwakisamili'bisaihiyi.

<sup>9</sup> Sarimi daza' kiri'naji nayaa jawirila! Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare' yune naanga wavilavike' midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawinya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup> Piri' daresti. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazaga' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresti. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawinya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yaginya nayaa widi'divi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiri' diraginnna nayaa dithaayila! <sup>13</sup> Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimaginyi kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawinya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. <sup>14</sup> Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawinyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawinya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'. <sup>15</sup> Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naabozii kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari' yisila yirika yade yinadevaabi'

nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! <sup>16</sup> Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaibi' sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaibi' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' piri' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

<sup>18</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliyara yetabaaibi' mivaniga'. Yi sahwaru Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi <sup>19</sup> yi Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi widake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadika!" <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi." Yi yagaala daza' sahwaru lika naanga nebulya'na ye'. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da' "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na yiwaainiwa." Dazagaa' sahwaru sara ye'. <sup>22</sup> Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange' mannikewi Jeruzalemi Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yi'bwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'. <sup>23</sup> Yi kwaiyi'bwa'nyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara siraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike' Sigunyavi warikeviyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaihakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. <sup>24</sup> Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi gamire tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesa' tawe sa' yiriku'nike'yabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawi'nya dakesi. Sa' sinnawi Avelimire tawe' dakabaaibi' avainanya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Avelimire tawe' wawilavaka yi nawi'nyaange' dakesi.

<sup>25</sup> Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiri' gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahwaru likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagi'yavi tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani'. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja' nemi wagi'yavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. <sup>26</sup> Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kiri' dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na neditwa' "Yi nimi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaa'ni tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nimi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawari tivipalideinyi." <sup>27</sup> Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigaa'ni," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvan! "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!' dozi tivipalasi'nadengi." <sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa



makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! “Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi,” yawiraana!  
<sup>29</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

## 13

*Aaya neyidika* 'bwarya'ne yagaalyanginesi.

<sup>1</sup> Nemi Kiraazitiyarini limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana! <sup>2</sup> Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwaru a'mweraavi makabadivi' kunnya angengi yadivi' saraavi maremwaaaina yesare. Kiri' aanga'mwera mi'. Navika mwaaidivi' kiri' Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaaina yesare. <sup>3</sup> Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi sahi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaihahibi' d'ihaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi sahi kila'akeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'-manigasahibi' nayaa jila!

<sup>4</sup> Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawinyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoishi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

<sup>5</sup> Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! “Sa yi nawinyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira.” Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani! “Yi nimi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi.” <sup>6</sup> Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diraginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei niminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyvaimwadeinera.

<sup>7</sup> Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina maremwaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwaru sariminyi Gotiyare yagalya' Kiraazitiyarine' yihiziwaake'. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diraginna limwagasabwina dimidinyila! <sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaananyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaananyasi. <sup>9</sup> Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya' maarake' sa' yi nawinyasi. Nemire simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi'. <sup>10</sup> Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'n- era diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawinya'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwaru ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadi' mi'. Yi sajikaari angeba mwasila makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi “Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawinya' tewaanya yima'nipika!” daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi. <sup>13</sup> Sasarevadaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaravii wagilya'

sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina nemi wagi la sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwaru yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana! <sup>14</sup> Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawi'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi. <sup>15</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwaru wjavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwaru nayaa dara wjavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwaru Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine." <sup>16</sup> Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wjaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'. <sup>17</sup> Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divada'galamidinyila! Yi sahwarav' dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwaru "Nennya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadi'vi limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwaru simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyi yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! <sup>19</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari wja'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nemi dara yihithi'haa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nyab' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

<sup>20</sup> Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nyane'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivi'nanyaina yima'nyane'neinaavi yakelyi. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahrisira!

<sup>22</sup> Nya'mweihi, nemi sariminyi diraginna yihithi'haa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nemi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nemi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tunanyasi. <sup>23</sup> Sarimi dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nyab' bi'mavaja' yi naarimi yuyainai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. <sup>24</sup> Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga!

<sup>25</sup> Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

## Jem+zai Jem+zai P+kar+iy+ikwia Y+davakes+.

<sup>1</sup> Y+zi+re+li+daa'nya s+iv+li+r+idaa'ny+ p+war+aa+la y+s+ava+ak+daa'ny+ai+hi,  
Jem+zainy+ Gotiyari+j+ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraaz+itiyar+i+j+ yaas+wa'waw+inyainy+  
y+ida'mwest+. Sar+im+ sar+innya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'd+iv+ kwaaka maave p+wi  
p+wi+ mwaimanaaw+gasaih+r+ines+. Sareih+r+ y+h+th+ma! “Nya'mweih+!”

Y+j+waalyabwi k+r+i+ d+rag+inya y+ivaimwanga neyadevwines+.

<sup>2</sup> N+im+re nya'mweih+, yaam+i+j+ y+j+waala dala p+in+innanyabwi kay+h+ima'noj+ y+  
sar+im+ dara yaw+ip+ja “Sa nemi yune y+laaya ya'nennanyang+ra.” <sup>3</sup> Sare' sar+im+  
dara yaw+i'man+ga!. Sar+im+ny+ y+j+waala ya'ne y+ma'naabada sar+im+re d+rag+inna  
limwangebwi yaam+i+j+ y+hyade. Sara y+hyaja sabwi “Taanginya yuyang+ne'na  
d+rag+inna daav+na y+waava!” neji+w+rya'nebuly+. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai “Sar+im+ naanga  
yune nebulya'nanyaihi j+ma'ny+la! S+imunyav+ yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi  
yuyagaa' d+rag+inna daayabwi tewaanna t+iv+na y+h+im+waaihana!” kada' sara  
y+ma'n+ivani+. Y+ d+rag+inyaihi m+waai+b+za' sar+im+ny+ Gotiyare aane p+ibwina aane  
k+ibwina y+h+imudaasadeihi m+!. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sar+im+ny+daa'ny+ a'mwe pwai kwari s+imunya  
naw+nyabwina w+mudaasaja' sai s+imunya w+jaavade'na Gotiyari y+daanganana!  
Sara y+daanganaja' Gotiyai sahwari w+jaavadely+. Gotiyai sai yuyaraav+na yanga  
kwalaalya nayaa w+jaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe w+mudaasaderaav+na mayagaala dadei  
m+!. <sup>6</sup> K+r+i+ a'mwe dazai Gotiyari nayaa d+rag+inna limwada y+daanganana! Dara  
nyaw+r+al+imwagath+ka! “N+im+ y+daangamwe daza' Gotiyai ny+jaavadeiny+ d+ngaka?  
Aawa!” Sare' dare'nany+. A'mwe s+imunya p+r+waai k+in+innakei, saalaalyav+ y+h+usa'  
pwalad+kaa'da aal+imavaj+naake' akinamuna yadevaai+b+ gam+re s+imunya' sasarely+.  
Sahwai taab+r+iwaiz+imunyasiyai. <sup>7</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi+ dara  
myaw+r+anna! “Naangei naw+ny+ p+in+ ny+jaavadeiny+ra.” <sup>8</sup> Aawa. A'mwe dazare  
s+imunya' yaas+wa' y+winakamarya yades+. Yuya gam+ yade sabur+ sai tuta yune gave  
p+r+iv+na m+id+idei m+!.

<sup>9</sup> Neya'mwei g+ily+iv+ta maayai dalaangev+ m+waal+kei Kiraaz+itiyar+ina y+laaya yadely+.  
Kiraaz+itiyar+ina Gotiyai sahwari munyaba makimwake'na y+laaya yana! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai  
neya'mwei g+ily+iv+k+r+av+naakei Kiraaz+itiyar+ina y+laaya yadely+. Gotiyai sahwari gam+re  
g+ily+iv+sanna dalaangev+ marulawakaka k+r+i+ sahwari maa'mwake'na y+laaya yana!  
Kur+ivaariyang+re pwata y+nade bwalap+r+aih+ra'na yadevaai+b+ gam+re g+ily+iv+saj+  
y+iwawade'nany+. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darev+ny+. Ny+lyai bily+r+i'daa'ny+ d+daanya naanga w+  
nadaa'ny+ kur+ivaariya daza y+nahu yawaka balasi'na yadengi+. Gam+re pwata k+in+i+j+  
bwalaraaw+na yada gam+re tewaanya wannade saj+ y+nahu kayaaka y+ma'ny+na. Sasare  
sah+baai+b+ a'mwe g+ily+iv+ta kwalaalyajiyai sai tinnyaba gam+re waw+nya yade yuya  
sang+ y+iwawadely+.

<sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaam+i+j+ y+j+waala yuya sang+ taanginya maarajai kwai d+rag+inna daa'dei  
y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+in+kely+. Sare' dare'nany+. Y+j+waala yuya mena  
waw+lavojiyai kuna d+rag+inna limwagarojiyai, sar+ina Gotiyai gaalyabwi w+jaavadely+.  
A'mwe gavamarasi'ny+kaanya' waw+la'd+iv+saraav+ne t+iv+k+isa' w+jaavad+iv+tabaai+b+  
Gotiyai mena yaw+r+amaa'dei gaala sa' w+jaavadely+. Y+ sinnaw+ Gotiyai gaala  
daza' a'mwe yuyara gam+ny+na w+vu'naderaav+na w+jaaya'na yune naanga neb-  
ulya'na w+idakely+. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai y+j+waala sa a'mwe pwai kware s+imunyav+ y+id+kaavoj+  
kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noj+ aane pwai kwai dara madanna! “Dazabwi  
ya'na Gotiyai ny+mwagi'n+wake'nany+.” Aawa. Sare' darev+ny+. Kayaa'nanyabwi  
Gotiyari+daa'ny+ mwagi'nadevwi m+!. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari  
mwagi'nadei m+!. <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Nem+ny+daa'nya gazazare s+imunyav+daa'ny+ d+kaa'da

wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwi-wanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedithaa'bwa'devulyi. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'-naabadevulyi.

<sup>16</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wan-ganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayithithatika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi'. <sup>17</sup> Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminnyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yi'devaabitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai mi'. <sup>18</sup> Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudinanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

*Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigzaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kiri' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika! <sup>20</sup> Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike! Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahwari wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mika. <sup>21</sup> Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yinga wi'na yihivadaihasamaaradesi.

<sup>22</sup> Kiri' sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi saihirina kwaasi yimanigava. <sup>23</sup> Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamdinyajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki' sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabisalyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki' yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi "Sinnyi' nimi gatha'dareinyi dngaka?" Sabaai'bi' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Kiri' kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nema'de' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawirangoji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareru Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

<sup>26</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na "Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinayadinyainyira," kiri' gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebulyira. <sup>27</sup> Yida'maraangebwi nawinya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenimaangere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' darest. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanyawaakengiji sare samlika taanginya maa'manigasamlikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

<sup>1</sup> Nɩmɩre nya'mweihɩ, nemɩre Naangei Jizaazai Kɩraazɩtɩyɩ byaanna dɩragɩnya' kinɩnnakerɩ dɩragɩnna lɩmwadɩvɩsavi sarɩmɩ a'mwe yaya kinɩnnakeraavɩna nayaa yɩna, a'mwe gɩlyɩvɩ'maayaraavɩna bule'na wɩjaavɩna nyɩpɩdɩka! <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevɩnyɩ. Sarɩmɩre yɩ'bwa'nemwaalɩangevɩ a'mwei baazɩ'ma'nya nawɩ'nya' kinɩnnakei nabaai nɩgwɩlalaaka nawɩ'nya kinɩnnakei wɩlaabɩna yajai, nabaai a'mwe gɩlyɩvɩ'maayai baazɩ'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kinɩnnakei sai kwalyɩ wɩlaabɩna yajai, <sup>3</sup> sarɩmɩ a'mwe baazɩ'ma'nyajɩ kannyasɩ nawɩ'nya yɩra'nojɩya sarɩna nawɩ'nya yɩna yapɩjɩ sahwarɩ duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyɩta nawɩ'nya darɩ bilamwaala!" Kɩrɩ' a'mwe gɩlyɩvɩ'maayari dara duzide "Gɩmɩnyɩneba pɩba mɩ'. Gɩmɩ aagaiba dɩthaa'deigi dɩngaka? Mɩnyevɩ nɩmɩre sɩvigɩ'nyɩryaba saba dɩmwalaadeigi dɩngaka?" <sup>4</sup> Yɩ sarɩmɩ sasare sabwi yɩpɩja' sarɩnnya sɩrya'mweraavɩna dɩnyɩna "Kumɩre nɩgwɩlalaaka danganyɩla! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yɩpɩja' sahwaravɩ jaapaina jidehi midaaka! Sarɩmɩre sɩmunyaburɩdaa'nyɩ kayaa'na myawɩbwapɩna! Sara yɩpɩja' avaaina yadɩvɩtaihi mɩ'.

<sup>5</sup> Nɩmɩre nya'mweihɩrɩna tewaanya nyɩvu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyɩla! Gotɩyai mena dathareraavɩ dahɩlakakera midaaka! Yɩ a'mwe Kwaakevakɩyabulyɩyara "Gɩlyɩvɩ'maayarera," dɩdɩvɩsara yɩ sahwaravɩna Gotɩyai dɩna "Nɩmɩrerera." Sahwara Kɩraazɩtɩyarɩ lɩmwaga'dɩvɩsavɩna Gotɩyarɩne kwalaalya naanga kinɩnnakere. Sɩnnawɩ Gotɩyai gamɩre maremwaaide' wɩjaavade' gamɩre kaimɩraayaraavɩna yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyɩ. Yɩ sahwara gamɩnyɩna wɩvu'naderaavɩna sara dahɩlakakelyɩ. <sup>6</sup> Kɩrɩ' sarɩmɩ a'mwe gɩlyɩvɩ'maaya dazaraavɩ wagɩla wɩjawaasarera. A'mwe gɩlyɩvɩ'kiravɩnakera sarɩmɩnyɩ yɩhɩmarulawakadɩvɩ' taangɩnya yɩhwakɩvanɩgatare midaaka! Yune sahwarana sarɩmɩnyɩ kotɩyavɩna yɩhɩmakwodɩvɩtara midaaka! <sup>7</sup> Kɩraazɩtɩyarɩne yaya' sarɩmɩnyɩ Gotɩyai yaya tewaanya' yɩhwakakelyɩ. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavɩna biraiyagaala dadɩvɩtara midaaka! Sare' yawɩrapɩjɩ gɩlyɩvɩ'nakeraavɩne yaya yaasɩwa'na mamakibɩna!

<sup>8</sup> Nemɩre Kingɩyɩ Bukuyavɩ kɩwɩnya pɩrɩ' dakelyɩ. Dara dɩnɩ' "Yune gɩmɩ saigɩnyɩna gɩvu'nadevaaiɩ' sasare sahɩbaaiɩ' gɩmɩnyɩ a'mwe pwaraavɩna nayaa nebwinna gɩvu'nana!" Sarevɩdaa'nyɩ kɩwɩnya dɩnɩka dazavɩ nayaa nebwinna mɩdɩbɩza' yɩ sarɩmɩ nawɩ'nyabwi yɩvanɩga'. <sup>9</sup> Kɩrɩ' sarɩmɩ a'mwe yaya kinɩnnakeraavɩna nayaa yɩpɩja' a'mwe gɩlyɩvɩ'maayaraavɩna bule'na wɩjaavɩpɩja' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadɩvɩsaihɩlyɩ. Sarevɩ kɩwɩnya daza' sarɩmɩre sɩmunyavɩ maanga dara yɩhɩzɩdavadeihɩlyɩ "Sarɩmɩ a'mwe kɩwɩnya' galazekɩvaimwaasaihɩlyɩra." <sup>10</sup> Sare' darevɩnyɩ. A'mwei kɩwɩnya yuya pɩningɩjɩ mɩdɩnajai kɩrɩ' kɩwɩnya dɩnɩka pɩrɩvɩna pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotɩyare tɩnnyari yuya kɩwɩnya dɩnɩkengɩna yɩwetawakya yɩwakelyɩ. <sup>11</sup> Sare' darevɩnyɩ. Gotɩyai dara dɩnɩ' "Pwarevɩ ata malɩmwadɩnna! Pɩrɩvɩreri ata malɩmwadɩnnera!" Sara dɩnɩka sai nabaai pɩrɩsɩ dara dɩnɩ' "A'mwerɩ maramakɩnna! A'mwevɩ maramakɩnna!" Sare' gɩmɩ a'mwevɩ ata malɩmwagi yɩja' kɩrɩ' a'mwe pwarɩ tamakɩja' yɩ gɩmɩ kɩwɩnya dɩnɩke' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaigɩnyɩ. <sup>12</sup> Kɩwɩnya kayaa'nanyabure yaasɩwa'wawɩnya' ayɩna nemaade' yɩ dazavɩna Gotɩyai marayɩhyawɩbwaradevaaiɩ' yuyagaa' sarɩmɩ yagaala pɩnɩjɩ yɩnɩga wi'na dɩzɩla! Yɩ yuyaburaavɩ nayaa yɩnɩga wi'na jɩ'mwannɩyɩla! <sup>13</sup> Sare' darevɩnyɩ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarɩna kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sarɩ nabaai Gotɩyai kotɩya' wiawɩbwaradehaa' sarɩna kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mɩ'. Kɩrɩ' a'mwei a'mwe pwarɩna kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotɩya savɩ yɩnɩga wi'na wavɩlavadesɩ. Gotɩyai sahwarɩ jɩdavadei mɩ'.

Dɩragɩnna lɩmwangebulɩ Kɩraazɩtɩyarɩna yadaanyabulyɩ sawaarɩnesɩ.

<sup>14</sup> Nɩmɩre nya'mweihɩ, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kɩraazɩtɩyarɩ dɩragɩnna lɩmwadɩnyainɩ," kɩrɩ' sai wana nawɩ'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare dɩragɩnna lɩmwangebwi yaasɩwa'nanya' midaaka! Dɩragɩnna lɩmwanga sasare sabwi sahwarɩ yɩnɩga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dɩngaka! Aawa. <sup>15</sup> Yɩ yaamɩjɩ yɩhɩthɩma! Neyaa'mwe



pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja' <sup>16</sup> sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiliki widina "Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gimi wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki di'mudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dipijaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! <sup>17</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi naw+'nyaburi mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave' waraja' yi sa' bainikesi. Yi dazabwi gevulyira.

<sup>18</sup> Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina "Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nimi' dara wiriviki'mwa. Gimi gimire diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinyibwaridaakwia! Yi sabwi naw+'nya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kiri' nimi' tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nimire diraginna limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi. <sup>19</sup> Gimi diraginna dara limwadinyaiginyi "Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataanimirera yimaker kwaraji diraginna avaaana yawi'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mamidinyadivisa'na lika yiwaainadivisare. Sahwaraavi wavila'mwaagi daaka! <sup>20</sup> A'mwe sidu'maayaigi, gimi naw+'nya piburaji myadi yune diraginna limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. "Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!" dahineigi daaka! <sup>21</sup> Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaannikevi yilamarakakelyi. "Gotiyarine dika nasi'nana!" daka dika yira'divitabaabi' Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi," dakei midaaka! <sup>22</sup> Gimi yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaaha' 'Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.' " Sare'na nabaai pimagingyavi' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira." Eviraamimina sara dinikesi. <sup>24</sup> Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarimi yawirangamaniga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburina gaveburina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyira," dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da "A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi naw+'nyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina 'A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,' " dadelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sahibaabi' nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' naw+'nyabwina yakevina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangesira," dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina "Nuramakipidika!" daka tuta pivivi nayaa ayina maryaasaker-aalyi. <sup>26</sup> Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainikabaabi' a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kiri' naw+'nya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

### 3

*Nemire* yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

<sup>1</sup> Nimir nyamweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!" nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nemi wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na "Sahwara sidu'nakera midakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwaraavi. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideinyi." <sup>2</sup> Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pininnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yiniga wi'na maremwainannelyi. <sup>3</sup> Nemi a'mweina kwar-i'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwin wakadaanyi. Sarev+daa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' naangeji' warika kiri'

yuya kɪlaaka saji' tutaanya pɪrɪvɪ kwawoji nemi gɪnyɪwadaanyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai sɪpiya kɪrɪvɪnaji jawɪrila! Sɪpiya sa naangengira. Nabaai yɪhuta dɪragɪnya naange' yɪhu'maanarya wiadaa'nyɪ saalaalyavɪ a'ba ga'nɪgwodengi. Sɪpiyavɪya' a'mwei gɪnyɪwagɪnyɪwange' yune maalikesɪ. Kɪrɪ' sɪpiyavɪ maremwaaidei "Pimagɪnna wɪma!" dozi gɪnyɪwagɪnyɪwange' gɪnyɪwadaa'nyɪ sɪpiya' sawɪnna wɪna yadesɪ. <sup>5</sup> Sasare sahɪbaaibi' taalɪsa' kɪlaakejɪkɪna pimagɪnya maalikejɪkɪ. Kɪrɪ' sa' gamɪ savɪna yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesɪ. Yɪthaanyi, dɪka maalike' naanga bidamakɪlojɪ kurɪdarya naangevɪ yɪ'naadarya yuyavɪ dɪka yuya nasɪ'na yadesɪ. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai taalɪsa' dɪka sahɪrɪsasi. Yuya kɪlaakejɪkɪne'na kusaba warike' Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dala pɪbwina pɪbwɪnanyabwi marima'naabadesɪ. Sara yada kɪlaaka yuyajɪkɪ gɪrɪkita yɪgalakadesɪ. Sarevɪ kɪlaakejɪkɪya saburɪ dɪka naanga yɪdade sabɪ' dɪhaa'bwa'devulyɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nemɪre kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yɪma'nadevulyɪ. Yɪ Saataanɪ Kayaa'nanyare dɪka daza' dɪka sahɪrɪvɪ yewɪtawakadesɪ. Dɪka naangebanne yɪmakera nemɪre taalɪsa' dɪhaa'bwa'dɪvɪsavɪna taalɪta sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakɪyaraavi taanginya dɪke'bi' marima'naabadesɪ. <sup>7</sup> A'mwera malakayaawaryarajɪ yɪkurɪyaawiarajɪ yusarajɪ kamaalyarajɪ saalaalyavɪ wɪla'derajɪ yɪ yuya dala pɪnɪnnanyaraavi nayaa yɪnɪga wɪ'na maremwaabɪnerera. Sahwaraavi dalaangewɪ wɪla'nadɪvɪsara. Nabaai kɪgaasi' dahaa' mena sara yadɪvɪsare. <sup>8</sup> Kɪrɪ' gamɪre taalɪsa' yɪnɪga wɪ'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mɪ'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyɪ. Yuyagaa' taalɪta sa' dɪkebi' yɪdamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yɪnɪgidaavadesɪ. Naawɪnaanyara kumɪre kwaamɪnya a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'dɪvɪtabaabi' taalɪsa a'mweraavɪre sɪmunyangɪ kayaaka yuna yɪgaidɪvɪsangɪ. <sup>9</sup> Taalɪsasi Naangei Nenɪmaangerɪne yaya munyaba makɪlya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalɪta sasi Gotɪyai yune gamɪbɪsaraavi yavɪkaryaakeraavi nemi paasiyagaala sahwaraavi kayaaka yɪgalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. <sup>10</sup> Yagaala Gotɪyarɪna yaya munyaba makɪlya'nejɪ paasiyagaala kɪnɪjɪ yagaala pɪrɪwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukɪdaa'nyɪ yɪma'nadengi. Nɪmɪre nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadɪka! Nawɪ'nyabwi mɪ'. <sup>11</sup> Aaliyɪmɪnya pɪrɪ' pɪgaa' aangaalyasi yaka pɪgaa' aalya yɪrɪkesɪ ye'mwannayɪrɪ'daavade' daaka! <sup>12</sup> Nɪmɪre nya'mweihi, yɪta pɪhɪya pɪrɪ' yɪsɪla wolivɪyavɪre yɪnɪga tinade' dɪngaka! Nabaai wɪla gɪraipɪyabaai yɪsɪla pɪhɪya yɪ'nadevaai dɪngaka! Yɪ saalaaliyɪmɪnya' aangaalya nawɪ'nya' mirɪyɪ yannesɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nemɪre maangikɪdaa'nyɪ Gotɪyarɪ yɪleyagaalyajɪ a'mweraavi paasiyagaalyajɪ sara nadaathɪka!

Sɪmunya tewaanya' Gotɪyaryabadaa'nyɪ yɪma'naabade'nesɪ.

<sup>13</sup> Sarɪmɪnyɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe kwai sɪmunya nawɪ'nyajɪ yawɪta tewaanyajɪ kɪnɪnnakei dɪngaka? Sasare sai gamɪre kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yɪma'nana! Sɪdusabwine kwaamu'na jajai tewaanyabwina yojɪyabwi a'mweraavi sɪmunya nawɪ'nyaburɪna yɪbwarɪdaakwana! <sup>14</sup> Pwaraavɪreburana sarɪmɪ tɪganaarya dɪragɪnya' kɪnɪnnakeihi mwaaibɪza' nabaai sarɪmɪre yaya yuya sangɪna dɪhaa'bwasabwina yawɪ'dɪvɪ' sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ "Pwaraavi wavɪlavɪma!" yawɪpɪja' sarɪmɪre yawɪta sabwina yɪlaaya mipɪnera! "Nɪmɪ sɪdu'nakeinyɪ," kwaasi nadɪpɪdɪka! Sarɪmɪ pɪhadɪkebwɪ yɪpɪja' nebulyaburɪ kayaa'na yɪpɪja' pwara "Sɪdu'nakeinyɪ midaakajɪ, gamɪrebwina 'Kwaasiyalyɪ,' neyɪbwarɪdaakuvantɪ," nadɪbɪthɪka! <sup>15</sup> Sɪmunya sasare sabwi Sɪgunyavɪdaa'nyɪ waidaavadevwi mɪ'. Gotɪyare' mɪ'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakɪyabulyɪ. Sɪmunya yawakeburɪdaa'nyɪ yɪma'nadevulyɪ. Kurya Tewaanyarɪnebwi mɪ'. Sare sahɪrɪvɪne'na Saataanɪ Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyɪ. <sup>16</sup> Sare' darevɪnyɪ. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavɪreburana tɪganaarya yadɪvɪ' kumɪre yaya makɪlya'nera dɪhaa'bwasabwina yawɪ'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidɪvɪtara mɪ'. Gavamarasi'nyɪyagaala dɪdɪvɪsare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pɪbwɪnanyabwi yadɪvɪsare. <sup>17</sup> Kɪrɪ' a'mwe pwara sɪmunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotɪyarɪ maa'dɪvɪsara darebwi yadɪvɪsare. Aaya mudɪ'nanya', sɪmunya yɪda'maraangebwi mɪdɪnna. Nabaai

ayawɪdaasa', a'mwerajɪ avaaɪmunyɪ'na mwaalɪna, sara yadɪvɪ' kwaamu'na yɪna, pwaraavɪre yagaala dɪpɪja kadɪka nayaa wɪ'nyɪna. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yɪna, tewaanyabwina yɪsɪla nawɪ'nyabisabwina yadɪvisare. Sahwara yuyaraavɪ sɪmunya avaaɪnanyabwina yadɪvɪ' nabaai kwaasɪ myadɪvɪ' kwaasɪ majadɪvɪsabulyɪ. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sahwara avaaɪmunyɪ'na yɪpɪja' "Pwaraavɪ munya yɪrɪla dɪwangeburɪ wɪmwaaihɪma!" yawɪpɪjara tɪka munne wia burɪjabɪ' yɪpɪnere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yɪda'maraanga saburɪ tɪka munne tewaanya yɪ'bwaramadakya yɪma'nadevulyɪ.

## 4

Gotɪyarɪ dalaangevɪ marulawakɪnaade'nesɪ.

<sup>1</sup> Maimayagaala sarɪmɪnyaba yɪhima'nɪvanɪka sangɪne aaya kaavɪlya' berɪvaka? Yɪ munyɪ' dɪkaata sabwi yɪhwa'devulyɪ. Sara yada sarɪmɪre kɪlaaka yuyajɪkɪ mala yɪhyadezɪkɪ. Nabaai sasare dazahɪbwi maimayagaala sabwi dɪhaa'bwa'desɪ. Sasare mi yadevwi dɪngaka! <sup>2</sup> Sarɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪta dala nabinabinya maarya'neihɪrɪ tewaanya yɪhɪvu'nadeihɪlyɪ. Kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ mamaari yɪpɪneihɪlyɪ. Sara yadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪ a'mw-eraavɪre gɪlyɪvɪta maarya'neihɪ sahwaraavɪ tamakya'na yawɪ'dɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪsangɪna tiganaarya yadɪvɪta sare sangɪ sarɪmɪ mamaaryadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sare savɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪ maimayagaala kayaa'na dadɪvɪ' mala tannadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪ Gotɪyarɪ gɪlyɪvɪsa maarya'na yɪdaangadɪvɪtaihi mɪ'. Sara yadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪ ma-maaryadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. <sup>3</sup> Pɪgaa' sarɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪsa maarya'na yɪdaangadɪvɪ' kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪ mamaaryadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Gatha'darevɪnaka? Sarɪmɪre sɪmunyabwi nayaa yɪda'na myadɪvɪ' Gotɪyarɪ yɪdangadaapi "Nemɪ yune wabahɪlaaka ya'neina gɪlyɪvɪta sa maraana!" yawɪ'dɪvɪ' yɪdaangadɪvɪsa'nanyɪ. <sup>4</sup> Sarɪmɪ a'mwe pwaraavɪrengɪ ata lɪmwadɪvɪta sarabɪsaihɪlyɪ. Kwaa'nyɪ-a'mwebɪsaihɪlyɪ. Dara myawɪrɪjɪvanɪga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakɪyabwina yɪlaaya yajai, sai Gotɪyarɪ yɪkamaangei yɪma'nɪwakelyɪ. Dazavɪ myawɪranganyɪvanɪgasaihi daaka! Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaake-vakɪya sabwi "Nya'mwana wɪdɪma!" dozɪ yajai, yɪ sai Gotɪyarɪna yɪkamaangei yɪma'nadelyɪ. <sup>5</sup> Gotɪyare Bukuya' dara dɪnɪ' "Kuryai dazai Gotɪyai nemɪnyɪ ku-sawɪ nemwaaihadei yune gamɪre saburɪna dɪragɪnna yawɪ'da yune dɪragɪnaangelyɪ. Pɪburaavɪ ya'nejɪ pwaraavɪ yɪlaaya marya'nejɪ 'Arɪkewɪ!' yawɪrɪbainyɪna yada 'Gotɪyai gave pwainanyarɪ yɪlaaya marina jɪla!' yawɪ'delyɪ." Sarɪmɪ dara dahayawɪ'manɪga? "Yagaala daza' yaasɪwa'nanya' dɪngaka!" Woi! Naangesɪ. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayɪla! <sup>6</sup> Kɪrɪ' nemɪ kayaa'nanyabwi dathɪwagya'neinaavɪ Gotɪyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyɪ. Sarevɪ Bukuyavɪ dara dɪnɪ' "Gotɪyai a'mwe pɪhadɪka yadɪvɪsaraavɪ tɪvɪpalasɪ'delyɪra. Sara yada kɪrɪ' a'mwe kumɪre sɪmunya' walararakya yadɪvɪsaraavɪ yanga gaimwange' wiadelyɪ." <sup>7</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪre sɪmunya' walararakya yapɪjɪ Gotɪyarɪ dalaangewɪ dɪmwaalyɪla! Sarɪmɪ Saataani Kayaa'nanyarɪ dɪrɪvɪpalasɪ'nyɪla! Sara kyapɪjɪ yɪhyagalya'mavojɪ lɪkaanya wawodelyɪra. <sup>8</sup> Sarɪmɪ Gotɪyaryaba aya kɪbanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sawai sarɪmɪnyaba aya kɪbanna bathelyɪ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɪvɪsaihi, a'mweigɪ gɪnnya asɪraai aalya jɪnana! Taabɪrɪwaizɪmunya kɪnɪnnakeigɪ nawɪ'nyɪ tewaanya wannadevaabɪ' gɪrɪkita kayaa'nanya gɪnnya sɪmunyavɪ dɪthuumwagasɪ'nana! <sup>9</sup> Sarɪmɪre kayaa'nanyanna sarɪmɪ sɪmunya' taanga maa'dɪvɪ' kale yɪhyadeihɪ kɪnna kwalaalya dɪzɪla! Sarɪmɪ jɪka givanɪgasaihi sarɪmɪre jɪka gyavwi maroyɪmaa'napɪjɪ kɪnna dɪzɪla! Sarɪmɪ a'mwe dahaa' yɪlaaya yɪvanɪgasaihi yɪlaaya ya sabwi maroyɪmaa'nyɪ kyapɪjɪ kale naange' yɪhyana! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai Naangere tɪnnyarɪ sarɪmɪ saihi kwaakewɪ dɪmarulawakɪnyɪla! Nabaai sara yɪpɪja' Naangei sarɪmɪnyɪ' munyaba yɪhɪmakɪladelyɪ.

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarɪmɪ sɪrya'mweraavɪ yagaala kayaa'nanya mudɪpɪnera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwari yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasɪwakyagaala wɪdazai gannya gya'mwerɪ jɪdavajai sai kɪwɪnya dɪnɪke'vɪna yagaala kayaa'nanya wɪdozɪ Kɪwɪnya' jɪdavadelyɪ. Nabaai kɪwɪnya dɪnɪke' jɪda'na yɪja' yɪ gɪmɪ Kɪwɪnya dɪnɪke' nayaa mɪdɪdɪnyaigɪ mɪ'. Aawa. Yawɪbwa'dɪnyaigɪ wɪjɪda'dɪnyaigɪnyɪ. <sup>12</sup> Gotɪyai yune gave pwainanyai kɪwɪnya

dɪnɪka daza wakadengɪ. Sai sara yada yawɪbwarya'nei mwaaidelyɪ. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavɪ yɪnɪga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavɪ kayaaka yɪgalakannei mwaalɪ'. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe pwarɪ wɪjɪdaya'neigɪ aai gɪmwaaihakaigɪnaka!

*Nemɪ pihadɪka myaannebwinestɪ.*

<sup>13</sup> Dara dɪdɪvɪsaihi nayaa dɪnyu'nyɪla! “Dahaa' pɪgaa', mwanɪyagaa' kɪgaa' anga naanga pɪba wawaajɪ kwaramɛ pɪrɪvɪ yɪnɪga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawɪnya yaadeinera. Sarevɪ nabaai nemɪ nɪgwɪa kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera.” Yɪ sarɪmɪnyɪ dara yɪhɪthɪma! <sup>14</sup> Sarɪmɪ myawɪrivanɪga'. Yɪrɪta mwanɪyagaa' benɪ yɪma'nade dɪngaka? Sarɪmɪre gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Sarɪmɪ jɪta yide sa'bɪsaihɪlyɪ. Jɪsa' yidehaa' kɪbawa maali'na wa'da yarai yɪmaanyɪna yadevaabɪta sarɪmɪre gaala mwaalyabulyɪ. <sup>15</sup> Pɪgaa'na sara dahɪlakya'na madɪpɪnera! Aawa. Dara dɪpɪjaihɪlyɪ “Naangei gannya sɪmunyaburɪ sara yawɪraja' nemɪ gaala kuna mwalawaajɪ wawɪnya pɪrɪ' wawɪnya kɪrɪ' yaadeine.” <sup>16</sup> Sare kɪrɪ' sarɪmɪre wawɪnya'na yaasɪwa' yagaala naanga damaryadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪnne yaya munyaba makinadɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sasare yuya pihadɪka yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangɪ. <sup>17</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe nawɪ'nyana ya sabwina Gotɪyai wɪbwarɪdaakwojɪyabwina yawɪ'dei, sasare sabwi mi jajai pɪbwi jajai yɪ a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyɪ.

## 5

*A'mwe gɪlyɪvɪkɪravɪnakeraavɪna dɪnɪkebwinesɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe gɪlyɪvɪkɪravɪnakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dɪnyu'nyɪla! Sarɪmɪnyɪna “Taangɪnya yuya yɪma'nɪma!” dada yɪhivanɪka sanna sarɪmɪ sɪmunya nayaa jawɪrɪla! Sarevɪ sarɪmɪ kɪnna dadɪvɪ' jakɪnna dɪthanganyɪla! <sup>2</sup> Sarɪmɪre yuya gɪlyɪvɪkɪrayajɪ yɪwaala yuyajɪ mena bwia bu'nɪkengɪra. Nabaai yuya sarɪmɪre kwaabɪhannya yuya sa maa'nyaanɪyara mena dabu'dɪvɪsangɪ. <sup>3</sup> Sarɪmɪre golɪyajɪ sɪlɪvaayajɪ mena napolɪka yɪnɪkengɪ. Napolɪka daza sarɪmɪre kayaa'na yadɪvɪsabwi sarɪmɪre nɪgwɪa nayaa mamaremwaalyadɪvɪsabwi ku'maayaba marɪma'naabathengɪ. Sara yojɪ napolɪka sa' sarɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪ' dɪke'bɪ' nadezɪkɪ. Sarɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪsajɪ nɪgwɪajɪ kwalaalya yɪ'bwarakɪpɪja' kɪrɪ' yɪrɪka aaya'negaa' yarai yɪma'nadehaakɪ. Gotɪyai a'mweraavɪ maryawɪbwaradehaakɪ. <sup>4</sup> Kadɪka nayaa du'nyɪla! Wawɪnya yadɪvɪsara sarɪmɪre wawɪnyangɪ tɪka wapaaya yabwaryadɪvɪta sare'na sarɪmɪ sahwaraavɪ kwaasɪ wɪdadɪvɪ' kumɪre nɪgwɪa pɪnɪ kaanya tɪhɪremwaaɪdɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Nɪgwɪa sarɪmɪ kaanya tɪhɪremwaaɪdɪvɪta daza jaka naanga dangamanɪkengɪ. Nabaai Sɪgunyavɪya Kwalaalyaraavɪre Naangei jaka sa kadɪka mena wɪ'nɪvanɪkengɪ. <sup>5</sup> Yuya sagaa' sarɪmɪ Kwaaka davakɪ mwaaidɪvɪ' gɪlyɪvɪta yuya nawɪ'nyanna nawɪ'nyanna maa'dɪvɪsa'na wabahɪlaaka naanga maa'dɪvɪ' yɪlaaya yadɪvɪ' mwaaidɪvɪsaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪ bulɪmakaawoyara tɪka kwalaalya nadɪvɪ' sɪgunnakera yɪma'nadɪvɪsarabɪsaihi yɪma'nɪwaasaihɪlyɪ. Yɪ Gotɪyare Yɪrɪka sarɪ' sarɪmɪnyɪ tamakya ya'negaa' mena yɪma'nɪvanɪ'. <sup>6</sup> Darevɪnyɪ. Sarɪmɪ a'mwe yɪda'maraanga kwarɪ kotɪya mena maryeva jɪdaveva mena tamakɪwaasaihɪlyɪ. Sare sa'na nabaai sarɪmɪnyɪ wanganakɪna yɪhyada mala sa'na tɪvɪkɪta mɪhivanɪ'. Sasareihɪ gɪlyɪvɪkɪravɪnakeihi Gotɪyai taangɪnya yɪhɪzaavade'na kɪnna dadɪvɪ' jakɪnna dɪthanganyɪla!

*Taangɪnyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavɪ mwalaade'nesɪ.*

<sup>7</sup> Nya'mweihɪ, sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪre sɪmunyaburɪ nayaa dɪragɪnya yɪvaimwadɪvɪ' yuya taangɪnya sangɪ dɪmaredaayɪla! Sara yapɪjɪ Naangei ayɪna bathegaa'na jemwaalyɪla! Yɪthaanyi, wawɪnyavɪ gyakwalaanga kwai tɪka munne tewaanya kɪma'nojɪna dada yemwaaidevaabɪsaihɪlyɪ. Wawɪnyavɪya sai gamɪre sɪmunyaburɪ dɪragɪnya yɪvaimwada burɪkevɪnaji nyɪlyavɪnaji burɪka dɪvɪyavɪnaji yemwaaidelyɪ. Burɪka sawaai wawɪnya' yunebanna mena kyakɪlyɪ, sagaa' tɪka munne yabwaryadelyɪ. <sup>8</sup> Nabaai sarɪmɪ kwaihɪlyɪ sɪmunyabwi dɪragɪnya yɪvaimwadɪvɪ' taangɪnya yuyangɪ dɪmaredaayɪla! Naangere ayɪna bathehaa' ayahɪba menanyɪra. Sare'na sarɪmɪre

s̄imunya' d̄iraḡinna nayaa warana! <sup>9</sup> Nya'mweihi, sar̄im̄i s̄rya'mwe pwaraav̄ina mayagaala mad̄ip̄nera! Bulayagaala mad̄ip̄nera! “Sare sa'na Yaw̄ibwasai kayaa'nanya nanȳir̄iv̄ik̄irad̄ika!” dapi mȳip̄na! Ȳithaanyi! Yaw̄ibwata sai kaadih̄isav̄i mwas̄ila daav̄ikei yemwaaimani'. <sup>10</sup> Nya'mweihi, ȳkamaangera a'mwe pwaraav̄i kayaa'na wigaidaapi k̄ir̄i' sahvara kum̄ire s̄imunya' d̄iraḡinya ȳivaimwad̄iv̄i' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraav̄ina nayaa jaw̄irila! Ȳi sahvara Got̄iyari' w̄i'neva pwaraav̄i w̄ij̄iwaakesara Naanger̄ine yayav̄ina w̄idesare. Sar̄im̄i sasare sabwi maarap̄ji' nabaai sahir̄iv̄i mid̄id̄iv̄i' jamarideih̄lyi. <sup>11</sup> Ȳithaanyi! Nemi' dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kum̄ire s̄imunya'ngi d̄iraḡinya ȳivaimwannad̄iv̄i' taanginya maa'd̄iv̄isara ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga ȳin̄ikere. Sar̄im̄i Ne Jopi' k̄igaakuna mwalyaaker̄ina yagaai'kw̄inya d̄in̄ike kad̄ika mena w̄i'nad̄iv̄isaih̄lyi. Sai gam̄ire s̄imunya' d̄iraḡinya ȳivaimwada gam̄inyi' taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai d̄iv̄idaa'nȳi aayagaa' Naangei sahwari' tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yaw̄irangaman̄iga'. Sahwari' sara wiake'na nemi' dara yaw̄i'man̄igo. Naangei nem̄inyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> K̄ir̄i' n̄im̄ire nya'mweihi, aaya mud̄i'nanya sar̄im̄i jide darengi. Sar̄im̄i S̄igunyav̄ine yayasi' Kwaakevak̄ine yayasi' p̄in̄inḡine yayaji' dad̄iv̄i' nebwinagaala d̄iraḡinya' ȳima'nya'ne' mad̄ip̄nera! Ȳi sar̄im̄i d̄ina “Yayo,” nabaai “Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi.” Ȳi sar̄im̄i d̄ina “Aawa,” nabaai “Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi.” Sar̄im̄i “Nebwina yagaala d̄iraḡinya' ȳima'nya'ne' yaasi'wa'na mud̄iw̄ina! Got̄iyari' nanȳij̄idavadi'ka!” dapi sara mad̄ip̄na!

*Got̄iyari' limwaga'daa sahwari' widadaanya'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Sar̄im̄inȳidaa'nȳi s̄rya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' k̄in̄innakei dahamwaal̄ika? Sai Got̄iyari' nayaa w̄idana! S̄rya'mwe pwai kware s̄imunya' ȳilaaya dahaȳivan̄ika? Sare'na sai Got̄iyari' ȳiledaasa' dana! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai sar̄im̄inȳidaa'nȳi s̄rya'mwe pwai nabal̄inakei dahamwaal̄ika? Sare sai Naangere kus̄ilaanyav̄iyaraav̄ire naangeraav̄i jaka w̄idathelyi. Naanger̄ine yayavi' gam̄ire k̄ilaakej̄iki welivananya' purap̄ji' gam̄inyaba sahwari' tewaanya yavada'galade'na Got̄iyari' w̄id̄ip̄ika! <sup>15</sup> Nabaai sahwari'na Got̄iyari' d̄iraḡinna limwad̄iv̄i' ȳidaangabiza' Naangei nalaav̄inakeri' tewaanna wiada aȳina ȳid̄ikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya p̄in̄i' yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi sar̄im̄i s̄rya'mweraav̄i sar̄in̄nya kayaa'nanyanna d̄izal̄ikurakȳila! Sara yad̄iv̄i' sar̄im̄i s̄rya'mweraav̄i nayaa yavada'galade'na Got̄iyari' nayaa j̄ithaanganȳila! A'mwe ȳida'maraangeraav̄ire Naanger̄i ȳidaanganyabwi sa' d̄iraḡinya ȳima'naabathesi. Ȳi sa' a'mweri' ȳin̄iga wi'na gaimwagathesi. <sup>17</sup> Ȳilaajai Got̄iyare w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakakei sai a'mwe nem̄ib̄i' avaa'inanyalyi. Sai Got̄iyari' d̄iraḡinna kidaangana! “Bur̄ike' nalaabath̄ika!” daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwaramē dawaai da' yaka lawe ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pu'na bur̄ike' mwalaabyakesi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai sai aȳina kidaangana' sagaa' s̄gunya' bur̄ikev̄i maryasaab̄ina kya' ȳithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki t̄ika munne aȳina war̄ina.

<sup>19</sup> N̄in̄nya nya'mweihi, sar̄im̄inȳidaa'nȳi a'mwe pwai kwai Got̄iyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji' gya'mwei pwai kwai w̄idozi' aȳina makaboz̄i <sup>20</sup> nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yaw̄iradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi' gaimwagozi' sarev̄i a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji' Got̄iyaryaw̄inna aȳina kaboz̄i sarev̄i a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai aȳina maaradelyi. Gam̄ire kuryai kyaaka yuyagaa'na ȳinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi' Got̄iyari' kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

*Jem̄zai*



## 1 Pitai

### Pitai Pikarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesira.

Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarakeihi yiw+namavesaihi,

<sup>1</sup> Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi pikarya daza' yihithawas+waabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathoziya, Eziya, Bithiniya, sangi gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaahasaihirina yihithawas+waabe.

<sup>2</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nimwai sariminyina mena yawiraka yune gami saharina yihithah+lakakeihilyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihi nawi'nyaihiri yihimwaa+hakeihilyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yihithah+lakakeihilyi. Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna wigaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaa+hana!

Sigunyavi mwalaade'na diraginna yemwaalya'nesi.

<sup>3</sup> Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai Ganimaangeri yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Neminyi kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kiraazitiyar+na Gotiyar+daa'nyainaavi gaala mena nemwaa+hakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ bain+kerayawi ayina yidikaavakevi mudikeinaavi gaala mena nemwaa+hakelyi. Nabaai saharinevi gaalyabwineina yima'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi," diraginna jemwaalya'neinaavi mena nemwaa+hakelyi. <sup>4</sup> Gamire kaimiraayainaavi mena nemwaa+hake'na Nenimaangere yuya maraadenna diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Bwia buradenna mi'. Sarena gir+kita'nanya yima'nadenna mi'. Waryaanya yima'nadenna mi'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mi'. Yarai yiwodenna mi'. Sariminyine yemwaalya Sigunyavi Gotiyai dame daav+kengira. <sup>5</sup> Sarena sariminyinengi. Gotiyare diraginyavi sariminyina dame daav+keihilyi. Saharina diraginna limwabiza'na dame daav+kelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaarya'nevi dimwaalyide'na dame daav+kelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya nayaa maryaana!

<sup>6</sup> Yuya sahin+ingina yilaaya naanga yivanigasaihilyi. Dahaa'ne' maalikagea'nesi dala pininna pininnanya taanginyanna yji+waalyanna taanga yihizaavanigata kiri' yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. <sup>7</sup> Taanga yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita kwalaalya mip+nera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yibwar+daakuvani' "Taanga wiada kiri' Naangeri diraginna kuna limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire limwangebwi nebulyasi." Nemi "Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi," yawi'daa kiri' dikevi yaamjiya'na marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade goliya diraginya' maa'div+tabaabi' sarimire limwangebwina diraginyabwi yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebulyi. Goliya kayaaka yiwode kiri' Naangeri limwangebwi goliya sahir+bita mi'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavi wavilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Yuyagaa' waribainagwodesi. Sarimire diraginyabwi yivaimwagathe'na taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Divi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' Gotiyai "Limwagesaraavi yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavi wimwaa+hima! Sahwaraavire yaya makilima!" kada' taanga yihivani'. <sup>8</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ tinna mwanganyeta kwaihi kiri' saharina yihivu'nivanikelyi. Dahaa' tinna kuna mwanganyadivita kwaihi kiri' sahar+ limwadivisalyi. Sarev+daa'nyi yilaaya naanga nebwinna yivanigasaihilyi. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sahiri' nemire maangeji yin+ga wi'na wiji+wakaade' mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.) <sup>9</sup> Sarimi Naangeri limwanga yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu nevadaihasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

<sup>10</sup> Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropeti+yara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwara yaata sariminyine yanga

wigaimwanga naangevi yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi. <sup>11</sup> Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaarvi simunyangi wilaraka yibwaridaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahwara yawiyawita "Gathingaa' yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa?" <sup>12</sup> Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Birama'mwaata daza sariminyinenna mi'. Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraavinengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiya sa wیدهve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihiziwaakesara daza yihithe'. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya' sahware diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya' wijawaakina yihye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwaraji yawiramaasavina wivu'najarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawi'nya mwalaadevwinesi.

<sup>13</sup> Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi sarinnya simunjabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivi' nayaa jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza' yihizavaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila! <sup>14</sup> "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!" dapiji nayaa dimidinyila! Kigaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika! <sup>15</sup> Aawa. Nawi'nya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizivwaramaakei sahwai nawi'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika! Sahwai nawi'nyaangei mwaalikabaabi' nawi'nya jide'na nawi'nyaihi jima'nyila! <sup>16</sup> Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayinyi nawi'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawi'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widipija "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawi'divi' Sigunyavinehi kwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! <sup>18</sup> Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sareihi yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. <sup>19</sup> Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaabi' Kiraazitiyai nawi'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira. <sup>21</sup> Sahwai gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaihaka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari limwadivi' Gotiyarina yemwaihahasyi.

<sup>22</sup> Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagas'nigasaihilyi. Sareihi srya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi srya'mwe pawihiri simunya yuyangi diragina yihivu'nana! <sup>23</sup> Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralmwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. <sup>24</sup> Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

<sup>25</sup> Kiriri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'.  
Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi."  
Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaahasavidaa'nyit kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyila!  
Kwaasi' yagaala yuya sabulyi' kwaasiya sabulyi' gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina  
simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi' bulayagaala yuya saji' sasare sa dimarasi'nyila!  
<sup>2</sup> Bwaranyamili'ka aamunya'na mijika wiadevaabi' Naangere yagaalyavina mijika  
yihyana! Sarevi' "Yune'na nevadaihamaarana!" kadapiji' sarinnya kuryara  
diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dini' " 'Naangei negaimwadelyi,'  
yawimanigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyannehi gamire  
yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

*Naangei* sila gaala'ne tewaanyarinesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiraaзитiyaryawinna divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami' sahwalyi. Neminyina  
gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva  
marasi'nesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," daka  
widahilakakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai sarimi' sahi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga  
gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivtabaabi'  
Gotiyai gamireihiri' yihimwaaihaka angevyaihiri'na gannya Kurya Tewaanyari  
wilyithimwaaihivanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi' piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika  
yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihiri' yihimwaaihivanikelyi.  
Sarehi piriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi' yiravetabaabi' sarinnya kuryara  
Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyarina yawi'da  
yihimaaradelyi. <sup>6</sup> Kiraaзитiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi' dara dinikesi.  
Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihivange.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

"Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarevida'nyit sahwarit diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kini' maaradei mika! Arikewi.

<sup>7</sup> Sarevida'nyit Naangeri limwadivisaihiri'na Kiraaзитiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. A'mwe  
malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'niwakelyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazari' mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji' walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaidapiya'na Kiraaзитiyari' muda'-  
manigasare. Kiraaзитiyari' malimwagyadivi' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi'  
kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

<sup>9</sup> Sare' kiriri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi  
simya yisavaaki' dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi  
Gotiyai Maremwaaideri' widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi' anga naanga pimaginya  
tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihii, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi.  
Sareihiri' yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi.  
Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavi'  
wilyithimwaaihake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Kigaa' a'mweihii mwaaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare  
a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari'  
sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

*Kiraaзитiyareina* yadaanyaburaavinesi.

<sup>11</sup> Nya'mweih, tewaanya nyivunadeihi yihithihaa'bwariima! Kwaaka davaki an-gavaayaihi yiwina mavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi "Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiwineinyi. Maa'mujainyi," yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaabika! <sup>12</sup> Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sahwaru kwaasi dinipija! "Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare." Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de! "O, sahwai nayaa yivanike' daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi "Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaanakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

<sup>13</sup> Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwari kwaakewi dimwaala! <sup>14</sup> Nabaai ga'maanitya kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kiri' nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. <sup>15</sup> Sasare gim'i yadaa'gizitya'na Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi! "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de! "O, tewaanna jivanga!" Sara gim'i yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yinga wi'na maji yipinerera. <sup>16</sup> Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaigi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myawi'dinna! "Diraginyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dimwaala! <sup>17</sup> A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavina givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakitya Kingiya Sizaarine yaya' munyaba dimakila!

#### Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavines.

<sup>18</sup> Angevi widaayadinyaigi ginnya maremwaaidarina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gimaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina! <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazazai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wjavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gim'i kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'ny'i Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gim'i tewaanyabwi yija' kiri' asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahiburidaa'ny'i Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizivwaramaarakel'ny'i. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. "Nimi sara yebaaibi' nimiru sivila yibwarimakupika!" daka givwaridaakwa'. <sup>22</sup> Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi'. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai mi'. <sup>23</sup> Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye' biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivina kirit' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaraavi wivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi. <sup>24</sup> Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timumnadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapji yida'maraangebwinu gaala mwaabika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki gal'bwaryaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' gimire kuryari maremwaalyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalag.

## 3

*A'mweyuraav+nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sasarebaabi' kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarev+daa'nyi kwalaangei Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai gimire nawi'nyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi'.  
<sup>2</sup> Gimi "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wimididinya'g+reburu tinna gwanganade'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> "Ninnya a'mwei nawi'nya'nyi nyaw+ranganana!" da'gi gimire kilakejiki mwas+maginna yiwaala miwanninnera! Mijasangi yiwaala yiwannadinyaji nigwilalaaka paidapaide yi'deji baazi'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaji miwanninnera! <sup>4</sup> Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyar+kevi yiwaala yiwannine'ginyi. Yiwaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Yiwaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaid+visabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi' nayaa dadiv+isabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada "Wana nawi'nyaangebulyi," dadevulyi. <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivi' nawi'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yiwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira. <sup>6</sup> Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviiraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gim+ nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane piri' kiriv+ina lika yarai mi jithevur+daa'nyi Seraa' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraav+re kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sasarebaabi' kwala maakinyai+gi simunya nawi'nya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwev+re kilakeji' diraginyaji' mika! Sarev+daa'nyi nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarev+daa'nyi ninnya a'mwev+re yaya' mak+lima!" Sara jaw+ka! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'gizi magu'nyi nagyath+ka!

*Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yip+nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Dahaa' yagaala da' dara j+mwannide'nanyi "Sarimi yuyahi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwarina pwai pwarina yawi'divi' dimwaalyila! Kiraazitiyare srya'mweraavina yih+vu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraav+re yaya mamakwalaawi yapiji sarinnya yaya mamak+laap+ina!" <sup>9</sup> Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap+ji kum+re sabwina muriv+kip+nera! Nabaai b+raiyagaala kihithap+ji b+raiyagaala sanna muriv+kip+nera! Aawa. Kum+re yadiv+ta sabwi darebwi diriv+ki+ryideih+lyi "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari w+daana! 'Sahwaraav+na tewaanya duzaama!" Sasare sabwi kyap+ji Gotiyai "Nim+rera yima'nap+ji tewaanya naanga maap+ka!" daka jaka yih+zivwaramaara'. <sup>10</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi.

A'mwei dara yaw+raja'

"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny+vu'nana!

Yir+ka tewaanyang+ wangan+ma!"

Yagaala kayaa'nanya b+palana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

<sup>11</sup> Kayaa'nanya' giny+ra'na yana!

Tewaanyavi' nayaa yana!

Munya yir+la d+wannana!

Sasarebwi dirag+inna mid+inana!

<sup>12</sup> Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangaman+ke'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivan+ke'nanyi.

Kad+ka wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikur+tinna dirag+inna yivan+ke'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.



<sup>13</sup> Nabaai sarimi diraginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka! <sup>14</sup> Aawa. Kir'i' yida'maraangebwinna yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinnanneihilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pin' kihiziwaalapiji' sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera! <sup>15</sup> Sarinnya simunyangi' Kirazitiyarina jawiranganyila! "Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na diraginna dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoji' "Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?" Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kir'i' nayaa ja'nawidadi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji' jideihilyi. <sup>16</sup> Sarimire simunyai tewaanyai padaihirakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevadaa'nyi biraiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de' "O, Kirazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!" dapi kave duzideihilyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja' "Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi' taanga wiana!" sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kir'i' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. <sup>18</sup> Kirazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaina yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kirazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala. "Gotiyaryawinna sahwarav' makuma!" daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi' a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi' mwaaidapiyaraavi' widaawakelyi. <sup>20</sup> Kigaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi' widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yari murivikiryaka sahwarav' yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wilaamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya' savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. <sup>21</sup> Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kirazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakev'idaa'nyi yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziyagaa' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya w'naka sariminyine simunyar tewaanyara padaihirakya'neihiri' tewaanyaihiri' yihimwaaihakesi. <sup>22</sup> Kirazitiyai dikaavakei S'gunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri' yilamwalaawi'. Ejeliyaraji' naanga nabinabinyaraji' diraginnakeraji' yuyara sahwari' kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

## 4

Kirazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji' widaaya'nebwinajiyane'si.

<sup>1</sup> Kirazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevadaa'nyi sahwai simunjabwi limwagakabaabi' nabaai sarimi avaizimunjabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'." <sup>2</sup> Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejiki'na kuna mwaidehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunjaburi' mwaaladelyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri' malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi' a'mwengi' ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi' saaminnyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi' gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare. <sup>4</sup> Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwari' mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevadaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadi' lika yiwainadi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'. <sup>5</sup> Sahwara

kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipidelyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. <sup>6</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresti. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sah-waraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresti. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaaihebaabi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaabika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

<sup>7</sup> Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevidaanyimunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi. <sup>8</sup> Yuyangi sinnawinya' da'daresti. Srya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noj pwaravire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarimiji' bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi srya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawipina! <sup>10</sup> Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi pwaina pwainanyari dihaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawi'nyajiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila! <sup>11</sup> Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwarit widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevidaanyimunya a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

<sup>12</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji' ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaabi' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!" <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinakabaabi' neymanike'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku-maayaba yima'naabathevi yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila! <sup>14</sup> Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila! <sup>15</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari daanga wivinjai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaravire yaasiwa'na maremwalya'nei, yi dazareri daanga wijaavipi'devaabi' tivikisa'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaavipika! <sup>16</sup> Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagi'la maa'raanera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana! <sup>17</sup> Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angevyainaavidaanyimunya nyawibwaradelyi. Sinnawi diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'! <sup>18</sup> Dara dinike'nanyi

"A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga kujaavapiji  
Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja!  
Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!  
Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!

Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaanyimunya Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaabi' Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina wijaavini'pika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

## 5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwinesi.

<sup>1</sup> Yuya sarengidaanyimunya sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi widihaa'bwarima! Nimi kwainyiji Naangeravire naangeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange

kamaara' nîmî sainyî tînnýaraalyî wanganerîna jalîkurakadînyainyî. Naangere byaanna diragînya daza' ku'maayaba yîma'naabathe' nîmî kwainyîjî kwaihîlyî maraadeine. Sareinyî naangeihîrî diragînna yîhîthîma! <sup>2</sup> Sipîzipîyaraavi maremwaaidîvîtabaaibî' Gotiyare a'mweraavi sarîmînyabanneraavi nayaa dîmaremwaaalyîla! Wawînya yîvanîgasangîna a'mwera diragînna yîhyadîvî' saili yaasîwa'na nyîpîdîka! Aawa. Gotiyai sîmunyavî "Sahwara nîmîreraavi maremwaaibîka!" yawî'devaabi' nayaa jîla! Yune nîgwianna maarya'nenna wawînya sa' mipînera! Aawa. Sarîmîre sîmunyangî "Nayaa wîgaimwagîma!" dadîvî' diragînna nebwinna jîla! <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai a'mweraavîneihîrî yîhîthahîlakaka saraavi dathîwanga mipînera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarîmîre mwaalyaburîjî ya'neburîjî tînna yîhwanganapîjî tewaanyabwina yîbwarîdaakwia'na sara mîdîbî'de'na tewaanyaihi dîmwaaalyîla! Sareihî dîmaremwaaalyîla! <sup>4</sup> Sare' sipîzipîyaraavîna Maremwaaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yîma'naabathehaa' yîhîrîvîkîrya'ne' byaanna diragînya' miwîyî yade' dîmaaryideihîlyî.

<sup>5</sup> Sabaabi' a'mwe mîgînya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dîmîdînyîla! Sara yadîvî' sarîmî yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'dîvî' sîrya'mweraavi nayaa duthaayîla! Dara dînîke'nanyî

"Gotiyai pihadîka yîpîjaraavi tihîradelyî.

Kîrî' kwaamusaraavîna yangebwi wîjaavadelyî."

Sara dînîke'nanyî. <sup>6</sup> Sarevîdaa'nyî yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai "Kumîre yaya' munyaba makîlîma!" kadozî gamîre ata diragînaangîrî kwaamu' dîmwaaalyîla! <sup>7</sup> Sahwai sarîmînyîna yawî'da nayaa yîhîmaremwaaide'na yuya yawîta kwalaalya gamîre asîrî dakyîla!

<sup>8</sup> Nayaa dîvada'galayawîrîla! Tînna nayaa jemwaaalyîla! Sarîmîre yîkamaangei Kotîya Maryadei, kavîjîlîka pwai laayonîyai pwaka diragînna dadevaabîsalyî. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tîka nya'neraavîna bîragaazîwadelyî. <sup>9</sup> Naangerî diragînna lîmwangevî diragînna mwaalapîjî sahwarî dîrîvîkîrasi'nyidelyî. Sarîmî yawî'manîga' "Nemî daanga ma'daanyabaabi' neya'mwe yuyara Kîraazîtyarera Kwaaka yuyavakî mwaaihasara daanga maa'dîvîsare." Sare'na diragînna dîthaayîla! <sup>10</sup> Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburî aaya kaavîlyalyî. Kîraazîtyarîna jaka yîhîzîvwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diragînya' yuyagaa' Kîraazîtyarî warîbainade' yîhîzaavakelyî. Daange' maalîkegaa'na dîmaaryide', dîvi gamî sai yavada'galayîhîmwaihadelyî. Yîhîmarîdaakwadelyî. Sarîmîre sîmunyangî diragînya yîhîvaimwagathelyî. Diragînyaihîrî yîhîmwaihadelyî. <sup>11</sup> Sahwai diragînya' kînînnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaaalana! Nebulyasî.

*Yagaala pînînnesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Saailaazare asîrî yagaala tuta damîlî' yîhidawasîwaabe. Nîmî sarîna yawî'na "Neya'mwei nawî'nyalyî." Pîkarya dazavî "Sarîmînyî dîhaa'bwarîma!" dena mena yawîrangadî yîhîzalîkurakîvanîge. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasîra. Dazavî nayaa diragînna dîthaayîla!

<sup>13</sup> Naangerera Bavîlonî mwaaihasaraavîjî mena yîhîthahîlakakera "Neya'mweihi!" yîhîthîwaa'. Nabaai nîmîrei Maakîyai sai kwalyî "Nya'mweihi!" yîhîthîwa'. <sup>14</sup> Sarîmî yuyaihi sîrya'mweraavîna kale ya saburîne maangwîdaayîlaaya dîmarinyîla!

Kîraazîtyarî wîlamwaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dîmwaaalyîla! Gotiyare naryavî dîmwaaalyîla! Sare' nyîvu'nîvanîkesî.

*Pitai*

## 2 Pitai

### Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yìdavakesira.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi,

Saaimoni Pitainyi Jizaazai Kíraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Sahwai gannya ya-gaalya' Nyídasaabadeinyi Apozeliyainyi. Sareinyi pikarya daza' yihithawasíwaabe. Yi a'mweihirina, Kíraazitiyari diraginna limwanga nawi'nyabwi mena maaresaihirina yihithawasíwaabe. Sarinnya nawi'nya dazabwi nemi maaro diraginna limwanga avaala dazabulyi. Limwanga dazabwi nemire Gotiyai nevdaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kíraazitiyare tewaanya yida'maraangevi mena yihizaavakebulyi. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyalyi Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi saraari nebulya'na yawíramaa'divisavi sariminyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesi kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya mwaalya'nesi naanna yihwarana!

Gotiyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyi yune gaminneinaavi nedahílakyabulyi sawaarínesi.

<sup>3</sup> Gannya diraginya Gotiyarídaa'nyavi Kíraazitiyai nemi gaala yiniga wi'na mwaalya'nejí Gotiyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyi. Nemi Kíraazitiyai gami sari nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemirengira. Yi gannya byaanna diraginyasi gannya tewaanaangesi nejaaya'neinaavi jaka nejívwaramaarake'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sawaarídaa'nyi neminyine yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawi'nyaangeji yune naangeji mena nejaavakengi. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangi yi munyi' díkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavi wíwa'deraavi wana kayaaka wígalakadevuri gimí líkaanya yenadaava'gizi kayaaka yíma'nade sabwi davílaka!” daka naanga gízaavakengi. Nabaai sara ya'gizi gaalyasi yune Gotiyare yawísabulyi je'mwannamaa'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyaibísaigi jíma'nade'nanyi. Sare'na mena nejaavakengi. <sup>5</sup> Sabaabi' nabaai gimí dakínike dazahirívinaji nayaa yawí'di diraginna yadi gimire diraginna limwangeburiji tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburiji Gotiyare sídu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sídu'nakeburiji gimire kílaakejikine saburi nayaa maremwalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwainyaburiji taanga gwa'dí'nyi diraginna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai diraginna daayaburiji Gotiyainebwi je'mwagakya! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Gotiyaineburiji neya'mweraji nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavi ye'mwannemwala saburiji pwaraavina tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya! <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Giminyi yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyi sasare sabwi kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyi. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mí'. Savi tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengi. Sarevídaa'nyi nemi Jizaazai Kíraazitiyai nemire Naangeri nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sígunyaba waríke tinná wangadei mí'. Sai tinná tíbinyalyi. Gotiyai gamire yuya kayaa'nanya sínnawi yake sa duimwagasí'nake' navíka mena yadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Nya'mweigi, sarevídaa'nyi sabwi minna! Aawa. Diragínaanga yadi dara jawíramaaka! “Gotiyai jaka nejívwaramaaraka sabulyi gami sahwaríneinaavi nedahílakaka sabulyi kuna diraginna yawíraana! Sareina dazaburaavi nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimí sara yíja' mwalaraawi jítheiginyi. Aríkewi. <sup>11</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Gimí sasare sabwi mídidíza' nemire Naangei nevdaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kíraazitiyai maremwaaidevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada nawi'nya sahirívi yanga naange'na gimwaaíhozi gimí yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi dímwaaide'nanyi.

Kíraazitiyaríne Wídaasadera tinná wanganesa'nesi.

<sup>12</sup> Sasarevídaa'nyi sarimí yuya dazangi mena yawírangadívi' mena maa'dívi' yagaala nebula dazavi diraginna daaveta kíri' sariminyi ayina

yidikavimwaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na “Sariminyi ayina yihithimal!” dadi yihithawasivanaabihe. <sup>13-14</sup> Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bisaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikagea' wa'dozi yune maalikagea'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'naji' nabaai nimi “Darebwi nawi'nyabulyi. ‘Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajikina nimiti kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi,’ ” yawi'manige'naji' kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' nawi'nyasi. <sup>15</sup> Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nimiti mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi sarimi tinna wanganapiji “O, Pitai sara nedakesi,” jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwa ayina bathevwinesi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihilyi. Kiriri' nemi yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika mamidinnyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diraginya' maakeri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarevadaa'nyi nemi jalikurakivanigo. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'nyi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' “Dazai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi.” <sup>18</sup> Nemi gamiji mugunya nawi'nya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavidaa'nyi kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

<sup>19</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi.” Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavilani'ke' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwarikeibisasi. Yi sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaai' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wlayithithikaavadelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! “Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina mamidinaanna!” <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

## 2

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi.

(Juthiyai 4-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaai' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihiri mwaalina yhipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' “Nawi'nyainera. Kiraazitiyareina,” dadi' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakyane yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiriri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nyab' yima'nipi'derera. <sup>2</sup> Sahwara kwaasiya' dadi' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wlamaryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawi'nya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi'dere. <sup>3</sup> Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna “Mwagi'naana!” dadi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiriri' nabaai kigaakuna sasareraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena



yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

<sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanaganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzavirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka! <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari' bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwinawijiwakyaakeri' Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'ny' pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji' tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sai Anga Sothomiji' Anga Gomoraji' sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'ny' kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji' sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi' padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi' a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaravi tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gumire simunya' yida'maraangebwinawadei, sai lika yiwaainada gumire simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! <sup>9</sup> Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari' middivisaraavi yjiwaala pini kwima'noji yjiwaala sabwi marasi'nyana Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji' mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwaravi kuna diraginna marirakadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Tivikita naange' dareraavinesi. A'mwera munyi' dike yidade sabwi middivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji' a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji' yaas'wa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi' dadivita sahwaravi y' navika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina middivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare. <sup>11</sup> Mamaayara diraginya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wawila'divisare. Kiri' sahwaravi Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadivitara mi'. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiaara yune kilakejikina middivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaaraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yi sahwaravi yawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwiabura'devaabi' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere. <sup>13</sup> Sahwaravi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahwaravi yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi' biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi' sawita gavegaa' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji' yihiye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi' kwaasiya sahwaravi girikita'nanyara wila'yihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi' yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi' sara yadivi' sariminyi' kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare. <sup>14</sup> Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi' wangadivi' ata limwangebwinawina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi' kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi' makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi' wabarinna yabwina simunya' mena maa'divisara. Sare'na

Gotiyai yuna Di'kevi marasi'nadera mwaaihasara! <sup>15</sup> Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwara Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitiwikita savina yima'nyana naw'nyina wivu'nakelyi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwari maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, w'nawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pinii aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaabisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipadaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaabisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sah'banna wipi'dere. <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi. <sup>19</sup> A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pinii yithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pinii a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaabi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyar' malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naanger' yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaabi'dere. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya naw'nyanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere. <sup>22</sup> Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaai'kiwinya nebulya'na dinika pi'biw'ni dara dini' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunjabanya taaka yemannamarina."

### 3

#### *Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherinesii."*

<sup>1</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' yawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesti. Pikariyikwia pirawaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaaihya'ne' yithzaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi. <sup>2</sup> Kigaakuna Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaata naw'nyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nyanengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika w'nesa' ayina jawirila!

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' darsi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi' <sup>4</sup> biraiyagaala dara dipi'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaadaasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi

waryaakabaabib' kuna warika Gotiyai wakyakegaa'daasi." <sup>5</sup> "Sinnawi waryaakabaabib' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitarara mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wilyama'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wakyakegaa'. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'. <sup>7</sup> Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewariti yitavalimwagariti'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagarikesi. Sagaa' sahwaraya kayaaka yima'nipitidehaa'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita pirina simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawi'manti' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwaramewaani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwaramewaani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangiti." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwaramewaani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathelyi. <sup>9</sup> Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nya'nei kave kave mivanti'. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawi'divitabaabib' kave kave sabwina mivanti'. Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!" Sarevadaa'nyi sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'. <sup>10</sup> Sai yawibwarya'nei walaabozi kiri' Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaabib' yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki sagaa' sigunya' yimunya naanga piloji yiwinama'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminnyaji sa dike' nasi'na kyoji aalya'bi' yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivaki warika saji sahvaki yadivita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

<sup>11</sup> Yuya sasare sa aalya'bita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaibineihilaka! Sarimi tewaanyaburina yamaryadivi' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dimidinnyila! <sup>12</sup> Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidivi' yi Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarimi Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dike' nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dike' nasi'nojii aalya'bi' yima'nadengi. <sup>13</sup> Kiri' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya' mudikevasi kwaaka mudikevasi sawaarina yemwaaiho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebawina waradevera.

<sup>14</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevadaa'nyi dazanna yemwaaidivi' Naangerine nayaa diraginna yadivi' nawinya yida'na mwaaidivi' Naangegaa' Gotiyare tinnyari yiwetawakya pinijiyaihi namwaaibithika! Sipizipiya yiwihwaarya maayara girikita'nanya maayarabisaihi dimwaaalyila! Nabaai sarimi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na dimwaaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaaalyila! Sarimi nawinya kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyira. <sup>15</sup> Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna nevadaihasamaaradewwina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli' sai kwalyi sariminyina pikarya avaala sahbabaibina yidavakelyi. <sup>16</sup> Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyangi, dazahinina dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala pini' pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na yagiyagi wawinyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadivi' Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya piningiji mariwinakadivitabaabibisasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadivi' kumi dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

<sup>17</sup> Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sinnawi mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'divisaihiyiti. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sarevadaa'nyi sarimi

saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraavire kwaasi yagaalya sariminyi yihimwagi'nadaawori sarimi nebulyavi diraginna madaayi nyipika! Nalaraawipika! <sup>18</sup> Aawa. Sarimi Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevi dimwaalyila! Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Sareri yanga gaimwanga dazaviji sahwari simunya yawiramaarya'neviji diraginna divada'galedaayila! Sarevi sarimi yanga naanga daza' ayina piniji kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadivi' sarimi Kiraazitiyari yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

*Pitai*

## 1 Joni

### Joni Pikariyikwia Mudinanya Yidavakesi.

*Gaalyaburi* Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesi.

<sup>1</sup> Darei sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawidaa'nyi mwalyakerinesi. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wimidinoi kadika wi'norina. Sareri nemire tinna wanganorina. Sareri yawiranganorina. Sareri nemire asa mwanganorina. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarinesi. <sup>2</sup> Gaalyaburi aaya kaavila dazahwai ku'maayabanna yima'naabina kya' nemi tinna wanganorina. Tinna wanganona nayaa jalikurakadaa yihithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyjiwainnadaa'nyi sari tinna wanganorina. <sup>3</sup> Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sariminyiji yihithivanigo. "Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera. <sup>4</sup> "Avaazimunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

*Gotiyai Baakerinesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Yagaala da' Kiraazitiyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimili' kimili' muwarikelyi. <sup>6</sup> Sare'na jihinyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyi," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwinna ja'neburu mivanigo. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Baakevi tewaanna mwaaidevaabi' baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kiraazitiyare pwaraji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasi'nada tawe sahiri' girika neduimwagasi'nade'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nemi dinyina "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyira," dinaaja' simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera. Sarevi nebulya' nemire simunyangi wilanewa'de' mi'. <sup>9</sup> Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai nedini' "Yuyahi kayaa'nanya yigasaihiyiyi." Sarevadaa'nyi nemi "Kayaa'nanya migeinyi," dinaaja' Gotiyarina dina "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nemi kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya' nemire simunyavi wilanewa'de' mi'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nimi kaimiraaya maalikeihi, yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na "Wijiwaakima!" dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi. <sup>2</sup> Sare nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika wida' devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirena gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

*Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.*

<sup>3</sup> Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera." <sup>4</sup> Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyari'na kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'. <sup>5-6</sup> Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere



simumnyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaahe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaabi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaali'."

<sup>7</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'si. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanvani'."

<sup>9</sup> Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'da'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi. <sup>10</sup> Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaabi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi. <sup>11</sup> Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Nimi're kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawida'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

<sup>14</sup> Kaimiraayamiliki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawida'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wilayihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasivaabe.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaakevakia sabwina mihivu'nanner! Nabaai Kwaakevakia sanna mihivu'nanner! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi. <sup>16</sup> Kwaakevakia yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakia saburidaa'nyangira. <sup>17</sup> Kwaakevakia sabwi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

#### Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangerinesi.

<sup>18</sup> Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihiyi "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaabi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niwaa'. Sarevida'nyi yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki." <sup>19</sup> Yikamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwin mwaabizi kwaji nemiji kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. <sup>20</sup> Sarimi yikamaangerabisaihi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sare' sarimi nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midaywa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya'

yaw'i'div'isa'na y'ida'mwa. Nabaai “Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyav'idaa'nya' mika!” yaw'i'div'isa'na y'ida'mwa.

<sup>22</sup> A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwakaka? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi “Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!” Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji Gawaalikinaji “Aala!” yaw'i'delyi. <sup>23</sup> Gazaizai Gawaalikina “Aala!” yaw'irajai Nimwai kwarinaji “Aala!” yaw'i'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina “Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira,” dazai Nimwalyi Gawaaliti saraalyiyalyira.

<sup>24</sup> Saihi yagaala sinnawi sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna w'layihwarana! Sinnawi kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna w'layihwaraja sarev'idaa'nyi Gawaalikiyi Nimwariji kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira.

<sup>25</sup> Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi y'ihizaavideihilyi.” <sup>26</sup> Kwaasi y'ihithipijaraavina pikarya daza y'ida'mwengi. <sup>27</sup> Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaaiha' kuna w'layihimwaali'.

A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga'. My'ihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai w'layihimwaalikei yuyanna y'ihiwirivani'. Kurya dazahwai y'ihiwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai w'layihimwaalikei y'ihiwiryakabaabi' Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaalyila! Sarev'idaa'nyi sara jila!

<sup>28</sup> Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyav'idaa'nyi ku'maayabanna y'ima'naabathehaa' “Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!” dapi Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagi'la mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwari kuna dulamwaalyila! <sup>29</sup> “Sahwai y'ida'maraangelyi,” yaw'i'div'isav'idaa'nyi “Gazaizai y'ida'maraangebwinna yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaal'kelyi,” yaw'rangabineihilyira.

### 3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaav'inesi.

<sup>1</sup> Y'ithaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. “ ‘Nimire kaimiraayara,’ d'ima!” daka Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaav'ina kale naanga wideine. “Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera,” dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyarina myaw'ryesav'ina “Gamire kaimiraayarera,” maneyaw'irivaniga'. <sup>2</sup> Ny'vu'nadeihi, dahaa' nem' Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nem' bewarab'saina y'ima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myaw'ranganyaine. Kiri' nem' dara yaw'i'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna y'ima'naabathehaa' gami sahwaibi' y'ima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesti. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyari nayaa yaw'iranganawaaj'ya'na sahwaibi' y'ima'naadeine. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai sai tewaanyai gir'ikita'nanya maayai mwaal'kabaabi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwari'na sara yemwaal'ikei Kiraazitiyarina tewaanyai y'ima'nivan'kelyi.

<sup>4</sup> Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya din'ike' galazek'ivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya din'ike' galazek'ivalyabulyi. <sup>5</sup> Nem' yaw'i'manigo. “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!” kada' sahwari w'ji'waainakelyi. Sahwari kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi. <sup>6</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sahwari gazaizai w'lamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwari yaw'iranganna y'ikei mi'. Sarina simunnakei mi'. <sup>7</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabay'ihithathika! Mala nayaa j'wannyila! Y'ida'maraangebwinna yadei sai y'ida'maraangelyi. Sahwai y'ida'maraangei mwaal'kabaabi' sai y'ida'maraangelyi. <sup>8</sup> Kayaa'nanyabwinna yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi k'igaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi y'ike'na Saataan'imirebwinna kayaa'nanyabwi avaina yadei Saataan'imirelyi. “Kotiya Maryadei Saataan' kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka y'igalasi'n'ima!” daka Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangei

ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi. <sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Gotiyarei yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamire simunyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wlamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai yawiranganaaja' "Gotiyarei aihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aihwai dingaka?" nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!"

*Neyamweraavina* kale yabwinesa.

<sup>11</sup> Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya' kadika dara wi'nesa'nanyi "Neyamweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine. <sup>12</sup> Kenibi' mamwalaanner!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi gahwalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaina kya' tamakyaake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nya'mweihi, sarevida'nyi sarimi yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!

<sup>14</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. Neyamweraavina kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wlamwaaiho. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi marasi'nya'neburu' barya saburi kuna wlamwaali'. <sup>15</sup> Gazaizai gya'mwerina similika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga' "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi'." <sup>16</sup> Kale wia'nevine kaavilya' yawi'mwo daresti. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi neminyineba. Sarevi neminyina kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi kwainaji neyamweraavineba nenna mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. <sup>17</sup> Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davakya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mweri wimudasadaawori tinna wanganna yoji kiri' gya'mwerina simunya' tihina yoji sahware simunyavi Gotiyarine kale wia'ne' gara wwarika! <sup>18</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neyamweraavi yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminyi kale neyadaawori sahwaraavi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina wigaimwagaana! Wimudaasivanike duzaayila!

*Kiraazitiyari* limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavinesa.

<sup>19</sup> Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivanigeinyi." <sup>20</sup> Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi "Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yari kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wawilawakadei yawi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi." "Marasi'neneinyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na "Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawiraadeine. <sup>21</sup> Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevida'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina diraginna da'daanyi. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi. <sup>23</sup> Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresti. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaihilyi. Kiraazitiyai sara yihithakabaabi' "Sariminyi pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!" sara jila! <sup>24</sup> Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wlawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna wlawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wlanemwaalikeliyi."

<sup>1</sup> Nyiv'u'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadi'vi' "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihiziwaakivanigeinyi." Sara dadi'vi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadi'vi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kininnakeinyi," yihithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryai wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sahwaravi yaamiji jawibwarila! <sup>2</sup> Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?" dapiji dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi. <sup>3</sup> Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalidikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitarata mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

<sup>4</sup> Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaravi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilyithimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wlamwaalikeri wawilavikelyi. Sare'na wawilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava. <sup>5</sup> Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaru Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare. <sup>6</sup> Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kininnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kininnakelyi."

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwinesi.

<sup>7</sup> Nyiv'u'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. <sup>8</sup> Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburu' aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. <sup>9</sup> Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi." <sup>10</sup> Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebulyi. <sup>11</sup> Nyiv'u'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevidaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine. <sup>12</sup> Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kiri' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

<sup>13</sup> Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sahwari kuna wlamwaaicho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaali'." Yi sasarevinyi. <sup>14</sup> Nemi sahwaina tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. <sup>15</sup> Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wlamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wlamwaali'. <sup>16</sup> Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu' aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu' wlamwaalikeri Gotiyari wlamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wlamwaalikelyi. <sup>17</sup> Neminyina "Wirivikiryane naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune

nebulya'na wɪlanewa'de'nanyi. Kɪraazitiyai Gotiyari wɪlamwaalikabaabi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wɪlamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. <sup>18</sup> Gotiyari kale wia'neburɪ lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wɪlanewa'de' lika ya saburɪ marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' darest. Nɪmire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

<sup>19</sup> Sinnawi Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine. <sup>20</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai widina "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! <sup>21</sup> Kwinya dinika da' Kɪraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei Kɪraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi. <sup>2</sup> Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine." <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira. <sup>4</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi gazamilsamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. <sup>5</sup> Kwaakevakya sabwi dathiwamanikei aihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

*Jizaazai Kɪraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Dazahwai Jizaazai Kɪraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesɪ gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesɪ Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi. <sup>7</sup> Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi. <sup>8</sup> Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' darest. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi. <sup>9</sup> A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavilavikesi. Sarev'idaa'nyi Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira. <sup>10</sup> Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wwarikelyi. Gotiyarine' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." <sup>11</sup> Jalikurakya darest. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburɪ kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wɪlawiwarika. <sup>12</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maalyi.

<sup>13</sup> Yagaala daza yihithawasawaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasawaabe.

*Yagaala aayannesɪ.*

<sup>14</sup> Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'darest. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera. <sup>15</sup> "Yidangananne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigovi kirivinjaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwin nejaavadelyi. <sup>16</sup> A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kɪraazitiyarei



kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari kidaanganaji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne' yipijaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya pi'bi Dikevi marasi'nya'ne'bi wari'. Dazahiri'na jithanganyide'na mihizivanige. <sup>17</sup> Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne' wari'.

<sup>18</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyaridaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sareyidaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyai sahwari limwagathe mi'.

<sup>19</sup> Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaaioine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilawimwaaio'nyai. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nimiire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

*Joni*

## 2 Joni

### Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesti. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesti. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. <sup>2</sup> Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. <sup>3</sup> Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

*Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiya'nesi.*

<sup>4</sup> Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara w'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. <sup>5</sup> A'mwe'gi pir'i diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! <sup>6</sup> Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemiire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika w'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! <sup>7</sup> Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>9</sup> Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wlamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi. <sup>10</sup> Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinna angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! <sup>11</sup> "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyang' nye'mwannamwaaladika!

*Yagaala aaya'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiji pikariyisaris'i yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

<sup>13</sup> Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga' "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

### 3 Joni

#### Jon'i Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

<sup>2</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaabi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala! <sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gimi nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaabi' sara jalikurakadivisasi. <sup>4</sup> Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamitika nebulyavi mwaaihasamlike.

*Gaayaazari' yaya' makilya'nesi.*

<sup>5</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji' avaala sara yadinyaiginyi. <sup>6</sup> Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakawaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mika. <sup>8</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi' avaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

*Daayotirepizalyi Demitriyaazalyi saraar'nesi.*

<sup>9</sup> Yagaala pin'i pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyahirina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahlaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi. <sup>10</sup> Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Nya'mweraavi sawai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadi'vi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji' dahalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sawaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika. <sup>12</sup> A'mwe yuyara Demitriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivan' "Sawai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

*Yagaala pininnesi.*

<sup>13</sup> "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena ywe kiri' pikariyisarisi yagaala sa' yidasa'na "Aala," diwa. <sup>14</sup> Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarimi yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

<sup>15</sup> Kwaamu'nanyaburi' kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Nya'mwera githivaniga' "Nya'mweigi!" Niminyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi "Nya'mweih!" duthana!

Joni

## Juthiyai Juthiyai Pīkariyīkwia Yīdavakesī.

<sup>1</sup> Nya'mweihi,

Juthiyainyī, nīmī Jizaazai Kīraazītiyare yaasīwa'wawīnyainyī, Jemīzari gahwaalaangeinyī. Sareinyī pīkariyīkwia da' Gotiyai jaka yīhīzīvwaramaakeihīrī yīhithawasīwaabe. Gotiyai Nīmwai sahwari sarīmīnyīna wīvu'nada Jizaazai Kīraazītiyai gamī sahwai sarīmīnyī yīhīmaredaa'manīkelyī. <sup>2</sup> Gotiyai sarīmīnyīna kale'na gaimwangebulyī kwaamu'nanyabulyī sarīmīnyīna wīvu'nyabulyī yīhīzaavana! Sasare sahibwi sarīmīnyī naanga kuna yīhīma'nana!

*Yagaala tewaanyavīna yīkamaanga yadīvisaraavīna dīnīkebwinesī.*

<sup>3</sup> Nīmīre nya'mweihi'ina tewaanya nyīvu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sarīmīnyī wīja ya'ne sīmunya naanga yawīrena “Gotiyare tewaanyaraavīna Kīraazītiyai nemī yuyainaavi padaihasamaata sa'na pīkariyīkwia' yarai yīdavīma!” dena yīweinyī. Dahaa' yawī'manīge. Sarīmīnyīna yagaala pīrī' pīkaryā dara yīdavīdeinyī “Sarīmī dīragīnna jīla! Nemīre dīragīnna līmwangebwi maremwalya'na yagaala tewaanyavīne yīkamaanga yīma'nadīvisaraavi nayaa tīvīkīrasī'naana! Yune gave pīgaa'na Gotiyai dīragīnna līmwanga dazabwi gamīre a'mwe tewaanyainaavīna nejaavakebulyī. Sare'na yīhīthīhaa'bwari'ma!” <sup>4</sup> Sare' darevīnyī. A'mwe akwara Naangerīna līmwaga'daanyainaayawīnna “Nemī Kīraazītiyareina,” dadīvī' kīma'nyīkaanya bwina. Sīnnawī kīgaakuna Bukuyavī a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarīna bule'na wījaavadīvisara Gotiyare jīdasavī yī'mavapījīyara yīnahu yīwīna yīpī'deraavīna dīnīkesī. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyīmaa'nya yadīvī' nabinya pībwibī' yadīvī' yī kumīre munyī' dīka yīdada kayaa'na gīrīkita'nanyabwi yadīvisare. Darerera. “Gotiyai nemīnyīna yanga gaimwangeburīna nemīre gīrīkita'nanyabwi yaasīwa'na nemarasī'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!” kwaasī dadīvī' yadīvisaburī. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasī sara yadīvī' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemīre Naangei Jizaazai Kīraazītiyarīna “Aala!” dadīvisare. Navīka yībwaakadīvisare.

<sup>5</sup> Sarīmī yuya datha mena yawī'dīvī' kīrī' “Dazangī ayīna yawīpīka!” dena dīhaa'bwata yīhide'nanyī. Pīrī' daresī. Sīnnawī kīgaa' Naangei gamīre a'mweraavi padaihasamaaraka Anga Yīzīpī yagalya'maveveraavi makwīakere. Sara yaka kīrī' dīvidaa'nyī gamīnyī dīragīnna malīmwagyesaraavi tamakīna ya'. Yī sahwara kayaaka yīnyīna ye'. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai pīrī' daresī. Kīgaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejelīya pwarajī kumīre wawīnya aaya mudī'nanya savī nayaa mwaaletara mī'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyai kwaari'mawīlyasī wīla pwīyaka kalavuzavī wīmwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalībainīga'. Sareraavi jīhīnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewī kewewīnī wīlawīmwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yīrīka Naangerīkīna yawībwarya'negaa' daapī'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai pīrī' daresī. Kīgaakuna a'mwe Sothomī mwaalyarajī Gomora mwaalyarajī anga naanga aya kība mannīkebajīyarajī sahwara avaaīnanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya gīrīkita'nanyabwi mīdīnna. Kumīre sīmuniyai wīdīka'daa'nyī avaaīna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasīwaka pwarajī wīlaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wīrīvīkīrakera dīka yuyagaa' mwalībainya'nevī wīmwaaihīna. Kayaa'nanya' wīrīvīkīta daza' nemī tīnna wangadaa kumīre sabwi mamīdīnyī yaade'na ku'maayaba sīmunya yawīramaarya'ne' yīnīkesī.

<sup>8</sup> Sahībaaibī' a'mwe dahaa' sarīmīnyawī mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadīvisare. Kumīre waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraavi wīdīhaa'bwā'da kumīre kīlaakejīkī kayaa'nanya gīrīkita'nanyabwi yadīvisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pīhadīka

yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare. <sup>9</sup> Kir'i' kigaa' ma-maaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikel'i sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaikwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kir'i' Maaikel'i kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" <sup>10</sup> Kir'i' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yaw'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarevidaa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakade-vulyi.

<sup>11</sup> We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyakabaabi' sahwarana navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasyabwi wijiwakyakabaabi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yaw'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaabi' sahwarana Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

<sup>12</sup> Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji srya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihe'mwannanadivi' kir'i' sahwarana kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaa'nyina yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yaw'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kir'i' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasinikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera. <sup>13</sup> Sahwara wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'madivi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivitabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba war'i'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibi'deva.

<sup>14</sup> Ataaminidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizanyaraji ye'mwannigwalaabipi'delyi.

<sup>15</sup> Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwarana kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaa-bathelyi." <sup>16</sup> A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' dikaa'da dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahibi' mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kuminne yayanna makinadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwinesti.

<sup>17</sup> Kir'i', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kirazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi kigaa' wijiwaakesasi. <sup>18</sup> Dara yihithesaihilyi "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara



puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'derera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire munyi' yaasiwa' dike'bi' yidamaryadiki."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakityaraavire simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

<sup>20</sup> Kir'i', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi' a'ba madivitabaabi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyila! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wlayihimwaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Sarimi Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri' nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kirazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi. <sup>22</sup> Sarimi a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'ma'divisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyila! <sup>23</sup> A'mwe pwara dikevibi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwaravii yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kir'i' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakeviiya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahwaravii wigmawadivi' sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwinesii.

<sup>24</sup> Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawii yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana! Sarevii daa'nyii nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi. <sup>25</sup> Gotiyai yune gavei sawaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kirazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nemi gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawii kigaasii nabaai dahaa' kigaasii nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasii sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesii.

Juthiyai

Wijalangasakya'  
Jonim̄i Wijalangasakake'nes̄i.

<sup>1</sup> S̄innaw̄i yagaala datha' lika yulyarakes̄i. Ȳi Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakes̄i. Sahwai nem̄inȳine'na yoimavakes̄i. Got̄iyai daza' Jizaazari ȳimwangakes̄i. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'waw̄inyaraav̄ina ȳibwar̄idaakwia'ne' ȳime'nya'b̄i' ȳima'nadenna w̄ijaavakes̄i. Sai nem̄inȳina kunya, yaw̄isa nejaavani' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gam̄ire mamaayari ejeliyari Jon̄innyaw̄inna maryasaaba'. N̄imi gam̄ire yaasiwa'waw̄inyainȳina ȳi sai yagaalya' nȳijaava'. <sup>2</sup> N̄imi Jon̄innȳi yuya dazangi t̄inna mena wangamwa. Ȳi n̄imi t̄inna wanganene yunebanna Got̄iyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jal̄ikurak̄ivan̄ige. Ȳi yagaala Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai nȳijal̄ikurakaka daza'na jal̄ikurak̄ivan̄ige. N̄imi dara d̄ivan̄ige. Yagaala daza' ȳi nebulyasi. <sup>3</sup> A'mwei Got̄iyare yagaala datha d̄ividaa'nya ȳima'nade wanganadadelȳi nabaai yagaala Got̄iyari w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakad̄inya a'mwe ȳi'bwa'naw̄i'nad̄iv̄isara kad̄ika w̄i'nad̄iv̄i' sahvara Got̄iyare yagaala ȳida'mwe datha' sara m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraji ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanȳi. Got̄iyai mena dake ȳida'man̄ige datha ȳima'nadehaa' ȳi sagaa' maal̄ikegaaki.

K̄iraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyanḡiya anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalyanḡina Jon̄i ȳidavake'nes̄i.

<sup>4</sup> K̄iraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyanḡiyaihi anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalya sabanyaihi!

N̄imi Jon̄innȳi yagaala datha' sar̄im̄i Eziya s̄imaḡi m̄waaihasaihir̄ina ȳida'mwest̄i. Dahaa' Got̄iyai m̄waal̄ikei, sahwai k̄igaakuna kuna m̄waalakei, d̄ividaa'nȳi kuna ȳima'naabathei ȳi sahwai sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwagana! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi p̄waraalyara (Kurya Naw̄i'nya Naangei) Got̄iyare kinḡinamwaalȳisav̄i daakasara sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwab̄ika! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihȳip̄ika! <sup>5</sup> Nabaai Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄itiyai sai Got̄iyare yaw̄ita yuya nebulya'na ȳida'na jal̄ikurakadei sai aaya mud̄i'nanyai a'mwe bain̄ikeraayaw̄i aȳina d̄ikaavakei sai kinḡiya yuyara Kwaakevaki m̄waaihasaraav̄i maremwaaidei ȳi sai sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwagana! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihyana!

Sai nem̄inȳi kale yange'na neyadei, ȳi sai gam̄ire tawe sav̄i nem̄ire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakelȳi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevw̄iȳin̄ikeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelȳi. <sup>6</sup> Sai nem̄inȳi maremwadaanyainaav̄i nemwaaihada ȳi Got̄iyari gannya Gan̄imaanger̄i w̄idaaya'neina Got̄iyari'na mub̄ith̄ika ȳira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" w̄idadaa ȳilaaya wiadaa gam̄inȳi makidaa yadaanyainaav̄i nemwaaihakelȳi. Sasarer̄ine yaya naange' byaanna naanges̄i d̄iraḡinna ya'nebulȳi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sah̄ir̄is̄ira. Nebula naanges̄i.

<sup>7</sup> Ȳithaanyi! "Sai ȳiraayav̄i waimanaab̄iko."

Yuyaraav̄ire t̄innyaraalȳi sahwar̄i wangab̄i'der̄inera.

A'mwata w̄il̄ivadaakweta kwaraj̄i wangab̄i'der̄inera.

Mal̄imwagyara ȳita yuyavakaav̄iyara wangab̄i'derera.

Sahvara s̄iduta kwalaalya yaw̄ipi'dere.

We! Gam̄inȳine like'na jak̄inna d̄ipi'dere.

Yo! Sah̄ir̄is̄ira. Nebula naanges̄i.

<sup>8</sup> Naangei Got̄iyai dara d̄ivani' "N̄imi yune sahwaȳinȳi aaya s̄innaw̄inne nebulya'nanyainȳi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya d̄ivineinȳi (Z). S̄innaw̄inyainȳi. Aayaangeinȳi." Ȳi dazai dahaa' m̄waal̄ikei k̄igaakuna kuna m̄waalakei d̄ividaa'nȳi kuna ȳima'naabathei sai D̄iraḡinya Yuyanḡi Aaya Kaav̄ilyalȳi. Yuyanḡi M̄inyaḡinyalȳi.

K̄iraaz̄itiyari A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayari Jon̄i t̄inna wanganake'nes̄i.

<sup>9</sup> Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi srya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazari taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaaidiviji taanga nejaavadivi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarye'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozit wo'nikeba kalavuzanya maaresainyi. <sup>10</sup> Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyarina yibwa'nawinadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusidaasi' nimi maangwiraaya piril' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'. <sup>11</sup> Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa gimil' nayaa pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

<sup>12</sup> Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!" dena ginnyiwannyina. Mena ginnyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyiya tinna wanganna. <sup>13</sup> Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba daa'di'nyi' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminange' yune sivila kedivi yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiynakei. <sup>14</sup> Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisabi' yidadaasi. <sup>15</sup> Yi gamire sivilyiraai wana nebulya'na dibaa'ka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisirai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'nawe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaabi' kinniwa' wi'nawa. <sup>16</sup> Sai aangasiri silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masiraminya piril' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaa' yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinike'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabi' gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wimwadiwa'.

<sup>17</sup> Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi. Sara kye sai niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimil' lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi. <sup>18</sup> Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiril', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Sarevida'nyi yi gimil' pikarya nayaa jitha! Yagaala gimil' tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikengines' sahini dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka! <sup>20</sup> Yi gimil' tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kininnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yomavajal'kurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

## 2

*Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyavilya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi tinnyaba kaanya

yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>2</sup> Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gimi diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyawi'manige. Yi gimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kiriri' aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare." <sup>3</sup> A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimi niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kiriri' gimi diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mi'. <sup>4</sup> Kiriri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gimi mudina diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kiriri' dahaa' aawa. <sup>5</sup> Sinnawi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kiriri' gimi daza' yagalya'mavaginegaa' yi gimi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi sinnawi gimi yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi! Yi gimire simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa! Yi gimi aaya mudinanyagaa' yaginyabaabisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gimi simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nimi giminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'nidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika! <sup>6</sup> Kiriri' dasare dathavwi kuna gwari'. Gimi Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nimi kwainyiji sahwaraavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. <sup>7</sup> A'mwei kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevaryaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari yi nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maa-radelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

*Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>8</sup> Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiriri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>9</sup> Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiriri' gimi pini kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaibiraizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara giminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwara dina "Nemi sahwaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiriri' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiriri' sahwara yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina. <sup>10</sup> Divi maalikegaa' gimi daange dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimijiya pwaraavi kalavuzawa mwaihipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinigehaa' sarimi Kirazitiyareihiri taanginya yihizaavipi'deihilyi. Kiriri' niminyina nayaa dilimwaga! Kuna kuna yiwo'gizi yune gimi baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawi'nyai givwatavideinyi. (Kingimwaaihi'nya' gwakideinyi.) <sup>11</sup> A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevaryaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwari yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

*Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>12</sup> Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Kwari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaai yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>13</sup> Angeba mwaaihinnyaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaalikebanna nimi yawirangamanige. Maremwaalika kiriri' gimi niminne

yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gimti niminyina diraginna limwadi yi diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazai niminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji ye'mwannayihimwaalaka sahwari sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na niminyi kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi. Niminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataani mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kiri' sara yadinyaigi. <sup>14</sup> Kiri' nimiti giminyina yagaala piri' piri' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimijiya pwara kwaasiwi'nawijiwaakya Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi yi daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Ne Mozizaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakimi' dara yibwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaalyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagilyavi walaraawe'. Yi Belaakijiya Yizireliyaraavi yidikaave'. Yi sahini' kwaasigotiyaraavi yidika yesa tika nya'na sahwaraavi yina yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yidikaavesare. <sup>15</sup> Sasarebaaibi' gimijiya pwara Nikolaazare wijiwaakya' limwaga'divisaraji kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana! <sup>16</sup> Sarev'adaa'nyi yi gimijiya pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nimiti a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'masiraminya nimitre maangevi nyarika dazasi mala barannaadeinyi. Kiri' gimire tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige. <sup>17</sup> A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pini' dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyarike wijaavidelyi. Nabaai nimiti sitihwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaavidelyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamiliki' yaya mudike' yida'nikemili' wijaavidelyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai yi yune sahwaina yawiranganadelyi.

*Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavi'na yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>18</sup> Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavine ejelijayi mwaaliketine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei sivi'yi wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi' kwaari'mata biraziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. <sup>19</sup> Gimti yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimti a'mweraavina tewaanya givu'nivanikebulyi niminyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyabulyi yi a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi' diraginna daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi gimti aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi sinnawinyavi wawila'mwaka wana tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige. <sup>20</sup> Kiri' giminyina nimiti yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimti a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi' dara dadesi "Nimiti piropetiyany'i. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyany'i." Sara dada nimitre yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwara yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimitre pwara sara yadivisasi. <sup>21</sup> "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiri' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina. <sup>22</sup> Yithaa! Nimiti nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nimiti daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere. <sup>23</sup> Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimiti yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa



yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimi a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimi sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikideinyi. <sup>24</sup> Kiri' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusaw nebulya'na Saataanimire sabwi," yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sareihiri dara yihithivanige. Yi nimi naanga piri' yihwakideinyi mi'. <sup>25</sup> Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyla! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimi bi'mava'muj+yagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

<sup>26</sup> A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya ywiya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nimi diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diraginya sa' daresti. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyang+yaraavi maremwaaladevur'nera.

<sup>27</sup> "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi  
A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi."

Niminyina Nimiwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaabi' diraginya sa' wijaavidelyi. <sup>28</sup> Yi nabaai nimi silingaaminya mwanayaga'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi. <sup>29</sup> A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanayaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

### 3

*Anga Saathizi* mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaaliketine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha g'maryasivanaabi'. Gim' yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawim'ange. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraazitiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'." Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi. <sup>2</sup> Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gim' yadinya yuya sabwi piri'v' sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari' nimi tinna mwanganabirivanige. <sup>3</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyaga' gim' limwagasabwi maaraginyabaabisa' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'! Savidaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' nimi giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gim' jawi'deigi mi'. Arikewinyi. <sup>4</sup> Kiri' maalikavaa'gi yaya pinijiyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika yigalakadivisara mi'. Kum' dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiji ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahirivi yiniga wi'nannere. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwar' nimi avaananya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaabisa' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimi bukuya gaala'ne siri gaminne yaya' yiwai'wagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Nimaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nimi a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanayaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

*Anga Pilatheli* piya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaaliketine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sai nawinya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimine kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi'. Yi kaanya' tihidelyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi'. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. <sup>8</sup> Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Yithaa, gimire sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakwesti. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi'. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gimi diraginya maalike' kininnakeigi kiri' nimore yagaalya' mididi yi niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyai mi'. "Sahwareinyira," widadinyaignyi. <sup>9</sup> Yithaa, nimi Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminyina gimwangideiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' sahwara Gotiyarera mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimi a'mwe dazara gimire sivilyiraaryawi kwaakewi bulawila'napide'na yideiginyi. Yi sahwara yawipide'na "Gotiyai sahwaravina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wivu'nivani'." <sup>10</sup> Nimi diraginna daavebaaibi' nimore yagaalya' nyimididi yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna daadinyaignyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi! Yi yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi giminyawinna yime'nyabi' walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaihinya' gimire tivikisa' nagimarasi'nadi! Gimi dazabwi limwaga'maniginya sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga! <sup>12</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sari dihibya anga nawinya nimore Gotiyarevi diraginya yiwagya'neri nimi maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawinya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari nimi nimore Gotiyarine yaya' yidavidelyi. Yi nimore Gotiyare anga naangebanna yaya' yidavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalemi mudikesi. Sa' yi nimore Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sigungyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi niminne yaya mudike' sa' kirisi yi sari pikarya yidavidelyi. <sup>13</sup> A'mwei kadinakei yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

*Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.*

<sup>14</sup> Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaaliketine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. <sup>15</sup> Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Gimi yirila majivanigi. Yi giminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimi dika magimani'. Yi giminyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We! Dara githivanige. Gimi dinakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' aawa. Gimi dinaka maalina gimanikeiginyi. Gimi dinaka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevadaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyine'na nimore maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dadinyaignyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimore gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyai mwaaihi. Yi gimi tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyai mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimi saigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi. <sup>18</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimore goliya', sa' nawinya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi

yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyi'vwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemilika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire nimire minariwelivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! <sup>19</sup> Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sawaraavi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa!! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina! <sup>20</sup> Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'nojji yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji sali wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Sali tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimiji tika ye'mwannanadelyi. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sawari nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nyaba nimiji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nimi kwainyi malya' wawilavebaaibi', yi nimi Nimwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaaibi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi. <sup>22</sup> A'mwei kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanaraavi wijjwaakivanikesi.

## 4

Gotiya Sigunyavyarina yilaaya ya'nerinesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita piri' basinadaata yadisi nimi tinna wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi nimi kadika wi'ne sa' pihuliyabi' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivani' "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya dividaa'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi." <sup>2</sup> Yi yime'nyabi' niminyi Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi saba kinginamwaalyita piri' daadi'nyiya' tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavi maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi yilamwaaidi'nyi wanganna. <sup>3</sup> Sawai sila nawi'nyai baake' yidada sila nawi'nya wayaakei baaka yidadaa'nyiyabaabisalyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila piri' yagi'ma'nikeri sila nawi'nya yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi. <sup>4</sup> Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pini yagi'ma'nata yadi'nyi wanganna. Namwaalyita tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sawara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya kumire minyaginyangi kininnakera. <sup>5</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. <sup>6</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisai' wari'. Daza' yi sinimwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sawara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dustimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke. <sup>7</sup> Gaala kininnaka aaya mudinanyai yi sai laayonyaiabisai. Yi sawari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyaabisai. Yi sawari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisai' kininnakei. Yi sawari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyiyaiabisai. <sup>8</sup> Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sawara daata dara dadivisare:

"Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi.

Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.

'Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemibitaigi mi'.

Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi daha' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi'. <sup>9</sup> Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwara sahwar byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sahwarine yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji <sup>10</sup> yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaabi'dere. Yi sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri'na sahwara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawi'na "Nemire maremwaalya'nebwi gamiresira," kumire kingimwaaihi'nya goliya livaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipi'dere:

<sup>11</sup> "Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara giminyi'na yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawi'nyasi.

Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Yi gimi diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawi'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeginyi.

Yune gimire simunyaburi'na kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.

Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaihasangi."

## 5

*Jon* bukuya piri' mena pigi'mwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Yi kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidi'nyiyare aangasiri nimi bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayi'bwana'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwana'nikilyi. <sup>2</sup> Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwar tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aihwalaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwiynika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aihwalaka?" <sup>3</sup> Kiri' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya siri kusawi ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi. <sup>4</sup> Sarajiya a'mwe pwar mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawi tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nimi kinna kwalaalya diwa. <sup>5</sup> Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidwa' "Gimi kinna kuna madinna! Yithaa! Laayonyai Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitimire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidavaaibi' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wawilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi." <sup>6</sup> Sara kanyidwa' nimi Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gimire minyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sipizipiya sasarer tinna wangamwa.

<sup>7</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere aangsiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'. <sup>8</sup> Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya pirisi kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jitrinya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira. <sup>9</sup> Yi sahwaradaata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

“Bukuya daza' gim'i maarya'neigi  
Savire muritavayi'bwasa marapyasibwarakya'neigi  
Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.  
Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera g'ramesaiginyi.  
Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.  
Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gim'i.  
Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji  
A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji  
Ajimya yuyangiya gasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.

<sup>10</sup> Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidisaraavi wimwaaihad  
Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaaihagi.  
Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaabi'derera.”

<sup>11</sup> Nabaai nimi wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji gihipaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaiha'. Yi milyoni milyonyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare. <sup>12</sup> Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

“Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.  
Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.  
Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.  
Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gilyiviktravinnakebulyi  
Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.  
Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji  
Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji  
'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.  
Yi sawhai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'niwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevak'i mwaaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wlamwaaahasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wlamwaaihata kwaraavi wi'niwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

“Kinginamwaalyita sav'i mwaalikelyi  
Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi  
Saraai nawi'nya yuyabwi maarika!  
Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi  
Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebulyi  
Saraar' nawi'nya dazabwi kuna warana!  
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!”

<sup>14</sup> Sara kadwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' “Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.” Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

## 6

Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyang'i aaya mud'i'nanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna



wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kyitwa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yimunya pidevaai' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina "Kaaja!"<sup>2</sup> Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwarit tinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaidi'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwarina kingimwaaihi'nya piriri' wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wawilavima!" daka wina yitwa'.

<sup>3</sup> Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya yawidaasi bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'na kyitwa' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina "Kaaja!"<sup>4</sup> Yi oziya pwai yimavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaidi'nyiyarina diraginyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yingga marasi'nya'nelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!" daka sara yitwa'. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masiraminyana naanga piriri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiriri' ya'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Diwinyai wila yawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'na kyitwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwarit tinna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeliya piriri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'.<sup>6</sup> Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi tinnyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Mijikegaa'kira. Maalitaaya witmaa'gula pwarit nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gimti sikeliya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyangit baaliya (witiyabi') nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiriri' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!"

<sup>7</sup> Yi Diwinyai wila bukuyavi pwiynike' dawaai dawaalya' pyasibwa'na kyitwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwiraaya' dina "Kaaja!"<sup>8</sup> Sara kyitwa' nimi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalik'laa'naka pwarit wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaalikeri gaminne yaya' "Baryabulyiyala." Yi sahwarit Bainikeraayabanya' mijamaridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina "Diraginya dare' yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwarit diramakyi! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina, gave pwarit tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihilyi. Yi sare'ne diraginya' kihizaawa'mujit yi pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakina, yi pwaraavi mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyajit tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayoniyarajit sigyaaryarajit dawakina jidewaaihilyi."

<sup>9</sup> Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'na kyitwa' yi nimi tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwaravi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare.<sup>10</sup> Kurya dazara maangwiraaya'jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeig' yuyangineig' gimti nawi'nya mwaaihi. Girika maayaig'it. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareig'it, mena gath-a'daregaa' kyiwawojit gimti kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sahwaravi nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?"<sup>11</sup> Sara dina kyitwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminyai' wijaa'vina. Yi wijaa'vina yaka sahwaravi widina "Sarimit maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaasi'wawinyaraavi, sirya'mweraavi tamakipidere. Yi yihiramaketabaabi' tamakipidehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yingga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawejit'na tivikirideinyi."

<sup>12</sup> Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininyana naange' kyima'niwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisaa' yima'nyina.<sup>13</sup> Sigunyaviya silingaminyana sa kwaakebanna bwala'na.

Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawade-  
 vaab' kwaakebanna bwala'na. <sup>14</sup> Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi'  
 pwalagi'mwadivi' wakadiv'itabaab' sigunya' gi'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya  
 mugunyaji' ahu'mannyaji' kumire wa'div'isaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina  
 yiwaa'. <sup>15</sup> Yi king'ya Kwaakevak'iyaraji' yi maremwaaidiv'saraji' yi mala aawilasaraavi  
 maremwaala naangeraji' yi a'mwe nigwih+ravinakeraji' yi a'mwe dirag'inaangeraji'  
 yi yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadiv'ita gazarazaraji' yi pwara kumire wawinya yadiv'ita  
 gazarazaraji' yuya sahvara Kwaakevak'iya situsangi' lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi  
 sila mugunya naangengi' kusawi' lika wilapi'dere. <sup>16</sup> Yi sahvara yuya mugunyaji'  
 silaangeji' jaka dara diwaasare "We! Sarimi' nimini' a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama!  
 Gotiyare sinnyiki', king'inamwaalyisavi' mwaalik'eri' yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji' lika  
 dimaraneyulakya! <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi'. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika  
 wladahaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivik'rya'ne' dahaa' sa' mena yima'n'wa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi  
 yiniga aaihwai daavoji' yi daza' wavilavadelaka! Aawa."

## 7

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakev'iya tivimag'inya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraal-  
 yara daa'dapi nini' tinna wanganna. Sahvara Kwaakevak'iya yihuta dawaai dawaalya  
 diraginna limwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevak'iji' saalaalyaviji'  
 yita gazar'zariji' nyadika!" deva diraginna limwaga'na. <sup>2</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai  
 bilyiri'dimagi' yidawadaa'nyiyari' nini' tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala  
 mwaalik'ere yavikwajike' limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na  
 dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai dirag'inya' wijaavakera kwaakesi  
 saalaalyasi' kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi' yi sahvaraavi' jaka dina. <sup>3</sup> Yi jaka dara diwa'  
 "Sarimi' dahaa' Kwaakevasi' saalaalyasi' yisaraji' kayaaka yime'nya'bi' migalakipina!  
 Nemi' nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaraavire yamengi' gamire yavikwajika pikarya  
 yaadehaa'nanyi'. Sara kyawaaji' sarimi' sahvaraavi' migalaki yapiji' gave pwaraavi'  
 jihalakyideihilyi'." <sup>4</sup> Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine' ata dahilya'  
 kanyidiwa' nini' kadika wi'n'we'. A'mwe sahvaraavi' pikarya' wakiwaka kwala  
 naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi' yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika  
 pikarya' ma'mwaasara. <sup>5</sup> Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya  
 ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara  
 12,000. <sup>6</sup> Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000.  
 Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. <sup>7</sup> Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi  
 Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. <sup>8</sup> Yi Sevyu-  
 lanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire  
 yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

*A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'*ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'n'keraav'inesi.

<sup>9</sup> Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera  
 yi'bwa'nemwaidapi nini' tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi' a'mwei' ata yiniga  
 wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyang'ya gazasaviyaraayawiji'  
 yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji' kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji' yagaala ge  
 gejiyaraayawiji' yi sah'badaasare. Sahvara king'inamwaalyisavire sinnyiki'ji' Diwinya  
 Sipizipiyare sinnyiki'ji' daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saam'gwazaaya wakevera  
 yi kumire asiraavi' maimunyarabi'ne' limwageva <sup>10</sup> maangwiraaya naange' jaka  
 diraginna dara diwaa' "Nemire Gotiyai sai king'inamwaalyisavi' mwaalik'elyi' yi  
 Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi' saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi'. Naangebula!"  
<sup>11</sup> Yi ejeliya yuyara king'inamwaalyisaviji' a'mwe naangeraayawiji' gaala kininnaka  
 daraai daraalyaraayawiji' daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahvara

kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'. <sup>12</sup> Sahwara dara dina:

“Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!”

<sup>13</sup> A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidwa' “A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aihwaravaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?” <sup>14</sup> Sara kanyidwa' “Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi.” Yi sai nyidwa' “A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare'. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'. <sup>15</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji

Yi sahwaravi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.

Nyilyai mala talya'ne'bi' diraginna widathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga widathera mi'.

<sup>17</sup> Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.

Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.

Sahwaravi aaliyiminnya nawi'nya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.

Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.

Yi sahwaru kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'.”

## 8

*Bukuyavi* pwiynika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.

<sup>1</sup> Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiynike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimagingnya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na ywa'. <sup>2</sup> Wavila'na kywa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya Gotiyare sinnyiki daadapi nimi tinna wagganna. Yi sahwaravina pihulya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wijaavina ywa'. <sup>3</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sawai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagingnya dibinya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. <sup>4</sup> Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yi'mawakengi. <sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi

sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa' yimunya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

*Ejeliyara pihuliyara makuresa'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliyara ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliyara pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwanna yiwaa'. <sup>7</sup> Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire pihuliyara' pwa'nyi maku'na kyitwa' sirimyasi dikesi tawe ye'mwannayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina yitwa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Yi kurivaariya yuyangi yi sa kiningiji dike' baihinnya yitwa'. <sup>8</sup> Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pihuliyara' pwa'nyi maku'na kyitwa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bisaa' dike' naange' saalaalyavina walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinka davanyaai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimagingyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina. <sup>9</sup> Saalaalyavi gaala mwaahasaraavi maraligisivaina yinka dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyitwa' yi pimagingnya pivaa' mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyitwa' yi sipiya pimagingnya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina yitwa'. <sup>10</sup> Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliyara' pwa'nyi maku'na kyitwa' silingaaminya naanga piri' di'baake' wana dike' nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminnya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimagingnya piningi silingaaminya' bwala'na. <sup>11</sup> Silingaaminya dazavine yaya' dara wo'ni'ke' "Yirike'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi pimagingnya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yitwa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki' dike' kubaihinnitwa' yi sahwarana mena baimwaa'. <sup>12</sup> Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliyara' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangit dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevadaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimagingnya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangeaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikageaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimagingnya' sara mavuri yitwa'. <sup>13</sup> Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimitinna wanganna. Yi nimiti kadika w'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevakini mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyitwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliyara pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaravi yima'nadesi."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliyara' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminya pwai sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimitinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwarina kiya' wijavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi. <sup>2</sup> Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galabiji'na kyitwa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina yitwa'. <sup>3</sup> Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwarana diraginya' diravalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakinya diravalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaabi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'. <sup>4</sup> Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarithi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevakini dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi

kayaaka nayaa jihalakya! <sup>5</sup> Sarimī a'mwe dazahwaraavī daanga naanga jīmwagyidere. Kuna yiwopijī yune lawe atinanyangina. Kirī' sahwaravī tamakya mipina!" Yī baarina dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavī tika da'divī' daanga wijaavadivitabaabī' wijaavina. <sup>6</sup> Yī daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bī'divī' kirī' sahwarā tīnna mwanganyadivisare. Arīkawī. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawī'divisare. Kirī' baryabwi sahwaravī likaanya wodesī.

<sup>7</sup> Baarina dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawīmwavedaa'divitabaabisare. Kumire mīnyaginyangī kingīmwaihinīya goliyabisa yīlarīkera. Yī kumire sinnyī' a'mwere sinnyī'bisī'. <sup>8</sup> Yī kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kīningīre mijasabisa. Yī kumire maangerīka kavijīlikere maangebisa, yī laayoniyare saanyabisa. <sup>9</sup> Kumire kīhisangī baazī'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nīkengī. Yī kumire piya kaarīziya kwalaalyabī' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yīnnadevaabī' worryaraavire piyangī pa'da pa'da yīnīkesī. <sup>10</sup> Kumire suyarīka yirivaburyaraavirebaabīsarīka. Yī suyarīkī kumire langerī' kwaaminīya daanga wijaaya'ne' kīnīnnakerī' warī'. Nabaai kumire langerīkajī daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavī kayaaka yīgalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diragīnya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nīkere. <sup>11</sup> Kumīnyī muniyaba kumire maremwaaidei yī sai yīrorīla yune kewewīnī yīnīgwalaawīka yī daanga maayavīya ejeliyalyī. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavī Aavathonī, yī Gīrikīyagaalyavī Aapolīyonī. Yayavī aaya kaavīlyasī, "Yuyangī Kayaaka Yīgalakadei."

<sup>12</sup> Sīnnawīnya' taangīnya naange' sa' menanyī. We' sīnnawīnya daza' menanyī. Yīthaanyi, taangīnya pīrīwaai dīvidaa'nyī yīma'naabathewaai kuna warī'.

<sup>13</sup> Yī ejeliya ata purīdaa'nyī pwai (6) gamīre pihulīya' pwa'nyī kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyīkī dī'bīnya goliyavī saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tīnnyaba maangwīraaya pīrī' dīna. Sa' dīna yadaa'nyī nīmī kadīka wī'nīwe'. <sup>14</sup> Yī maangwīraaya daza' ejeliya ata purīdaa'nyī pwai pihulīya' līmwagarīkerī dara wīdīna "Aalya naanga Yupīretīziyavīya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wīla yī'nakasara saraavī dīmakwaasa!" <sup>15</sup> Wīdīna kyīwa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavī makwaasīna kyīwa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavī yīta davakaai dava'nevī jaapaina yada gave pīvaa'na sahwarā tamakya'neraavī dahīlakīnīkera yovīrawakīgasare. Yī sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yī yīrīka dazarīkī, yī lawe dazīkī, yī kwaramē yune dazavīna wawīnya daza' ya'nera yovīrawakīnīkere. <sup>16</sup> Yī ata gīlyara aawīlasara oziyaraavī mwaihasara yī tu aadīretī milīyonīyara. Kumire ata gīlyā'na nīmī kadīka wī'nīwe'. <sup>17</sup> Yī nīmī a'mabaaitīnnyā' ya'nera tīnna dara wanganna. Oziyaraavījī oziyaraavī yīlamwaaieveraavījī kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kīhisangī baazī'ma'nya kaapaaya baazī'ma'nevera, yī kumire kalaaya dazangīre sa dīkevīya wayaaka, yī gwaagwaaja yī saalīpaayavīya awī'ja kīnīnnakera. Oziyaraavīre mīnyagīnya yī kavījīlīkeibīta laayoniyaraavīre mīnyagīnyabīsangī. Yī kumire maangengī dīkesī jīsasī sīla saalīpaayasī yīma'naka mwasabī' līvapīna. <sup>18</sup> Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pīmagīnya savaa' tamakīna. Yī yuyaraavīya davakaai mwaaīdākīlyīyaraavī maramaki yadivī' yuyaraavī davaa' mwaaīdī'nyīyaraavī tamakīna. Yī dīka dazasī yī jīsasī yī sīla saalīpaayasī sahwaravī tamakīna. Oziyaraavīre maangengīdaa'nyī līvapīna yaka tamakīna. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Oziya dazaraavīre diragīnya' tamakya'ne diragīnya' maangīkījī warīna, līkīkījī warīna. Sare' dare'nesī. Kumire suya kamaalyarabīsangī. Yī kamaaimīnyagīnya kīnīnnakengī. Yī dazajī a'mweraavī kayaaka yīgalakadivisare.

<sup>20</sup> A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagīhīwakera tīnna nayaa wān-ganeva kīrī' kumire asajī yavīkaryadivīta sangīna kumire sīmunyabwi mudīkebwi kuna myawīramariwaa'. Arīkewī. Yīmakeraavī lotuya ya sabwi, yī kwaasīgotīyaraavī sahwarā yavīkaryadivīta golīyajī sīlīvaayajī bīraazīyajī sīlyarajī yīsarajī saraavī yīlaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivītara mī'. Yī kwaasīgotīya dazara yī tīnna yīnīga mwanganyadivī' kadīka yīnīga mu'nyadivī' kaanya yīnīga yamaryadivītara mī'. <sup>21</sup> Yī a'mwe



dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

## 10

*Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wagganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiki yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yi gamire minyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sinnyi' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'bi' ditaalita saaminyawa' yidadaasiya'bisaraai. <sup>2</sup> Sarei gamire asiri' bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tilaayinaka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yawa'. <sup>3</sup> Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayonyai pwaka dadevaabi' sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina kyitwa' sagaa' yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina. <sup>4</sup> Sara pilina kyitwa' nimi yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiwe'. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabipalemwaaina ji! Pikarya midad'inna!" <sup>5</sup> Dina kyitwa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka <sup>6</sup> dina "Gotiyar'ine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakaakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisi' yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizigwa yadei mi'. <sup>7</sup> Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yomavajal'kurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaabi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

<sup>8</sup> Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'nitwa' nimi kadika wi'nitwe' nimityi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri' bukuya dazi tilaayinika si dimaraawa!" <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kanyitwa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai nimityi widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya gyathesi." <sup>10</sup> Sai mena kanyiditwa' yi nimi ejeliyare asiri' bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimi tika nyina. Yi gimire maangevi yi sa' kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi mena kaniwa yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika nyitwa'. <sup>11</sup> Yi nimityi wija' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' nitwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

## 11

*A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jal'kurakagilya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimityina yannari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka nimityi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyar'ine kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai saharina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dihi! <sup>2</sup> Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimini nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginiya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'nitwa'. Yi sahwara

anga naanga naw'i'nyaba (Jeruzaalemi) si'v'ila paihi'pi'dere. Kuna yi'wopiji' lawe 42 (yi'rika 1260) yi'daakupi'dehaa'nanyi. <sup>3</sup> Yi' nabaai ni'mi' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai ni'minyi' jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi' saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yaw'ramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi' yi' ni'minyi' nyu'-nakilyi' pwaraavi' wiji'waakikaderaalyi. Kuna yi'wokilyi' yune yi'rika 1260 sagaa'nanyi." <sup>4</sup> Saraai yi'ta woliviyawaalyi. Yi' laamivananya' yilakya'nawaalyi. Yi' sareraai kwaaka yuyavaaki'ne Naangere sinnyiki' daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi' di'ka yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaai' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi' jalikurakikaderaalyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari' kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi' yajai, yi' nabaai saraare maangevidaa'nyi' di'ke' yi'ma'noji' sahwarare yikamaangeraavi' di'ka nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari' kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi' yajai yi' sasare dazaburi' sai balina yadelyi. <sup>6</sup> Saraai diraginya' kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi' pwaraavi' wiji'wakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi' burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakeraai. Yi' saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi' kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi' kayaaka dala pininnanyaji' tanya'ne diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi' saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

<sup>7</sup> Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyimwannakiri' yi' sigyaarya dazai yi' yirorila daanga maayavi' mwaaidei' sav' yagalya'mavoji' yilaabathelyi. Yi' sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipi'delyi. Yi' sai saraari' wavila'na yoji' yi' saraari' tamakina yaderaalyi. <sup>8</sup> Yi' nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki' saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarina sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yi'ta yovihirarannikevi' balake'. <sup>9</sup> A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji' yi' yi'ta savakaaviyaraji' yagaala yuyangine pwaraji' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraji' jalikurakya dazaraari' tinna wangamanigasare. Yi' yi'rika darikaai dari' yoji' maalikegaasi' yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi' sahwar a'mwe pwara saraari' maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi' wilakaana! Wagila nuwva'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera mi'. <sup>10</sup> Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwar yilaaya yipi'dere. Yi' nabaai sahwar kwarama yadivi', yi' tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiya'mweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari' wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaihasaraavina widwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

<sup>11</sup> Yi'rika darikaai dari'si' maalikegaasi' mena kyiwa' yi' nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi' maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasawa' saraari' kwimwa' yi' saraai di'kaa'na yagila, yi' kirimire si'v'ilyi' daavina yi'waalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraari' tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaa'. <sup>12</sup> Yi' saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yi' saraari' jaka diraginna dara widina "Kirimi' munya davanna jilaabila!" Yi' saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi' yilaawina. Yi' saraare yikamaangera sara tinna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwai. <sup>13</sup> Yi' daza-gaasagaa' wininya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi' anga naangebanya pimaginya piva' yi' savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi' anga pimaginya naangeba pimaginya ata puridaa'nyi' daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wininya dazavi' a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwaa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi' sahwar Gotiya Sigunyaviyarane yaya' munyabanna makina yi'waasaraavina.

<sup>14</sup> Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikegaa'na yoji' yi' taanginya daraai dalya' yi' yarai yima'nadesi.

*Ejeliya* ata puridaa'nyi' daraalyai pihulya' pwa'nyi' makurake'nesi.

<sup>15</sup> Yi' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi' daraalyai gamire pihulya' pwa'nyi' maku'na kyiwa', yi' nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi' maangwiraaya pin' jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri' maryasaabakelyi

maremwaalya Kwaakevakia yuya gamire yima'n'iwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi." <sup>16</sup> Sara dina kyiwaa' a'mwe naanga t'wedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kinginamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinnyit' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva <sup>17</sup> dara dina

"Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi Gimidaha' mwaaihinyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaihinya'na Yi nemi giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

<sup>18</sup> Ajinya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina simitika wilakere.

Kirit' gimire simitika naange' mena yima'nivani'.

Daha' kotiyavi yimaya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'nivani'.

Daha' gimire yaasitawawinyaraavina tivikita nawinya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari w'nawijawaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai daha' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwaravi kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'."

<sup>19</sup> A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga nawinya' baasina kyitwa' baasinka kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilmwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadinyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yimunya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

## 12

*A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawarinesit.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa naanga pir' yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pir' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejiki baaz'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaihinyangi. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yitwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina. <sup>3</sup> Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa pir' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaaihinya'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. <sup>4</sup> Yi gamire suyai sigunyavya silingaaminya pivaa' wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaaminya pimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sawai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaaroyiya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!" daka yemwaaina. <sup>5</sup> Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyi yita aayinnyari' limwagozi yi sasi ajinya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina kyitwa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kyitwa' kabaraawaryai maranwakei mi'. <sup>6</sup> Mamaranyi kyitwa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinikeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi' wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

<sup>7</sup> Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya

dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sahwara kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina.  
<sup>8</sup> Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sahwara malya' wawilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sahwara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaabi'dera mi'. Arikewi.  
<sup>9</sup> Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakia a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara sali ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya pir'i' jaka diraginna kaditwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naab'wa'.

Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaimwa'.

Gannya Kirazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neyamweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasarer' dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasari'nera.

Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawiker'nera.

<sup>11</sup> Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wawila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevevi malya' wawila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'niwaasare.

<sup>12</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihiyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalikageaa'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

<sup>13</sup> Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevaki kewininya dawinna nyimmaralivaramwaasainyi midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka

savi mijamakuna. <sup>14</sup> Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya

piriwaai wijaavina kyitwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga pilakwonnesi.

Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonnesi. Yi nabaai

sahiba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimaginyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya

pada'galamaremwaaladelyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai

gamire maangev'idaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange'

yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramloji

saba yiwina yanal!" sara yina yiwake'nanyi. <sup>16</sup> Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza'

mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina

yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangev'idaa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina.

A'mwe' mamahaasa'na nigu'nyina. <sup>17</sup> Sara nigu'nyina kyitwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya

kyitwa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina similitika wili'na wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire

kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara

Gotiyare kiwinya mididivi' yi sahwara Jizaazarina jalikurakadiv'sara mwaaihasare.

<sup>18</sup> Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

<sup>1</sup> Yî nîmî tînna wanganna yadaazi sîgyaarya pwai saalaalyavîdaa'nyî yîma'naabîna. Sai mînyagîzaanya atîraalya kînnakei yaka nabaai mînyagînya ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyajîyai. Yî gamîre mînyagîzaanyangî kingîmwaaihî'nya atîraalya warîna. Yî gamîre mînyagînyangî yaya pîntî warîna. Yî yaya dazangîre aaya kaavîlya' yî sa' dare'na “Gotîyarîne yagaabîraizîka dala pînnîna pînnînya.” <sup>2</sup> Sîgyaarya dazai nîmî tînna wangamwei yî sai lepaatîyaibîsai yî gamîre sîvîlya' beyare sîvîlya'bîsasiya' yî gamîre maange' kavîjîlîkeibîta laayonîyare maange'bîsa'. Yî kabaraawarya dazai sîgyaaryarîna gamîre dîragînya' wîjaavîna. Sari dahîlakîna yaka sari sarei kingîya mwaalîna ya'na gamî saibî'na, yî sara yaka sarîna dîragînya naange' wîjaavîna yîwa'. <sup>3</sup> Sîgyaaryare mînyagînya pîrî' yî mena davaka baimwanîke'bîsa'. Kîrî' mînyagînya dazavîya wa'waaya' sa' yaalîka yînnîke' yaka ayîna tewaanya yîma'nyîna yînnîkerînera. Yî a'mwe yuyara sîgyaarya dazarîna lîka yîwainîgulîna yadîvî' sari mîdînna. <sup>4</sup> Sara mîdînna yadîvî' kabaraawarya dazai gamîre dîragînya' sîgyaarya dazahwarîna wîjaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryarî yîlaaya yîna yadîvîsare. Yî a'mwera Gotîyai gaverî yîlaaya yîpînebaaibî' sahwara kabaraawarya dazarî yîlaaya yîna. Yî sara yadîvî' sîgyaarya kwarîjî yîlaaya yîna yadîvîsare. Yî sahwara dara dadîvîsare “Pwai avaanînyai sîgyaarya dazaibî' aihwalaka! Sahwalyî mala yînnîga ye'mwannarannadei aihwalaka! Sahwarî wavîlavadei daaka! Arikewî.”

<sup>5</sup> Yî Gotîyai sîgyaarya dazarî wanganakîna yadaa'nyî jaka naanga yaasiwa' dîna yada yamarivantî'. Yî sara yada Gotîyarî yagaabîraizîka yîvanî'. Yî sai dîragînya kînnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yînnîga wî'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atîzîvîlîraai yaka pîrîwaalyangî (42). Sai dare'bî' dîna “Yuyaraavîjî yuyaburaavîjî wavîla'dînyainî nîmî.” <sup>6</sup> Sahwai gamîre maange' taa'da yî Gotîyarîna yagaabîraizîka yîvanîkelyî. Sai Gotîyarîne yaya' yagaabîraizîka dadelyî, yî Gotîyare angevînajî, yî Gotîyare yîta dazavaa' Sîgunyavî mwaaihata saraavîjî. <sup>7</sup> Yî Gotîyai dazarî wanganakîna yadaa'nyî yî sai Gotîyare a'mwe tewaanyarajî malya' ye'mwannabwa'mantî'. Yî sara yada malya' wavîla'da yî saraavî walamarakadere. Yî sai dîragînya yînnîga wî'nanya' maaraka sai kingîyai yîta gazavaasavaakîyaraavînajî yî kîlaaka nabinabinyajîyaraavînajî yî ya-gaala ge gejîyaraavînajî yî ajîmya yuyangîya gazasavîyaraavînajî kingîyai mwaalîna. <sup>8</sup> Yî a'mwe Kwaakevakî mwaaihata yuyara sîgyaarya dazarî lotuya yîpî'dere. Yî gaza-izai gamîre yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirî midanîkei dazarî lotuya yadelyî. Bukuya dazi yî bukuya Dîwînya Sipîzipîyarî sînnawî Gotîyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakînnîka sahwarilyî.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwei kadî'nakeinyî daakajî sai yagaala dathavî kadîka nayaa pada'galawî'nana!

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe kwai kalavuzavîna wîya'nei

Kalavuzavîna nayaa wîna yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masîramînyavî balya'nei

Kwaari'masîramînyavî nayaa balîna yadelyî.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yîma'naja' yî Gotîyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara dîragînna daavapîjî Gotîyarî gamîre dîragînyasi kuna dîragînna lîmwagapîka!

*Kwaakevakî* daa'nyî sîgyaarya pwai yîma'naabîna yake'nesî.

<sup>11</sup> Yî sîgyaarya pwai kwaakevî kusawî dîkaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyî yî sari nîmî tînna wanganna. Sai mînyagîzaanya pîrîwaai kînnakei mînyagîzaanya sipîzipîdîwînyare'bîsawaalyîyai. Yî kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaabî' dadei.

<sup>12</sup> Ayahidaasa sîgyaarya dazai yî sai dîragînya yuya' maremwaala sîgyaarya aaya mudîkere' maaraka yî sai aaya mudîkere sînnîkî dîragînya dazasî wawînya yadei. Sai wawînya dîragînna yade'na sîgyaarya aaya mudî'nanya dazarîna Kwaakevakîjî sahîba mwaaihata saraavî sara lotuya yadîvîsa'nanyî. Sînnawî kîgaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwari yînahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalîka yîlakerî. Yî sahwarîna dîragînna yada Kwaakevakîyara yîlaaya yîna yadîvîsalyî. <sup>13</sup> Sîgyaarya ayahidaasai yîbwarîdaakwî'ne, atîka maru'narya'ne dala pînnîna pînnînya naange yadelyî. Atîka maru'narya'ne



piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'nyiya' sigunyavi yagalya'-ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina. <sup>14</sup> Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yijwaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada "Sigyaaryar' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!" <sup>15</sup> Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pware sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina. <sup>16</sup> Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kadwa' yi pware a'mwe yuyaraavi "Aangasiri' midaakaji. Yamevi' midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi. <sup>17</sup> Sarevi yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kadwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' piri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathei mi'. Yi sahvara gaminyi mubipi'dei mi'.

<sup>18</sup> Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraal! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

## 14

*Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'nyi yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sawalyi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sahwara kumire yamengi Diwinyar'ine yayasi yi gannya Ganimaanger'ine yayasi yida'nikera mwaaiha'. <sup>2</sup> Yi purinya nawi'nya Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyinnigaviwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaai', yi yimunya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaai'isa'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika wi'niwe' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradazyagaala yinnadevaai'isa'. <sup>3</sup> Sahwara Gotiyare king'namwaalyisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji saba daata mudika piri' dina yivanga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubini'kera yune sahvara daata daza' yawiramaap'ne. Aane pwai kwai aawa. <sup>4</sup> A'mwe dazara sahvara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara sidiraaya nawi'nya mwaaidiv'itabaai'isara Gotiyari' yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sahvara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wi'ma!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sahvara a'mwe pwareayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarij'nera. Yi tika munne aaya mudin'anya Gotiyar'ina wijayaatabaai' sahvara Gotiyalyi Diwinyai Sipizipiyalyi saraarera aaya mudin'anyara mwaaiha'. <sup>5</sup> Sahwara kumire maangevi' kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sahwara yiwetawakya maayara.

*Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi wijwaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijwaakya'nelyi. <sup>7</sup> Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikegaa' mena

yima'niwa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadivi' gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyi! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaasyasi aaliyiminnya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

<sup>8</sup> Ejeliya aaya mudinanyai mena pilakuna wina kyitwa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Baviloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Baviloni dazahiba yadevwi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gamire girikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wijavadaasi sahwaranya. Kiri' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' wida'ne' yima'niwakesi."

<sup>9</sup> Yi dividaa'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina yi gamire a'mwa'mwerinaji lotuya jajai yi 'Baave' yamevi maaride' dingaka? Asavi maaride' dingaka?' dada maaroji <sup>10</sup> yi jajai gami sahwai waainiya piri' nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika wida'ne'. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mi'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikiryanevi dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawinyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipizipiya Diwinyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yadivisaraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyilyaviji sawisaviji kave kwaamusabwi maapi' dera mi'."

<sup>12</sup> Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kininya midinna, yi Jizaazari diraginna limwagapijara diraginna daapika!

<sup>13</sup> Yi nimi kadika winyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dara dina "Pikarya dara jitha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wilaamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahwaranya yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.'" Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divani' "Yo, yi sahwaranya yadivita yagiyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yi kave mwaabid'ere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwaranya yaasiwa' wiya yadivi' mi'. Aawa. Sahwaranya yadivita sabwi, yi daza' sahwaraji ye'mwannigwiya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi."

Yirika Kwaakevaki tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.

<sup>14</sup> Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka piri' wa'disi yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaibisai yilamwaali'. Sai gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya' kininnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga dibwarakiniki' limwagakei. <sup>15</sup> Yi Gotiyare Anga nawinyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazari jaka naanga dara dina "Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki." <sup>16</sup> Sara kudiwa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisi tika munne Kwaakevakia mya yilake davina yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawinya Sigunyavi mannikewidaa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata dibwarakiniki' limwagakerinera. <sup>18</sup> Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bina. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi maremwaalya'ne diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga dibwarakiniki' limwamwakeri jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadivisaraavina "Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika dibwarakiniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevakia

gɨraipɨwɨlyabaariya dɨtha! Yɨ mari'bwarakɨna yɨja warɨna ya! Gamɨre tɨka munne yuya, gɨraipɨya yuya mya mena yɨlake'na sara dɨthavamari'bwarakya!"<sup>19</sup> Sara wɨdɨna kyɨwa' ejeliya dazai gamɨre kwaari'masi' lɨmwagaka yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya tɨka munne wɨla gɨraipɨyaviya yɨme'nya'bi' kɨhɨmavamaa'na yaka yɨ mari'bwarakɨna. Yɨ sai kɨhɨmavamaa'na, sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨma'mwanga ya'nevɨ kusawɨ tɨka munne daza mari'bwarakɨna. Sɨla naanga daza' yɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayasi.<sup>20</sup> Yɨ anga naangeba mwasɨlaa warɨka sɨla dazavɨ pwai gɨraipɨya yuya tɨma'mwannana. Sara yadaa'nyɨ sɨla savɨ mwasɨlaa tawe' walyaabɨna. Tawe walyaabɨna yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sɨtaathɨyamɨya (300 kilomitaayavɨna) yaka munyaba ozɨyaraavɨre maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yɨnɨga wɨ'na yɨlaabɨna yɨwakesɨ.

## 15

*Ejeliya* ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya lɨmwagesa'nesɨ.

<sup>1</sup> Yɨ nɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' warɨkevɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨbwarɨdaakwia sa' naange', yɨ atɨka maru'nakulya'ne'. Yɨ dara wanganna. *Ejeliya* ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne lɨmwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyɨwawojɨ kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨrɨ' yɨma'naabathe' mɨ'. Kayaa'nanya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazangɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' sa' mena yɨwɨna yadesɨ.

<sup>2</sup> Yɨ nɨmɨ naange' saalaalya'bisa' tɨnna wanganna. Sa' sɨnɨmwavananya'bisa' dɨkesɨ ye'mwagakɨnɨkabaabisa'. A'mwera malya' wavɨla'na yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya dazari marulawakɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwarɨjɨ yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ yɨ ata gɨlya gamɨnne yaya' dahɨlakakevɨjɨ marulawakɨna. Yɨ sahwara saburɨna "Aala!" yɨwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aazɨya'bɨta dazavɨ daavɨna. Sahwaraavna Gotɨyai pɨradazabisa mena wɨjaavake lɨmwanna.<sup>3</sup> Sahwara Mozɨzai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyare daasa', Sɨpɨzɨpɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne daasa' dɨna. Daata daza' yɨ dare'na

"Naangeigɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ!

Yuya yadɨnya naangengɨ! Atɨka maru'nakuidaanyangɨ!

Kingɨyaigɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaɨɨnyaigɨ!

Gɨmɨre saburaavɨ yɨda'maraangengɨ! Nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyangɨ!

<sup>4</sup> Naangeigɨ nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayaigɨ gave yune pwainanyaigɨnyɨne'na

Gɨmɨnyɨna yɨ lɨka mi yadei aaihwalaka!

Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyɨ yadei aaihwalaka!

Gɨmɨre yɨda'nanya nawɨ'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yɨma'nɨwake'na

Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gɨmɨnyawɨnna lotuya bahɨpɨ'deigɨnyɨ."

<sup>5</sup> Dɨvidaasi nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna yadaazi yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Anga nawɨ'nya' lotuanga selɨ ange' jalɨkurakya'ne' sa' baasɨnyɨna. <sup>6</sup> Yɨ baasɨnyɨna yɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ ejeliya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne kɨnɨnnakera walyaabɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyaange wana gɨrɨ'maaya yaka lɨvamwaja yadaasiya yɨra'nevera. Yɨ sahwara munnaanya goliya pwɨyɨnevera, kumɨre kɨhɨsavɨ yunebanna pwɨyɨnevera. <sup>7</sup> Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaasai pwai ejeliya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨna dɨzɨya goliya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' yɨ sa' dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazangɨ yunebanna maanga yeku'narɨ'. <sup>8</sup> Sagaa' Gotɨyare byaannyasi dɨragɨnyasi sawaarɨdaasi jɨsa' anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ yunebanna wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ anga dazavɨ kusawɨ yɨnɨga wɨ'na wɨladei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibɨ'dere. *Ejeliya* ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya sangɨ kumɨre wawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ wibɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.

## 16

Gotiyare sinna tika widayavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyanginesi.

<sup>1</sup> Yi anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga pir'i' kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraavi jaka diraginna dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopiji diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' kininnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

<sup>2</sup> Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pinya'ne a'mweraavi yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

<sup>3</sup> Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bainikerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balina.

<sup>4</sup> Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji aaliyiminyangiji gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina. <sup>5</sup> Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyangi maremwaidei dina

"Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi maryawibwa'dinya'na Nawi'nya nebulyaigi! Yi yida'maraangeigi mwaaihinnyaiginyina. Dahaa' mwaaihinnyaigi, sinnawi kigaakuna mwalyeigi!"

<sup>6</sup> Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraaviji wi'nawijwaakyaaraaviji tamakesare. Yi tamakadivi' kumire tawej' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahware nipi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

<sup>7</sup> Sara dina kyitwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi

Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

<sup>8</sup> Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari' dima'na kyitwa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari' wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'niwa'. <sup>9</sup> Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahware Gotiyarine yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidika' devurine diraginya kininnakei. Kiri' sahware biraiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi gaminne yaya' byaannake' makidivitar m'.

<sup>10</sup> Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyitwa' jihinya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavi jinnyina. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina yiwaasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisa tika da'nivaniga'.

<sup>11</sup> Sahwara kunnya daangennaji wa'waayannaji yaw'divi' yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyari yagaabiraizika yina. Kiri' sahwara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi kumi yadivita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yiwaa'.

<sup>12</sup> Yi ejeliya ata puridaast pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi dima'na kyitwa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yawibwarakina.

<sup>13</sup> Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakerana bina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'nyi yi wi'nawijwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'nyi daraai dalyara walyaabina.

<sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahinza yimakeravire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadivisare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwarakana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazagaa'nevi makabina.

<sup>15</sup> "Yithaanyi! Nimi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaa maremwaidei mwaalojiyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yi sahwai

yune kilaakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

<sup>16</sup> Yi yimaka sahwara simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

<sup>17</sup> Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'nawaabi!" <sup>18</sup> Dina kywa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina, yi wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi wininya pini aawa. Sinnawi kigaakuna wininya piri' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka mi'. <sup>19</sup> Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina kywa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yi ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Babiloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina kywa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare simlika naangevine sinna tika widaya'. <sup>20</sup> Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabiramaaryawi. <sup>21</sup> Yi liviku'jizirimiya naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirimiya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi sirimiya daza sahwaraavi kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari birazitika widina.

## 17

*Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi. <sup>2</sup> A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaabi' sahwara yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare."

<sup>3</sup> Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaina kanywa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwarit munyaba yilamwaaidi'nyi nimitinna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi sigyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. <sup>4</sup> A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakinke' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka goliya kininnake', yi nigwilalaake sila nawi'nyaangeji turyaanga kwaalike'bita paida-paide yira'nadejiya'. Sa' gamire asiri yi kaapiya goliyai limwagarike'. Yi dala pininna pininnanya Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winikebwi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnanya girike girikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazari yunebanna yinadi'nyi. <sup>5</sup> Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya yidasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Babiloni. Yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya wana butirinya winike yuyaburaavi aaya kaavilya'. Yi yaya saresi. <sup>6</sup> A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'divi' gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraavi tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tinna wangamwa.

Yi nimiti dazavi tinna wanganena yi lika yiwainena atika naanga maru'na'na. <sup>7</sup> Atika naanga maru'na'na kywa' yi ejeliyai niminyi widina



“Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawarine yoimavajalikurakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazav+naji yi sigyaarya minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvaniker+naji givwaridaakudeinyi. <sup>8</sup> Yi sigyaarya dazari tinna mena wangamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kir'i divi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelyi. Yi yilaabathei kayaaka yuya ywina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazari wanganapiji sahvara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathe' atika maru'na'na.

<sup>9</sup> A'mwe simunya kininnakeinyi daakaji, datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayawirana! Minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang'i. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi yilamwaalikengi. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai minyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaidivisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naaboz'i yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi. <sup>11</sup> Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei yi gami sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kir'i sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu ywina yadelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Yi minyagizaanya atiraalyang'i gimi tinna wangamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara yima'nyanerera. Sahvara kingiya mamwaalyaraavi. Aawa. Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi kingiya diraginya' maapi'dere. Yi yune aawaaya privina (maalikegaa'na) kingiya mwaabi'dere. <sup>13</sup> Dazara kumi simunya avaala pbwinanyare. Yi sahvara kumire diraginyasi kumire maremwalya'ne diraginyabulyi sigyaaryarina yanga wijaavipi'dere. <sup>14</sup> Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi gidaa'na yipi'dera Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi mala bwa'nipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahvaraavi Diwinyai malya' nebulya'na wawilavadelyi. Sai yuya naangeraavina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sawhai wawilavadelyi. Yi nabaai Diwinyai gannyaraji mala daza' wawilapi'dere. Sahwara jaka jivwaramaa'nikera, yune gannyaraha lakinikera, gaminyi diraginna limwaga'divisare.”

<sup>15</sup> Yi ejeliya sai niminyi widina “Gimi tinna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba yilamwaalike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jitaraji yi kwala bwa'naanyangiyaraji yi ajimya yuyangiyaraji yagaala ge gejitaraji sarera. <sup>16</sup> Yi minyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraji sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina similika wimwaaladera gaminyi yikamaanga yima'nipi'dere. Yi sahvara sahirivi wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gamire nigwilalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasipi'de' kannyimaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamire kilaakejikiya miwisa tika nipi'dere. Yi dikevi yuyaji' marirapi'deziki. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kir'i Gotiyai kumire simunyang'i gamire simunya wijaavadelyi. Yi sahvara daza yima'nade yipi'dengi, sinnawi sai mena dake' sahiri'na. Yi sahvara simunya gave priri'na wivaradera, yi diraginya daza' sahvara kingiya maremwalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavipi'dere. Yi sahvara kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gami sai dakenna. <sup>18</sup> Yi a'mwe daza' gimi tinna wangamwaanya', yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraavina munyaw'i mwaaidevera.”

## 18

*Anga naanga Baviloni kayaaka yinake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sangi dividaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabina. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaanna Kwaakevak'i l'vamwaja naanga ywa'. <sup>2</sup> Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina “Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Baviloni mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Bawiloni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'.  
 Dahaa' anga saba yimaker mwaaidivisaba yima'n'wa'.  
 Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba  
 Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!  
<sup>3</sup> Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi.  
 Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.  
 Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.  
 Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.  
 Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi  
 Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangejiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi."

<sup>4</sup> Yi nimi kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir'i yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

"Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimi a'mweihi dazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwaala nyipika!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

<sup>5</sup> Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivani'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'mani'."

<sup>6</sup> "Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaabi' yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pir'waalya nayaa dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyari'ne aalya gazasa' tivikita pir'waalya' dimaragira'mwagi!

<sup>7</sup> Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaabi'

Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwiniya'nyi mwaaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaaihe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanyawaake' mwaaidevaabi' sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

<sup>8</sup> Sarevida'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Bawiloni savi nasi'na yadesi."

<sup>9</sup> Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noji dikevida'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai sahara kinna dadivi' yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

<sup>10</sup> A'mwe sahir'i daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaroji sahara lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sahara sahirivi menyaba daavapiji yi dara dina

"We! We! Anga Bawiloniginyina kale neywa'.

Gimi anga naangebati, anga naanga diraginyabati!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa' yima'n'wa'.

Gimire wagtlyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'n'wa'."

<sup>11</sup> Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaabi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathe aane pwai kwai mi'. <sup>12</sup> Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayasi sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya

wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaaniyaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihira'bwaihira yinke kininnake yavikaryadivisaji <sup>13</sup> yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'nejj marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'nejj pilawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi witiyasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'nejj kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi." <sup>15</sup> Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaabi'dere. <sup>16</sup> Yi sara yadivi' dara dina

"We! We! Anga Naangebaginiyina kale neyiwaka!

Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'nike'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yiwaala yiwannadi

Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaanituryaangeji!

<sup>17</sup> Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikiravinakebwi gihaimwake'na we!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!"

Yi sipiyavi maremwala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Babiloni menyaba daaveva <sup>18</sup> dikevire jisavi sahirivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" <sup>19</sup> Yi sahwara kwaakevire tirya' kunnya minyaginiyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina

"We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neyiwa'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvinimaangeina nigwihiravinakeina yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka yiniwake'na we!"

<sup>20</sup> Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihilyi yi Widaasadeihilyi wi'nawijiwaakadivitaihilyi dahaa' yima'ninwake'na sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sahwai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewininna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina

"Diraginna maralivaramwebaabi' yikamaangera maarina yapi

Anga naanga Babiloni kewininna diraginna livarabi'devera.

Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi pirisi birawangabi'de' mi'.

<sup>22</sup> Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita yagaalyasi

Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'ni'pi'dera mi'.

Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane pir'i kir'i' mu'nyina.

Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'nakeraavi ayahi birawangabi'dera mi'.

Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

Silyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'ni'pi'dera mi'.

Gɨmɨre mɨjɨke'na tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mwarina.

<sup>23</sup> Laamɨvananyavɨre dɨ'baake' gɨmɨnyɨ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ gɨvade' mɨ'.

Maangwɨraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevɨre' ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'de' mɨ'.

Gɨmɨnyaba sasareyore aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mu'nyɨna.

Dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨre mubɨwawɨnya kɨnɨnnakera Kwaakevakɨya naangera!

Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavi gɨmɨre gɨrɨ'nyanna kwaasɨkuna wɨjɨwaalagɨnya'gɨ!

<sup>24</sup> Gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakyaba tawe wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨresɨ Gotɨyareraavɨresɨ warɨ'.

Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavi yune tamakadɨvɨsaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨjɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne yɨwetawakya warɨ'."

## 19

Sɨgunyavɨ "Aawi!" daata dadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yesa'nesɨ.

<sup>1</sup> Sahɨnɨngɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ jaka naangebɨsa' Sɨgunyavɨ kwala naangeraavɨre' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ sahwara dara dɨna

"Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!

Nemɨre Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyɨyai!

Byaanna kɨnɨnnakei dɨragɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakei yune mwaalɨkei!

<sup>2</sup> Dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewɨnna yɨda'maraangesɨ.

Yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakɨyaraavi kayaaka yɨgalakadesɨ.

Gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya sabulyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidesɨ.

Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai saɨrɨvɨ daanga kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨ'mwake'nanyɨ.

A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya saraavi tamakadesɨ.

Kumɨre tawe'na gannya yɨwetawakya daza' tɨvɨkɨ'mwakesɨ."

<sup>3</sup> Yɨ sahwara pɨgasaai jaka ayahi dara dɨna

"Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!

Dɨkevɨre jɨsa' anga naangeba dɨke' nɨvanɨ'.

Yɨ jɨta daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawɨ'!"

<sup>4</sup> Yɨ a'mwe naanga atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pware asɨrɨ daraai daraalyarajɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka

daraai daraalyarajɨ sara kwaakewɨnna walaruta'neva Gotɨyarɨna kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ

mwaalɨkerɨna lotuya yɨna. Lotuya yɨna yadɨvɨ' dara dɨna

"Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!"

<sup>5</sup> Yɨ Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' jaka yɨnnɨgavɨna.

Dara dɨna

"Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yuyaihi

Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨvɨsaihi

Kwaakewɨnyaihiɨlyɨ munyabanyaihiɨlyɨ saihi

Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!"

<sup>6</sup> Yɨ kwala naangera yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bi', saawɨla naange yɨdaa'nyɨya

jake'bi', yɨ'munya naange pidaa'nyɨya jake'bi' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Daza' jaka dɨna

"Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei

Dahaa' sai kingɨya nebulyai yuna mwaalɨke'nanyɨ.

<sup>7</sup> Dahaa' nemɨre munyɨ' nawɨ'nya yɨna yawaajɨ

Yɨ nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yawaajɨ

Gamɨnne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makɨlaa!

Yɨrɨkegaa' Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai kwala maarya'negaa' yɨma'nɨwa'.

Yɨ gamɨre a'mwe' gamɨza' yavada'gainya yɨwa'.

<sup>8</sup> Gotɨyai savɨna baazi'ma'nya yaake' wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawɨ'nya' wana lɨvamwaja yadaasiya'

Wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulya' gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wakɨwa'."

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawi'nya daza' yi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wawinya yida'maraangengira.

<sup>9</sup> Yi ejeliyai nimityi widina “Yagaala datha' pikarya jitha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaarakera munne naangevi Diwinyai kwala maarya'nevina biwaasara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.” Yi sai nimityi widina “Yagaala daza yi sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengi.” <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kanyitwa' nimiti kwaakewi gamire sivilyiraaryaba gidikusaba walaruta'nyina. Yi nimiti sahwarina “Lotuya yima!” dena kiriri' sai nimityi widina “Gimti sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwaraji yaasiwa'wawinya ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Sarimi Jizaazarina diraginnna limwadivi' yi wijalikurakadivisaihiyi. Sasareihire avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginnna ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarina wijalikurakyabwi yi Kurya Tewaanyai wi'nawijjwaakyaaraavi yidika'da'nyi wijiwaakadivita sasare dazabulyi.”

*A'mwei oziya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.*

<sup>11</sup> Yi nimiti tinna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basinadaa'na yinikevi, yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaalina. Sari a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya' yi darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi nayaa limwaga'dei, yi nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yida'maraangeburiina pada'galamididevi yi a'mweraavi kotiyavi maryawibwa'da yi sai malya' bwa'delyi. <sup>12</sup> Gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'. Gamire mityaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kininnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami gave yune sahwana yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. <sup>13</sup> Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiwiniakesi. Yi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala! <sup>14</sup> Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva sahwaridividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana girimaaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera. <sup>15</sup> Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabinike'. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga dibwarakinike'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyari' limwagaroji' sahwaravi diraginnna maremwaaaladelyi. Nabaai gami sai sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere similika naangevine sinna tika widaaya'. <sup>16</sup> Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire timunyawivi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare' “Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela.”

<sup>17</sup> Yi nimiti tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari' ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina “Sarimi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizib'wanyi! <sup>18</sup> ‘Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana!’ dapi dizib'wanyi! ‘Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!’ dapi dizib'wanyi!”

<sup>19</sup> Yi nimiti tinna wanganna yadaazi sigarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sahwaru mena yib'wanyiina. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraaji sahwaru mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena yib'wanyiina. <sup>20</sup> Yib'wanyiina kyiwaa' kiriri' oziyari yilamwaalikei sigyaaryaraji wi'nawijjwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide sasare dazaburi wi'nawijjwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi



sɨgɨaaryare baave' maarevera yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwe savɨ lotuya yevera saraavɨ kwaasɨ wiakebulyɨyaraai. Sɨgɨaarya dazarɨjɨ kwaasɨya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade dazarɨjɨ sara galyɨ'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihɨyaraari dɨ'bunya naangaangevɨ dɨ'daanya naange' nɨvanɨkeɨvɨ sila saalɨpaaya' nɨvanɨkeɨvɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwa'.<sup>21</sup> Yɨ dazai ozɨyari yɨlamwaalɨka dazai a'mweraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya daza' gamɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabinɨka dazasɨ tamakɨna yakere. Yɨ yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavɨre mɨwɨsa tɨka maranyɨna yeva yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' yunebanna winyɨna.

## 20

*Saataanɨ* kalavuzal kwaramɨ 1000 yɨ'namwaaalade'nesɨ.

<sup>1</sup> Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai walaabɨna. Gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨre kiya' lɨmwagarɨkei. Yɨ sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kɨrɨsɨ lɨmwagarɨkei. <sup>2</sup> Sai kabaraawarya dazarɨ galalɨmwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei. Yɨ sai Saataanɨ, Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei). Yɨ ejelɨyai kabaraawarya dazarɨ yune kwaramɨ 1000 waanɨ taawɨzaniya kalavuzal yɨramwaaɨhya'nerɨ kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasɨ wɨla galapwɨyɨna yaka <sup>3</sup> sahwari yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna kyɨwa' sarei kewɨnɨnna walaawɨna. Maralɨvaranna yaka a'badaa'nyɨ kaanya' sahwari yɨlarɨhɨ'na yaka dɨragɨnna jɨbwekɨna, baave' wakɨna. Saataanɨ kwaramɨ 1000 bawodehaa'na ajɨmya yuyangɨya a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ ayɨna muja'nerɨ kaanya' jɨbwekɨna. Yɨ dɨvi sagaa' kwaramɨ 1000 mena kabwawojɨ ejelɨyai yɨralavadelyɨ. Yɨ sai yaasɨwa' yamarina yadelyɨ yune maalɨkegaa'na.

<sup>4</sup> Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaaalyɨta pɨnɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨyangɨ yɨ pwara yɨlamwaaɨha'. Sara kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ Gotɨyai sasare wawɨnyavɨne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaawakera. Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨre kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarɨna nayaa jalɨkurakevera, yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarevera. Yune sahirɨvɨne'na yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨre tɨlɨnnya woripuresara. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨ tamakɨna yesare. Yɨ sahwara sɨgɨaaryari lotuya myadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya mi. Yɨ sahwara gamɨre baave' kumɨre yamengɨjɨ kumɨre asangɨjɨ mamaaryevera. Yɨ sahwara balesara gaalya' ayɨna maareva yɨ kwaramɨ yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya mwaaɨha'.<sup>5</sup> Daza' yɨ a'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'dehaa' aaya mudɨ'nanyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainɨka pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaaala yɨga' kwaramɨ 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojɨne'na. <sup>6</sup> A'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de aaya mudɨ'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapɨjɨ yɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyara nawɨ'nya tewaanya mwaabi'dere. Yɨ nabaai baryabwi sa' pɨgasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavɨ marulawakya'ne dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Aawa. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kwaramɨ waanɨ taawɨzaniya sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya ye'mwannamwaaɨbi'dere.

*Saataanɨ* mɨ wawɨlavade'nesɨ

<sup>7</sup> Dɨvi kwaramɨ 1,000 waanɨ taawɨzaniya sagaa' mena kabwawojɨ gamɨre kalavuzɨangevɨya kaadihɨsa' kabaasojɨ Saataanɨ gamɨre kalavuzavɨ yagalya'mavadelyɨ. <sup>8</sup> Sarei mwasɨlaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nei wɨna. A'mwe kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yunewɨnyara yɨ Gohɨyarajɨ Maahohɨyarajɨ saraayawɨnna wɨna. Saataanɨ sahwaraavɨ mala bwa'nya'neraavɨ mari'bwari'mwaaɨhadere. Kumɨre ata gɨlya saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨya siweka sabɨsangɨ. <sup>9</sup> Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotɨyari tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkeba yɨ saba yuneba kurɨta gɨhɨ'mavamwaimwaaataraavɨnera. Kɨrɨ' dɨke' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavɨ dɨka nakɨwakeraavɨnera. <sup>10</sup> Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdade'na sare'na Gotɨyai dɨ'bunya

naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi wi'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

*Naangegaa' maryawibwata* naange' yima'nadevwinesi.

<sup>11</sup> Nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'di'nyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai ylamwaali'. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'na yaka yimaanyina. Kirimi sawaareba kuneba. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai nimi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi ylamwaalikei sai bukuya piningi tlaayina. Sai bukuya prisi maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawibwa'mwakere. <sup>13</sup> Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika wlamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kyiwai bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere. <sup>14</sup> Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'. <sup>15</sup> Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na yiwa' di'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

## 21

*Sigunya mudikevakinaji Kwaaka mudikevakinaji dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisit mwarina. <sup>2</sup> Nabaai nimi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kyiwa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawi'nyajiya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawi'nyaange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaaibi' walaabina. <sup>3</sup> Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa' Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwarai gami sahwarera mwaabi'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi. <sup>4</sup> Kumire kidalaabirika tinnyaraavi wwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibi'dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

<sup>5</sup> Kinginamwaalyita dazavi ylamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka prisi dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna limwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!" <sup>6</sup> Sara daka niminyi ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yima'nawaabikengi. Nimi sawainyi, nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi. Nimi sawainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliyiminyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimi yanga naanga dazabwi sithumale yanga wijaavidelyi. <sup>7</sup> Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wawilavajai yi nimir yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaabi' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyibwaalivaangei wimwaaihwijai mwaaladelyi. <sup>8</sup> Kiriri' a'mwera lika yina

Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diraginna malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwaravi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

<sup>9</sup> Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara dziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi." <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kanyitwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginya yivaimwana kanyitwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya privina niminyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi Naw'nya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kyitwa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. <sup>11</sup> Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyitwanya' yuna nabinya priti'bisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisa' wanyina. <sup>12</sup> Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya privi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Privi pwai, privi pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi Yizireliyaravire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira. <sup>13</sup> Sikurita nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. <sup>14</sup> Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diraginya yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

<sup>15</sup> Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihsangiji sikurisaviji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei. <sup>16</sup> Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaananyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kyitwa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawizaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinikebaji yunebanya yuya sa avaananya. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yitwaki sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimiyi yadivisa' avaalysi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahirisina yitwakesi. <sup>18</sup> Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila naw'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadivina. <sup>19</sup> Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila naw'nya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yitwala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila naw'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai yawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiya. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikwa'ja emeraliyai. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejis' yaakejis' warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyiliyaniyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaaziyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyai kirizopreziyai. Nabaai

sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai. <sup>21</sup> Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya giri'maaya' widiwaayavire gilaaziya'bisasi.

<sup>22</sup> Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyawa. Mamanyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi. <sup>24</sup> A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve. <sup>25</sup> Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. <sup>26</sup> Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. <sup>27</sup> Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaziyabi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka <sup>2</sup> anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'ny' waayi'. Kwarama pirivi tika munne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai Dikevi wimarasi'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimaripi'devanyi. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai gamire sinny' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. <sup>5</sup> Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawaarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaravi baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwarakiya mwaabi'devanyi.

*Jizaazai walaabatherinesi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai ejeliyai niminyi dara wina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahinangina diraginna limwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari winaawijiwaakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi dhaa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'bi' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi. <sup>7</sup> 'Yithaanyi! Nim' yime'nya'bi' walaabi'deinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai githiwake winaama'mwaanya winaawijiwaakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

<sup>8</sup> Joninny' yagaala dazahini kadika wina nena yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wina nena tinna mena wanganena "Sahwari lotuya yimal" dena

kwadaai gilina yena ejeliyare sivigi'nyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina. <sup>9</sup> Mena walamwaaina kyitwa sahwai niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davire yagaalya mididivisaraji avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!" <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sahwai niminyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabiku'dinnera! A'mwera wangabika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kigaa' mena yiwaka. <sup>11</sup> 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi marasi'nikei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawinyai giri'maayai mwaalajai nawinyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalaneval' <sup>12</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nyab' walaabideinyira. Nimi tivitkisabwi limwaga'muji walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizari gamire yade yune saburine'na wiritivikideinyira. <sup>13</sup> Nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi.

<sup>14</sup> A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihisangi yiniga wilawaana! deva yipinerera. <sup>15</sup> Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilikeraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji widadivisaraji gazarazara kwaasyabwina wivu'nadera kwaasi yadivisaraji a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yipi'dere mwasilaa. Anga nawinyi savi wilaabipi'dera mi'."

<sup>16</sup> "Nimi Jizaazainyi nimiire ejeliyari sariminyawinna yihimaryasaabiwa. Nimiinyine kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihimaryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sahwainyi Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyainyi. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainyi. Nimi silingaaminyi yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahiri'ny."

<sup>17</sup> Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasawaai dina "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noji sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! "Aalya' nima!" yawitroji aalya gaala'ne' Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

<sup>18</sup> Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika wi'nivanikeri diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala piri' mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai bukuya diri Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala piri' marasi'nijaigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire nawinyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gimarasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeigi mi'. Yi sasareigi anga naanga nawinya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina "Yayo, nimi yime'nyab' walaabideinyira!"

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

<sup>21</sup> Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarimi yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!